



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

<http://www.archive.org/details/historyofhowardc00hawo>

IVD  
(Howard Co.)  
Howarth

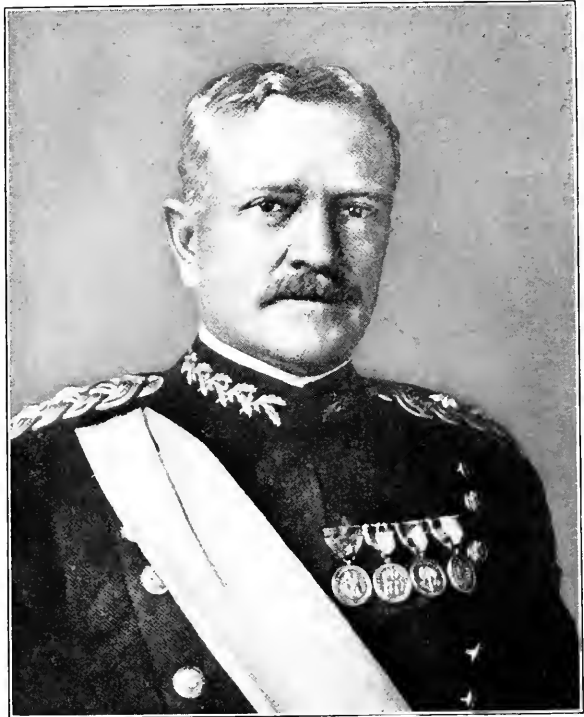






TO NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
R L



GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING



HISTORY OF HOWARD COUNTY  
IN THE  
WORLD WAR

BY

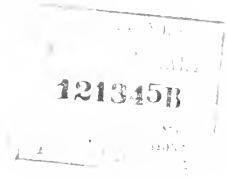
C. V. HAWORTH

INDIANAPOLIS

WM. B. BURFORD, PRINTER, AND BINDER

1920

22-



COPYRIGHT, 1920  
BY THE AUTHOR

TO THE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS  
WHO SERVED IN THE WORLD  
WAR FROM HOWARD COUNTY,  
INDIANA, THIS VOLUME IS RE-  
SPECTFULLY DEDICATED : : :

## TABLE OF CONTENTS



	Page
Memorial	8
The Awakening	9
World War Records of Soldiers and Sailors	15
Indiana State Militia	299
War Activities at Home	300
Howard County Conscription Board	301
War Munitions Made in Kokomo	303
Food Administration	305
Howard County Food Administrator	307
Liberty Loan	309
War Savings and Thrift Stamps	311
Howard County Fuel Administrator	312
Howard County Council of Defense	314
Howard County Relief Organizations	318
Red Cross	318
Junior Red Cross	320
Volunteer Medical Service Corps	321
Young Men's Christian Association	323
Knights of Columbus	324
Jewish Welfare Work	327
Salvation Army	327
Library	327
United War Work	328
United States Boys Working Reserve	328
Victory Boys and Girls	329
Four Minute Speakers	331
Chamber of Commerce	332
American Protective League	332
Howard County Vigilance Society	333
Women's Organizations	333
Churches	338
Lodges	339
Boy Scouts	339
Schools	340
American Legion	341
The Silent Workers	343
Armistice Day	343
Personnel of Howard County War Organizations	347

## PREFACE



It is the purpose of this volume to give a true history of Howard County in the World War. It includes a brief biography of practically all of the participants, and a short sketch of the war activities carried on by the people at home. To have given the story in detail would have required volumes, but in compiling this material, it has been my purpose to set forth clearly the most important events as they occurred. A special effort was made to secure pictures of all the boys, but this proved to be impossible for in many cases there were no photographs to be had. In a number of instances the only pictures available were "snap shots", and these did not reproduce very well. Other prints had to be made from photographs taken in France and Germany and these too did not make clear halftones.

In gathering this data, I have exhausted every means at my command to get accurate information. More than four thousand letters were written to soldiers and their parents, asking them to co-operate in making the record complete. Notices published in the local newspapers, solicited the support of the public in supplying historical data. Soldiers' letters, newspaper clippings, and notices of transfer of troops proved to be valuable sources of information. Lists of soldiers and war workers were furnished by the township, county, ward and precinct chairmen, teachers, pupils, lodges, city librarian and ministers. To all these, and others who so cheerfully assisted in making this volume possible, I wish to express my deep appreciation. I would indeed be ungrateful if I did not make special mention of the *Kokomo Daily Tribune* and the *Kokomo Daily Dispatch*, as both papers gave valuable support to the undertaking. I am also indebted to Elwood Haynes for his valuable assistance, to Mrs. Ruth Ross Herrman for her splendid service in collecting material, to Miss Ida I. Ward for her assistance, and to John W. Oliver, Director of the State Historical Commission, for his hearty co-operation.

C. V. HAWORTH.

## In Memory of Howard County's Dead Who Fought That Liberty Might Endure

---

ALLISON, ROY FRANK  
BLANSETT, WILLIAM JOHNSON  
BOHN, CHARLES R.  
BORUFF, HOUCK  
CALHOUN, THOMAS JAMES  
CAVANAUGH, FRANK  
CHRISTIE, RALPH DAVID  
EAMES, RAYMOND REXFORD  
ELDRIDGE, CHARLES ROSS  
FOX, JASPER NEWTON  
GOLLADAY, JAMES DEARMOND  
GOUDY, GEORGE RAY  
GULLION, ANNAS  
HENDERSON, FREDERICK ARTHUR  
HOLLINGSWORTH, RAY  
HORTON, CHARLES  
IRVIN, WALTER LONG  
JENKINS, CHARLES SAMPSON  
JORDON, ANTHONY

KIMBALL, WILLIS OTTO  
KIRKPATRICK, ROSCOE C.  
LOWDER, ARTHUR  
LYNCH, CHARLES HOWARD  
MCLELAND, HERMAN A.  
MCNEW, FLOYD GILBERT  
METZ, EMIN LEROY  
MORGAN, CLARENCE ORVILLE  
NELSON, REX E.  
PACKMAYR, FRANK L.  
PHIPPS, THOMAS M.  
RAGAN, ARTHUR EDWARD  
REED, EDGAR FRANKLIN  
ROCKY, EVERETT LEE  
RYAN, THOMAS EDWARD  
SNAVELY, ALONZO EVERETT  
THARP, ARTHUR F.  
THATCHER, ALLEN SHARP  
TREES, JOHN G.

## THE AWAKENING



Great events in human history often hang by a slender thread, and it requires only the slightest jar to precipitate a revolution. In 1914 very few people believed that civilization was buildd upon a latent volcano, which was ready to burst forth at the least provocation and destroy all that had been gained during the past centuries. Yet this was literally true as subsequent events so clearly demonstrated.

During the last days of June of that fateful year, Archduke Francis Ferdinand, heir to the throne of Austria-Hungary, and his wife, were murdered in Bosnia, a Serbian province, which had recently been seized by Austria. Immediately following the tragedy war seemed imminent, but matters quickly adjusted themselves, and the event seemed to have been forgotten. When, suddenly without any warning Austria sent Serbia an ultimatum, which was exacting and humiliating in its terms, and only a brief forty-eight hours was given for acceptance. Serbia did not fully accept the terms as laid down in the ultimatum. Whereupon, at the suggestion of Germany, Austria withdrew her ambassador and prepared for war. Russia hastened to little Serbia's assistance; and immediately following, Germany declared war on Russia, despite the frantic efforts of England to prevent it.

The American people were amazed and horrified that civilized nations should resort to arms to settle their misunderstandings. They could scarcely understand that war was indeed a reality, until they saw nation after nation plunge headlong into the irresistible whirlpool of war, which threatened the very foundations of civilization.

The question was asked on every hand, Why this war? Why had peaceful people suddenly rushed to arms, instead of submitting their disputes to arbitration? There was but one answer—Germany had gone insane from military intoxication, and was striking for world power. Realizing that success depended upon attacking her enemies before they had time to mobilize their forces, Germany without warning abrogated her treaties and marched across Belgium's territory to strike at the heart of France. Belgium resisted, and her army was crushed, her country devastated, and her people dragged into slavery. She lost all except honor; but so long as history is read, the story of her brave little army, which held in check the on-coming hordes of German soldiers, until the French and English could marshal their forces, will be given the place of honor with Leonidas and his three hundred soldiers who died to save Greece. Belgium was given a chance to save herself, if she would permit the German army to pass through her country unmolested, but this she would not do; she preferred to die, rather than sacrifice her honor.

In spite of their aversion to war, the American people began to realize



PEACE DAY PARADE



PEACE DAY PARADE



"BILLY" JOHNSON'S TANK - VICTORY DAY PARADE



SCENES AT THE LAKE ERIE DEPOT BOYS LEAVING FOR THE FRONT



THE SPIRIT OF '17 - VICTORY DAY PARADE



BOY SCOUTS & CO'D - VICTORY DAY PARADE



KOKOMO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS - VICTORY PARADE



EMPLOYEES OF HAYNES STELLITE CO. - VICTORY PARADE



LADIES BRIGADE - VICTORY DAY PARADE



MAJOR DOYON & BOYS FROM FT. HARRISON JULY 4, 1917



that sooner or later they too would be drawn into the conflict. They wanted to remain neutral, but that was an impossibility, because the war was a conflict between the forces of right and wrong; it was a struggle for supremacy between the principles of autoeracy and democracy, and it was to decide whether civilization or barbarism should dominate the human race. When issues like these were at stake, there was no question as to what the American people would do. However, the Germans had prepared for just such an emergency by spreading insidious propaganda broadcast throughout this country, telling of German efficiency, of her splendid universities, her music, her literature, and her KULTUR. So systematically and thoroughly was it done that Germany had won the respect and admiration of a great number of people. The Kaiser explained at length that Germany had not sought war, but that she had been attacked and had struck only to save her integrity. The stories of atrocities committed by the German soldiers during the early days of the war were given but little credence. Americans had not fully understood the German mind which had been molded by the military party in its forty years of preparation for the day when it would strike for a place in the sun. The war lords of Germany had thought to terrify her enemies by frightfulness. Gradually, reports filtered through to this country that could not be disputed. Mutilated Belgian children were brought to this country and their mute story was enough to convince the most skeptical. Returning soldiers told of the savage butchery of the aged and infirm. Even those who had gone to minister to the wants of the sick and wounded, when captured, were despoiled and murdered. There was no crime so heinous, no cruelty so severe, and no deed so vile that Germans hesitated to inflict it upon those, who by all the laws of civilized warfare, were entitled to protection.

Notwithstanding the fact that Germany had violated her treaties and had not hesitated to strike down any nation that opposed her will, the American people thought certainly their rights would be respected and that the United States would escape the cataclysm which threatened to engulf the entire world. But to stay neutral was impossible. American ships were sunk without warning; the lives of her citizens were destroyed, and the nation was humiliated and insulted. All of this was done deliberately, despite the repeated protests and warnings of President Wilson. There was a time when Germany seemed to accede to America's demands, but it was only for a brief time, for she soon announced her policy of unrestricted submarine warfare, which stated that all vessels, neutral as well as enemy, would be sunk without warning, if they were found in the war zone. The announcement of such a policy was more than the American people could endure. President Wilson immediately severed diplomatic relations with the Imperial German Government, and the United States Congress declared war April 6, 1917.

The die was cast, the United States had crossed the Rubicon and a

peace loving people had entered the fearful maelstrom, not for aggrandisement of territory, but to establish justice in the world, to secure the safety of her own people, and to destroy forever the merciless military power which was threatening the liberties of the world.

Immediately following the declaration of war, the United States Congress passed the conscription act, which provided for a great army to be made up of men between the ages of twenty-one and thirty-one. In order that there might be a sufficient number of competent men to officer the new army which was to be created, officers' training schools were established in many parts of the United States. Indiana was favored with one, which was located at Fort Benjamin Harrison, near Indianapolis.

The people of Howard County, soon after war was declared, began to adjust themselves to war requirements. When the first officers' training school was established in May, 1917, about fifty of her finest and best young men went into training, and at the close of the camp in August, practically all of them had won commissions. Many more of her sons were likewise successful in other officers' training camps which were organized later. Recruiting officers opened headquarters for both army and navy, and enlistments in both branches of the service were heavy.

The first registration for conscripted men took place June 5, 1917. Later, all men who had reached their majority since the date of the first registration, were required to register. Finally, in order to secure all the men necessary to win the war, Congress passed an act requiring all men between the ages of nineteen and forty-five, inclusive, who had not registered heretofore, to do so on Sept. 12, 1918. Each registration was conducted without interruption, and soon the boys were called by groups to the different cantonments. The first increment of conscripted men, thirteen in number, left Kokomo, Ind., for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Friday, Sept. 5, 1917. From that time, at more or less regular intervals until the close of the war, boys were sent to be trained in the business of war.

The citizens of Howard County wishing to do honor to the boys as they left for camp, gathered in great numbers at the railroad station to see them off. The scenes at the station as the boys took their departure were most impressive, and once witnessed could never be forgotten. This was especially true when a large number of boys were sent away at one time. It seemed that the whole town and country-side turned out to give the boys a word of cheer before they went away. The band stirred the crowd with martial music. Veterans of the Civil War were there, bent in form and slow of step; yet the fire of patriotism burned in their breasts as strongly as it had in '61. Their very presence was an inspiration. Fathers, mothers, and friends, all were there to bid the boys good-by and Godspeed. When all was in readiness the boys clambered aboard a waiting train, and were soon on their way to become a

part of Uncle Sam's great army which was rapidly being whipped into shape. Of course, the boys could not fully realize what was before them, but they had the courage and the will born only to a free people, to fight for a principle.

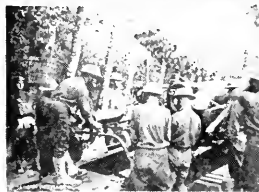
It was while the home folks stood watching the receding train carrying with it the young manhood of the community, that war became a reality to the people of Howard County. From that time the transformation was made quickly and thoroughly. The spirit of patriotism burned a little brighter in their breasts; self was forgotten; the light of a new day had dawned; new ideals had quickened the conscience; the love of country had been deepened; faith in a just cause had been strengthened, until the people had fully prepared to follow the lines of action that would bring about most speedily the annihilation of the murderous military power of Germany and her allies.

The people of the Atlantic States believed that the Middle West was not fully aroused to the dangers that threatened this country. But when war was once declared the people of this section entered into the fight with so much spirit that the East was outdistanced, and was wont to look to the West for plans of organization. Indiana was right at the front in all war activities, and loyally supported the National Government in all its war measures. The States were indebted to the individual counties for the excellent showing which was made. Howard County did not shirk any duty that was entrusted to her, but came forward in her own characteristic way, and "put over" every war measure allotted to her.

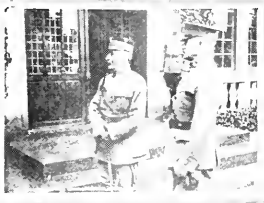
She raised her full quota for the Red Cross, Young Men's Christian Association, Young Women's Christian Association, Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, and Jewish organization. She also oversubscribed her quota for each bond and war stamp allotment. In fact the citizens of Howard County did their full share toward winning the war, by giving of their time, money, and men. Her boys who went into the service did their part nobly. There was no duty so exacting and no sacrifice so great that they did not gladly and cheerfully perform it. They left their homes feeling that they had entered into a righteous cause, and this gave them courage to do their duty whether it was at home, at sea, or on the battlefields of Europe. Some were at St. Mihiel; others at Chateau Thierry, the turning point of the war; and still others broke the stubborn resistance in the Argonne Forest. Her boys were attached to the famous divisions that took part in the great drives on the Western Front, not only with the Americans, but with the English, French and Italians; they were at Archangel and Vladivostok; they were on the Mexican Border, at Manila, and down at Panama; they were guarding our own coasts, and training in our camps. Wherever duty called, Howard County boys were there ready, if necessary, to make the supreme sacrifice.



AMERICAN TANKS GOING INTO ACTION



AMERICAN ARTILLERY IN ACTION



MARSHALL FOCH & GENERAL PERSHING



FRENCH SOLDIERS UNDER FIRE



FRENCH MORTARS IN ACTION



CLEMENCEAU AT THE FRONT



GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING



TANK DRIVEN BY KOKOMO BOY

# WORLD WAR RECORDS



## Abney, Thomas.\*

**Ackles, Frank M.**, son of Fred S. and Effie Ackles, was born Feb. 6, 1891. He enlisted in the army at Tipton, Ind., in August, 1917, and served in the ordnance personnel department until January, 1919, when he was discharged.

## Acuff, Arthur.

**Adams, Albert Oral**, was born in Tipton Co., Ind. He was twenty-five years of age when he entered the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a member of Bat. A, Second Regiment, F. A. R. D. He was discharged Dec. 13, 1918.

**Adams, Cassius Clay**, son of William W. and Rebecca Adams, was born Nov. 25, 1890. His enlistment in the navy dated from April 16, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1918.

**Adams, Charles J.** (5), son of John E. and Lee O. Bruce Adams, was born in Lafayette, Ind. After graduating from high school, he attended the Indiana Medical College, completing the course in 1906. He married Lovie Hobbs, of Elwood, Ind. On Jan. 1, 1918, he enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and, as a first lieutenant, he was called to active duty April 24, 1918. For six months he was at the base hospital at Camp Custer, Mich., as a specialist in eye, ear, nose, and throat service. On Oct. 25, 1918, he received orders for foreign duty, and had reported at Allentown, Pa. While there the armistice was signed. His discharge was granted Dec. 5, 1918.

**Adams, Cleo Wilbur** (40), son of Wilburn and Zora E. Adams, was born April 3, 1892, at Elwood, Ind. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1911, he married Gladys Fae Drake in July, 1916. On Dec. 13, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted as a machinist in aviation, and while at Love Field, Dallas, Texas, he was promoted to sergeant, first class. He served in France and with the Army of Occupation in Germany. As a member of the 275th Aero Squadron, he was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and the Toul sector. His back was injured in an airplane crash. On July 22, 1919, he was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio.

**Adams, Everett Wesley**, was born March 12, 1894. He enlisted in Co. E, July 27, 1917, and after spending a few weeks at East Chicago, Ind., and nearly a year at Camp Shelby, Miss., he was sent to France in October, 1918, with the 152nd Infantry. He returned to the States in the summer of 1919.

**Adams, John Charles**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Morris Platt, of Indianapolis, Ind., and adopted son of Dr. Charles J. Adams, of Kokomo, Ind., was born July 11, 1903. At the time of his enlistment in the army, Sept. 25, 1917, he was living with Woodson M. Hobbs of Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He was accepted at Indianapolis, Ind., and sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., where he was assigned to Troop F, Seventh Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas. He was only fourteen years of age at the time he volunteered, and it is thought that he was younger at the date of his enlistment than any other Howard County soldier in the World War. When he was discharged June 4, 1919, he immediately re-enlisted for another year.

## Adams, Luther L.

**Affert, George D.** (90), son of John W. and Iva Affert, was born in Anderson, Ind., Feb. 24, 1895. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., July 28, 1917, and was sworn in August 1, 1917. After a few months of training, he was promoted to sergeant, and sent overseas. Sailing by way of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, he reached Liverpool, England on Christmas Day, 1917. His service in France covered a period of fifteen months. He returned from St. Nazaire to New York, landing March 7, 1919, and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to be discharged.

NOTE.—A word of explanation will assist the reader in understanding some of the terms used, and in finding the records and pictures of the soldiers. The names of the soldiers occur in alphabetical order. The number after the name indicates the number plate on which the picture appears. Names standing alone, were reported from Howard County, but no record or picture could be found. In many cases, it was impossible to get photographs of the boys. Biographies were verified, either by the soldiers or by some friend or relative. Military terms are abbreviated as follows:—F. A., Field Artillery; O. T. C., O. T. S., F. A. C. O. T. S., Officers Training School, Central or Field Artillery, Officers Training School; A. E. F., American Expeditionary Forces; Q. M. C., Quarter Masters Corps; Co., Company; Bat., Battery; S. A. T. C., Students Army Training Corps; R. D., Replacement Depot.



WAYNE W. MORGAN



ELVADORE MORRIS



WILLIAM E. KEPNER



CLYDE C. SMITH



VIRGIL LAWRENCE EIKEMBERRY



LEWIS E. WATSON



SIGMOND THALMAN



JESSE E. PYKE



ELVIN L. VALENTINE



RAYMOND C. GILBERT



FOSTER CHARLES



JESSE W. FOX

**Agnew, Russell Paul**, husband of Adeline Elizabeth Agnew, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., June 22, 1896, and after finishing his high school work, he attended college two years. On Dec. 9, 1915, he enlisted at Little Rock, Ark., and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to Troop K, Eighth Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas, Jan. 16, 1916. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant at Douglas, Ariz. When he was commissioned second lieutenant at the Fourth O. T. C., at Fort Bliss, Texas, he was assigned to the Fifth Cavalry, beginning Sept. 21, 1918, he was an instructor at Camp Stanley, Texas. On Dec. 24, 1918, he received his discharge, and returned to his home at Kokomo, Ind.

**Aikman, Paul** (58), son of Bert and Mattie Aikman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 14, 1896. Upon entering the army July 23, 1918, he was first sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he was transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala. He was promoted to first class private of Co. G, Twelfth Ammunition Train. His discharge was received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 7, 1919.

**Aikman, Raymond Charles** (59), son of Charles and Anna Aikman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 26, 1899. His education extended through three years of high school. In May, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the Q. M. C., and was immediately sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; from there he was transferred to Jacksonville, Fla.; then to Newport News, Va.; and finally he was sent to France with Supply Co. No. 315, Commissary Department. He was discharged Sept. 16, 1919.

**Aikman, Roy Wilfred** (51), son of Charles and Anna Aikman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 16, 1895. In 1913 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. He entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned second lieutenant. After his transfer to Camp Zachary Taylor, he was promoted to first lieutenant, and had charge of three exchange units. When a call was made for volunteers to go over seas, he offered his services, and was sent to France with Co. H, 801st Pioneer Infantry. He returned from foreign duty, and was discharged at Camp Mills, L. I. in July, 1919.

**Akers, Henry**, enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 26, 1917, and was a member of a balloon squadron.

**Akers, Wayne Clifford**, was born Oct. 22, 1899. He enlisted June 10, 1917, and was assigned to ambulance work.

**Albaugh, Frederick F.**, was born April 26, 1898. He entered the army June 26, 1916, and was discharged May 7, 1917, at Jeffersonville, Ind., because of physical disability. He was a musician, third class, Second Regiment, Indiana National Guard.

**Albaugh, Omer Harry**, was born Nov. 9, 1890. He enlisted in Co. E, June 26, 1916, and served on the Mexican Border. His service in France was with the 301st Heavy Tank Corps. Intensive training was given in England after leaving Camp Zachary Taylor, and the firing line was reached in August, 1918. It is thought there were but six Howard County soldiers who saw active service in the heavy tank corps, and these were on the firing line with the British forces in northern France. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 7, 1919.

**Albrecht, Herman G.** (15), son of Mr. and Mrs. August Albrecht, was born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1897. He attended the Indianapolis schools and Culver Military Academy. After enlisting in June, 1917, he was sent to Fort Warren and Fort Revere, Mass., before going to France. From July, 1918, until the close of the war he was on the western front as a member of Bat. A, Fifty-fifth C. A. C., First Army. He was promoted from time to time, and was recommended for a commission, but this could not be granted as he was under twenty-one years of age. He was discharged Feb. 11, 1919.

**Albresch, William.**

**Albright, Fate** (42), son of Dyer and Sarah Albright, was born in Tennessee in 1890. In 1916 he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to the Mexican Border with Co. E. He was also stationed with this company at East Chicago, Ind., and Hattiesburg, Miss. In the fall of 1918 he went to France with the 152nd Infantry, and returned to the States in the spring of 1919.

**Albright, Fred Egbert** (96), one of the twin sons of Henry B. and Carrie Smith Albright, was born March 5, 1897, in Kokomo, Ind. He completed three years of high school work. On Sept. 4, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, and after training in the school for band men, he was assigned to the largest band in the camp with the rank of musician, and attached to the Fourth Regiment, F. A. R. D. Fred and Ned Albright were devoted to each other; they played together, worked together, and were never separated from each other until they went to

Camp Zachary Taylor, when Fred was transferred to the camp at West Point, a few miles down the Ohio River. He was discharged March 11, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Albright, Henry. Albright, James.**

**Albright, John Robert** (76), son of Henry B. and Carrie Smith Albright, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 27, 1884. His education extended through one and one-half years of high school. Enlisting at Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 25, 1917, he was appointed wagoner May 3, 1918, and sergeant P. W., July 29, 1918. He was on duty at the following places: Fort McDowell, Calif., Oct. 25, 1917, to Nov. 29, 1917; M. O. T. C., Fort Riley, Kansas, Nov. 29, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1917; Motor Ambulance Co. C, June 8, 1918, to July 25, 1918; Provisional Ambulance Co. C, July 25, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1918; Camp Kearney, Calif., Ambulance Co. 261, Aug. 22, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1918; and Ambulance Co. 263, Oct. 2, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

**Albright, Ned Egbert** (96), son of Henry and Carrie Smith Albright, was born March 5, 1897, in Kokomo, Ind. He is one of the twin sons of this family to serve in the army. He completed three years of high school. When he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 4, 1918, he was placed in the Fourth Regiment Band with the rank of musician, first class. He was transferred to the Sixty-seventh F. A. Band at Camp Knox, West Point, Ky., where he received his discharge Dec. 21, 1918.

**Albright, William Luther** (17), son of Lacy and Estella Albright, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 10, 1899. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in June, 1917. In October, 1918, he enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at DePauw University and was discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

**Aldrich, Charles W.** (59), son of Wilford E. and Cora E. Aldrich, was born on Douglas Island, Alaska, Jan. 24, 1898. Since the death of his parents, he has made his home with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Richey, of Cassville, Howard Co., Ind. His uncle, Senator Frank Aldrich, still lives in Alaska. Charles W. Aldrich enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., in the Regular Army in June, 1916, and was sent overseas as a member of Co. A, First Division Ammunition Train. This division was in the heavy fighting from the time the first American troops entered the front lines until the close of the war; then it was sent to Germany in the Army of Occupation, and was among the last of the troops to be returned to the States.

**Alexander, Buell**, son of Lewis F. and Ida Alexander, was born May 31, 1893. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, Ind., in July, 1916, and served with this outfit until November, 1918.

**Alexander, C. C.**, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Alexander, Earl** (93), son of Emery E. and Nancy Olive Goyer Alexander, was born March 7, 1900, at Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the navy in December, 1917, and was stationed at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station until transferred to the U. S. S. "Chattanooga". He made five trips across the Atlantic to the war zone line in this convoy ship. After the war his boat sailed from New York to the Bermuda Islands, Azores, Africa, England, and France. The home port several months was at Harwich, England, fifty-six miles from London. His term of enlistment expires in September, 1920.

**Alexander, George Vivian** (93), son of Emery E. and Nancy Olive Goyer Alexander, was born Oct. 3, 1887, at Warren, Ind. He enlisted in the army Dec. 8, 1917, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and was assigned to Co. G, Tenth Infantry. His company was sent to Nitro, W. Va., to guard the building of a powder plant. He was transferred to Battle Creek, Mich., where his company was in training to go overseas, but the signing of the armistice prevented departure. His discharge was given April 15, 1919. He re-enlisted for one year, and was immediately appointed corporal. He had been previously advanced to first class private.

**Alexander, Germanicus William** (94), son of Emery E. and Nancy Olive Goyer Alexander, was born March 2, 1895, at Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the navy in October, 1913, and was stationed at Norfolk, Va. When he re-enlisted in October, 1917, he was transferred to the U. S. S. Destroyer "Manley." In a collision with a British ship more than 130 of the Manley's crew were killed. After the war he was stationed in the Mediterranean where his duties took him to Gibraltar, Spain, Austria, Turkey and Greece.

**Alexander, Harry Stewart** (29), son of Theodore M. and May Alexander, was born May 18, 1897, in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the navy June 4, 1918, at Chicago, Ill. In September, 1918, he was transferred from the Great Lakes Naval Training School to Hampton Roads, Va., and placed on the U. S. S. "Acorns" engaged in transporting troops to France. He was discharged at Newport News, Va., Jan. 15, 1919.



**Alexander, Kenneth Lansing**, son of Cal and Mrs. Alexander, was born Aug. 7, 1891. He was a member of Co. E. of Kokomo, Ind. His enlistment dated from March 3, 1916, when he went to the Mexican Border. After going to Camp Shelby, Miss., he was transferred to the Twenty-seventh Division. He returned from France Oct. 12, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., Oct. 8, 1919.

**Alexander, Victor Hugo** (29), son of Lewis F. and Ida Alexander, was born Oct. 7, 1891, in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He attended high school for one year at New London, Ind. Enlisting in the navy at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 18, 1915, he was assigned to convey duty in the war zone from December, 1917, until June, 1918. He served as chief pharmacists' mate on the U. S. S. "Lapwing". Previous to this enlistment in the navy for the World War, he had served in the army from Sept. 29, 1911, until Sept. 24, 1914 in the Hawaiian Islands; he was also in the Haitian Campaign, and helped to put down the Cuban Rebellion.

**Allen, John. Allen, Luther Vinton.**

**Alley, Dewey Ward** (13), son of Weldon and Dora Sharp Alley, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind., in 1898. He enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 29, 1917, and was first sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. In April, 1918 he went aboard the U. S. S. "Alabama", and has served on that ship continuously. His period of enlistment will end Oct. 29, 1921.

**Allison, Grant E.**

**Allison, Homer S.** (24), son of Oliver C. and Nancy A. Ramseyer Allison, was born at Thorntown, Ind., April 9, 1892. He is a graduate of the West Middleton High School. Early in May, 1918, he enlisted in the army in Chicago, and after a period of training at Camp McArthur, Texas, he went overseas with Co. C, Twentieth Machine Gun Battalion, Seventh Division, Thirteenth Brigade. He was wounded Nov. 1, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital No. 60.

**Allison, Roy Frank** (7), son of Frank L. and Cora J. Winkler Allison, was born at Ogden, Ind. He enlisted in the army Dec. 11, 1915, and in the summer following was stationed on the Mexican Border where he was a sergeant in Co. K, Thirty-fourth Infantry; then he enlisted in the Regular Army at St. Louis, Mo., and was transferred to Fort Bliss, Texas, and later to Camp McArthur in the same state. He sailed for France Aug. 20, 1918, and he was killed in action there Oct. 22, 1918. Before sailing for overseas he was married to Miss Alberta Andenberg.

**Allison, Roy P.** (23), son of Oliver C. and Nancy A. Ramseyer Allison, was born at Thorntown, Ind., Feb. 12, 1896. He was graduated from the high school at West Middleton, Ind. In June, 1918, he enlisted at Chicago, Ill., and was assigned to Troop D, 304th Cavalry, Camp Stanley, Texas. After taking a course in horse-shoeing, he was returned to Bat. D, Forty-third F. A., Camp Stanley. His discharge was given at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 6, 1919.

**Altheer, Clarence** (41), son of Frank J. and Alice Belle Adams Altheer, and husband of Verna E. Jones Altheer, was born Dec. 7, 1895, at Marion, Ohio. He graduated from both St. Marys School and business college. When he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 5, 1917, he chose the aviation branch of the service, and was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was in training at the following places: Kelly Field, Texas; Fort Sill, Okla.; Camp Morrison, Va.; Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; Camp Lee, Va.; and Camp Meade, Md. He received his discharge Dec. 18, 1918, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Alvey, Glen.**

**Amos, Harry Scott** (24), son of Frank and Flora Raines Amos, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1896. He finished high school in 1914, and three years later enlisted in the navy. After a period of training at the Great Lakes Naval Training School, he was sent to the navy yards, New Orleans, La.; and in September, 1918, he was ordered to go overseas to Queenstown, Ireland, in Submarine Chaser No. 1.

**Anderburg, Alvin Martin** (30), son of Martin A. and Mary Anderburg, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 22, 1893. His wife is Rhetta L. Clark Anderburg. He became a soldier Sept. 21, 1917, at Detroit, Mich. At Camp Custer, Mich., he was promoted to Corporal; then he was sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga. At Camp Kearney, Calif., he was advanced to sergeant and attached to a federal ship building corporation as a member of Co. B, Tenth Battalion.

**Anderson, Charles Edward** (6), son of Charles Melvin and Hester Ann Hopkinson Anderson, was born at Royal Center, Ind., Feb. 9, 1898. He attended high school three years. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., April 19, 1917, in the sanitary corps and was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison.



GARTHUR B. SWINNEY



GLEN H. NEWBY



LAWRENCE JONES



WILLIAM YAGER



STUART DAVIS



HARRY DAVIS



RUSSELL ROLLINS



GLEN B. VORE



ROBERT S. BARGROVER



PAUL KEISLING



CLARENCE V. GOYER



FRED B. MILES

In September, 1917, he was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., and was transferred to the 337th Heavy Truck Co., Feb. 12, 1918. He received an honorable discharge March 7, 1919, with the rank of sergeant.

**Anderson, George.**

**Anderson, Glenwood Thurston** (16), son of Marley and Viola S. Anderson, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was assigned to the Fourteenth Training Battery, F. A., C. O. T. S.

**Anderson, Howard A.**, was born in Hancock Co., Ind. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, which became Co. E, 152nd Infantry. His last assignment was with the supply company of the 165th Infantry. On May 12, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio. He was twenty-nine years of age at the time of his enlistment.

**Anderson, James.**

**Anderson, Ralph Clinton**, was born March 19, 1885. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 27, 1917, and served until Feb. 8, 1919, in the aviation branch of the army. While at Kelly Field he was a member of the First Co., Development Battalion. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Anderson, Sherman I.**, was born at Elwood, Ind., and at the time of entering the army, he was twenty-seven years of age. As a private in Co. I, Seventy-fifth Infantry, he was discharged Jan. 24, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

**Andres, John.**

**Andrews, Marshall L.** (61), son of Mr. and Mrs. O. K. Andrews, was born near Hemlock, Howard Co., Ind. After attending the common schools he took a business college course. He entered the service Aug. 3, 1918, and was sent to the mechanical training department, Indianapolis, Ind.; then he was ordered to Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., and assigned to the First Recruiting Squadron, A. S. S. C. His discharge was given at Fort Wayne, Mich., Feb. 21, 1919.

**Angello, Pasquale** (70), son of Pasquale and Paola Angello, was born in Italy, Feb. 22, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 6, 1918, and was in training at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

**Anleitner, Charles William** (60), son of Joseph W. and Susan E. King Anleitner, and husband of Inez Inlow Anleitner, was born in Vincennes, Ind. He received his education in the St. Francis Academy at Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army May 3, 1918, and by July 13, 1918, he had embarked for France, where he arrived in time to take part in the great Meuse-Argonne offensive. It was his duty to deliver rations to the front lines. After the armistice he was assigned to the Fourteenth Training Area, but in April, 1919, he left for Germany with one of the recreation units, and remained there until May when he received orders to return to the States. He arrived at Newport News, Va., June 9, 1919, and was discharged June 28, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Anleitner, Louis Germain** (62), son of Joseph W. and Susan E. King Anleitner, was born Sept. 12, 1898, in Vincennes, Ind. He enlisted in the army Jan. 6, 1917, just three months before the United States entered the World War. He saw foreign service in France with Wagon Co. No. 100 Q. M. C., Division Supply Train. He reached the United States July 24, 1919, and was sent to the hospital at Camp Merritt, N. J., suffering from a complete nervous collapse.

**Ansley, Charles F.**

**Anson, Joe**, was born at Huntington, Ind. At the age of twenty years he entered the army. He was a member of Bat. C, Thirty-seventh Coast Artillery Corps. Wagoner Anson was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill. Dec. 19, 1918.

**Anthony, Cecil**, was born at Sycamore, Ind. At the age of twenty-five years he entered the army, and served in Bat. E, Eighty-third F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Corporal Anthony was discharged Feb. 26, 1919.

**Anthony, George L.**, was born at Anderson, Ind. He entered the army at the age of eighteen years and was a member of Bat. D, Seventy-fifth Coast Artillery Corps. He was discharged March 29, 1919, at Louisville, Ky.

**Anthony, James Howard.**



HOMER UNRUE



FRANK BROO



EVERETT W. SMITH



CLARENCE C. FEE



CHARLES E. MCGAW



WALTER N. DIXON



AUDRA E. LONG



CARL SLOAN



HARRY S. MILLER



EMMETT PIERCE



RUSSELL FLORA



TYNER SPRUCE

**Anthony, Ray**, entered the army April 6, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was placed in the Twenty-fifth Field Hospital, Twenty-second Sanitary Train, Seventh Division.

**Anweiler, Annais J.**

**Applegate, Emerson L.**, son of Charles E. and Emma Grant Ream Applegate, was born at Peru, Ind., March 1, 1893. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1911 and from Purdue University in 1915. In August, 1918, at East Chicago, Ind., he enlisted in the army and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., for training. On Dec. 10, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant at the C. O. T. C., and at the same time was granted his discharge and placed in the reserve.

**Appleton, Leonard Earl** (32), son of William Alfred and Nellie Watkinson Appleton, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 23, 1897. He entered the army as an auto mechanic April 24, 1918, and the next eight weeks were spent at Purdue University. He went to France as a member of Bat. B, 344th F. A., 90th Division, which after the armistice, became a part of the Army of Occupation. He arrived in the United States about June 25, 1919, and was mustered out soon after at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Arbuckle, James Dawn** (23), son of Elmer and Anna Straughan Arbuckle, was born near West Middleton, Ind. Sept. 4, 1895. He entered the army April 26, 1918, and received his training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Merritt, N. J. Corporal Arbuckle arrived in France in August, 1918, with Ambulance Co. No. 22, Seventh Division. He saw thirty-three days of active service and was on the firing line near Metz when the armistice was signed Nov. 11, 1918.

**Arbuckle, Roma** (57), son of James and Rebecca Arbuckle, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1896. When the United States entered the war, he enlisted in the army, and was promoted to chief machinist in Bat. D, 325th F. A., and with this contingent he was sent to France. On March 1, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he was given his discharge.

**Arbuckle, Richard.**

**Armfield, Herman**, was thirty-two years of age when he entered the army. At the time of his discharge at the Walter Reid Hospital, Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1918, he was attached to Co. L, First Replacement Regiment, Engineers.

**Armstrong, Earl Tence** (85), son of James and Viola Armstrong, entered the army at Logansport, Ind., March 9, 1918. He was promoted to sergeant in Bat. A, Fourth Anti-aircraft, Camp Eustis, Va.

**Armstrong, Fred.**

**Armstrong, Generous Charles** (29), son of A. B. and Dora McBride Armstrong, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 30, 1889. After completing his education in the Kokomo schools, he engaged in newspaper work, and was thus employed when war was declared. He attended the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison from May 13, 1917, to August 15, 1917, when he was commissioned second lieutenant, and assigned to the Eighty-fourth Division at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After spending a few weeks at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he sailed for France Aug. 3, 1918. He was transferred to the 369th Infantry, serving on the Champagne front, beginning Oct. 3, 1918. From Oct. 15, to Nov. 11, 1918, he was in action in the Vosges section with the 161st French Division, and from Nov. 14, to Nov. 22, he was with the first French troops in the Army of Occupation. He sailed from Brest, France, Feb. 3, 1919, on the U. S. SS. "Regina," and arrived in New York Feb. 17, 1919. His regiment was better known as the "Old Fifteenth New York", composed of colored troops. The division insignia is a coiled rattlesnake on black background.

**Armstrong, Paul**, son of Clinton and Bessie Pennington Armstrong, was born at Frankfort, Ind. Sept. 12, 1899. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 17, 1917, and sailed for France Oct. 23, 1917, as a member of Co. X, 318th Battery.

**Armstrong, Ralph Frazier** (32), son of Walter Scott and Martha Ellen Winfield Armstrong, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 5, 1886. After graduating from high school, he attended Wabash College, and in 1917 he graduated from Columbia University. The following summer he taught in the University, but soon resigned to take up his chosen profession, the newspaper game, and accepted a position on the New York Sun. In the spring of 1918 he enlisted in the tank branch of the service, and was sent to Camp Colt near Gettysburg, Pa., where he was promoted to corporal. "Scotty," as he was familiarly known, was sent overseas, and landed in France one week before the armistice was signed. He took a four months course in the University of Lyons, France, and returned to the States and was discharged in July, 1919.

**Arney, Charles William**, was born Oct. 22, 1896. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 23, 1918, and was discharged March 10, 1919. He was attached to the Headquarters Co., Second Battery, Forty-second Regiment.

**Arnold, Claude F.** was born at Flora, Ind. He was thirty years of age when he was sent in the draft to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., but because of physical disability, he was discharged Oct. 24, 1917.

**Ashba, James Argo** (24), son of John W. and Sarah E. Wooley Ashba, was born at Delphi, Ind., Jan. 4, 1891. In June, 1917, he enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, but after going overseas, he was transferred to the signal corps. After the armistice was signed he was placed in Co. 222, Military Police, and stationed at Nevers, France. His marriage to Miss Lewis, a French girl, was announced in June, 1919.

**Ashbrook, Adams (Adonis).**

**Ashley, Floyd R.**, son of Robert and Katherine McNamara Ashley, both deceased, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 2, 1900. He graduated from high school with the Class of 1918, and on Aug. 7, 1918, he enlisted in the coast artillery and was placed in Co. 23 at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. On Dec. 8, 1918, he received his discharge there.

**Ashley, Howard B.**, son of Lee (deceased) and Margaret McAnley Ashley, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 17, 1918. He was promoted to sergeant in the 821st Aero Squadron, and was stationed at the Speedway, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Ashley, Maurice M.** (32), son of Edmund W. and Nellie Blanche Morgan Ashley, was born in Galveston, Ind., May 12, 1892, and after graduating from the high school there, spent three and one-half years at Indiana University. In November, 1918, he was married to Cecile Del Honius. He began his service at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 7, 1918, and served in the Provost Marshal General's Division under the supervision of the Adjutant General of Indiana. During the time of the last registration he assisted in the work of the Howard County Conscription Board, and was mustered out of the service in December, 1918.

**Aspy, Walter Truman**, son of Rev. Thomas A. and Addie Aspy, was born June 7, 1895. His service in the army began Oct. 5, 1917, and ended March 1, 1919. He was a member of the Headquarters Company Band, 325th F. A. Eighty-fourth Division.

**Ault, Harold Applegate**, was born Feb. 27, 1901. His service was in the United States Navy as a member of Co. K, 21st Regiment.

**Avery, Leslie.**

**Awbrey, Carl W.**, was born July 5, 1896. He began his service in July, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., as a member of Co. E. This company, after going to Hattiesburg, Miss., became a part of the 152nd Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division. He was mustered out of the army Jan. 22, 1919.

**Babb, Dwight** (21), son of David H. and Estella Babb, was born Jan. 10, 1894, in Herbst, Grant Co., Ind. After finishing the schools at Herbst, he attended the Marion Business College. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., May 2, 1917, and was sent to East Chicago, Ind., where he was promoted to corporal. His outfit was transferred to Hattiesburg, Miss., for several months of training before going to France in October, 1918, with the 152nd Infantry.

**Bacon, James K.**

**Badnelly, J. Frederick Kahn** (15), son of Raphael K. and Vingenza Kahn Badnelly was born in Isornia, Italy, Dec. 25, 1887. He came to America when seven years of age, and specialized in music in Boston. Because of his exceptional ability as a cornetist, he early became a member of Liberatti's Band and traveled extensively. For four years he was first cornetist of Trinity Episcopal Church, New York. He was married June 30, 1917, to Elsie Coles in Kokomo, Ind. In October, 1917, he was called to Philadelphia where he had registered, and was first located in the arsenal there. The following March he was transferred to the Sixtieth Artillery Band and sailed April 29, 1918, to France as assistant band leader. During the time the instruments were stored he saw three months of active service on the firing line. Feb. 4, 1919, he reached the United States and was sent to Washington, D. C., where he remained on duty until in June, 1919, when he was discharged.

**Baer, Albison Ober** (24), son of Bert B. and Effie R. Baer, was born Nov. 11, 1899, in Benton Co., Ind. He enlisted at Lafayette, Ind., April 7, 1917, in Co. C, and was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison; later he was transferred to El Paso, Texas, where he remained seven months in the cavalry. He was wounded three times while on the Mexican Border.

**Bagshaw, Harry K.**

**Bagwell, Edwin Russell** (62), son of M. A. and Dora B. Bagwell, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind. In 1916 he graduated from the high school at Greentown, Ind. On Dec. 5, 1917, he enlisted in the Q. M. C., of the army at Indianapolis, Ind., and was first stationed at Fort Thomas, Ky.; then at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; and before going to France was given special instruction in the Q. M. C., O. T. C., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. He reached France in September, 1918, and after the armistice was signed he was sent to Germany with the Army of Occupation. His last assignment was with the 326th P. R. S. On July 1, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Bagwell, Gary Folsom**, son of John William and Sara Ellen Carr Bagwell, was born near Greentown, Ind., July 4, 1882. He attended high school at Greentown one year. He was sent in the draft of Aug. 25, 1918, to Purdue University, and was transferred from that training school Oct. 27, 1918, to the ordnance section at Camp Hancock, Ga.; then on Dec. 22 he was sent to Port Clinton, Ohio, and assigned to Co. D, Erie Proving Grounds, and for a time before his discharge, July 31, 1919, he served in the military police.

**Bagwell, William Merrill** (59), son of Milton A. and Dora Bagwell, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He entered the service Oct. 15, 1918, when he was sent to Winona Lake, Ind., where he was assigned to Co. D, S. A. T. C. On Nov. 23, 1918, he was transferred to the Chamber of Commerce Detachment, Indianapolis, Ind., and discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

**Bahr, Sherman**, son of Mrs. Emma Bahr, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 15, 1918. He was first sent to the Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment No. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.; later he was transferred to Detroit, Mich., and attached to Co. F, Ninth Supply Train.

**Bailey, Edwin A.**, was born at St. Albans, Vt. He was twenty years of age when he enlisted in the aviation branch of the army. At the time of his discharge, March 30, 1919, he was on duty at Waco, Texas.

**Bailey, Floyd**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bailey, served in the army on the Panama Canal. He received his discharge in March, 1919.

**Bair, Edward N.**, was in the army one day. He was inducted into the service Nov. 11, 1918, but while he was on his way to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., he was stopped at Indianapolis, Ind., and given his discharge Nov. 12, 1918.

**Baird, Byron B.**, son of Oscar S. and Ella Dennison Baird, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Oct. 22, 1898. He completed two years of high school work. When he enlisted in the army at Monticello, Ind., he was assigned to Co. C, Third Indiana Infantry, Fort Benjamin Harrison; additional training was received at Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was a member of Bat. C, 137th F. A. He left Camp Mills, L. I., Oct. 6, 1918, and after being in England and France for two months, he was returned to the States, and received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1919.

**Baird, Oscar S., Jr.**, son of Oscar S. and Ella Dennison Baird, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1896. He attended high school for two years. After enlisting in the army at Monticello, Ind., he was assigned to Co. C, Third Indiana Infantry, Fort Benjamin Harrison. After going to Camp Shelby, Miss., he was placed in Bat. C, 137th F. A. He sailed from Camp Mills, L. I., Oct. 6, 1918, and spent two months in England and France. His discharge was given Jan. 17, 1919. He and his brother were together during their entire period of service.

**Baker, Quilly**, son of Robert and Harriet Norman Baker, was born in DeKalb Co., Tenn. When he entered the army July 26, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was attached to the Third Provisional Company Detachment. At the time of his discharge Dec. 23, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was a member of the Thirteenth Co., 159th Depot Brigade.

**Baker, Ross E.** (82), son of Henry and Mary H. Collicott Baker, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind., June 25, 1897. His wife is Mary Ford Baker. Upon enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., in September, 1917, he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., and from there to Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., where he was on duty as mess sergeant until the summer of 1919.

**Baker, Samuel Lynn** (72), son of Daniel W. (deceased) and Frances M. Baker, was born Aug. 31, 1890, in Livingston Co., Ill. He entered the army April 3, 1918, and was sent with others who were leaving that day for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., where he was assigned to the Forty-eighth Co., Twelfth Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade. He was furloughed for farm work.



HOWARD McREYNOLDS



CHARLES WINDOFFER



ALLEN HUNTER



JOHN MISTLER, JR.



OLIVER BURTON



EDGAR H. SUTER



ELLIOTT TREES



HAROLD FREELAND



IRVING B. SWEIGART



NORVIN PAUL MCKAY



OTHO J. DELON



JAMES L. DUKE



**Baldwin, Lawrence Lee** (56), son of Francis M. and Harriet A. Baldwin, was born in Warren Co., Ind., in 1886. His army training began in April, 1918, and after a brief period, he was sent overseas, and did not return until March 24, 1919.

**Baltinger, James William**, who lives on a farm near Greentown, Ind., was born at Hamlet, Stark Co., Ind., Jan. 4, 1893. He entered the army April 26, 1918, and after being in the service for one year at Camp Zachary Taylor, was discharged April 30, 1919.

**Ballengier, Ralph A.**, was born at Sharpsville, Ind. He was twenty-four years of age when he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. As a member of Bat. C, 325th F. A., he was discharged Feb. 13, 1919.

**Bannon, Freeman R.** (8), son of Samuel P. and Sarah Emily Campbell Bannon, was born at Wallace, Ind., Oct. 28, 1887. He graduated from the district schools in 1901, the Friends Academy, Bloomington, Ind., in 1905, and from Indiana University in 1911. On June 5, 1915, he was married to Nellie Fairfield Gregory. Dr. Bannon enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., July 17, 1917, and was on active duty at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., from Nov. 3, 1917, to March 9, 1918, when he was discharged on account of physical disability after an attack of pneumonia. He had been commissioned first lieutenant in the medical reserve corps.

**Banta, James Parker**, son of William H. (deceased) and Mary E. Parker Banta, was born April 11, 1897, in Rochester, Ind. His education was obtained in the schools at Springdale, Ark., where he graduated from high school. He attended Ames College, Iowa, for one year. On Oct. 21, 1917, he enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., going first to the Great Lakes Naval Training School at Great Lakes, Ill., for three months; then for eleven months he was stationed on the U. S. S. "Virginia"; four months were spent in convoying ships to Europe. His discharge was granted at the Great Lakes Station, Feb. 6, 1919, with the rating of gun captain.

**Barker, Clyde. Barker, Frank.**

**Barker, Paul Robert** (91), son of E. Ellsworth and Clara E. Stanbrough Barker, was born near Eagletown, Hamilton Co., Ind., March 26, 1901. In 1915 he finished the common schools with the highest grade in the county, and was in his junior year in high school when he enlisted in the army, and was assigned to the Thirteenth Co., General Service Infantry at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was at once made a clerk to Sergeant Gladstone, and later appointed orderly to Captain Jacobs.

**Barker, Roy Grafton** (41), son of William E. and Cora Barker, was born at Atlanta, Ind., Aug. 20, 1895. He attended high school for two years. When the troops left Kokomo, Ind., for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to Bat. D, 325th F. A., and on June 15, 1918, was transferred to the artillery range at West Point, Ky., where he was given intensive training until late in August. On Sept. 9, 1918, he sailed from an American port, and reached France after going to Glaseow, Scotland and Southampton, England. He left Bordeaux, France, Feb. 2, 1919, and was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio, with the rank of sergeant. In November, 1919, he married Ruth Aikman.

**Barkley, James W.**

**Barlow, George William** (29), son of Cornelius M. (deceased) and Hattie B. Free Barlow, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 7, 1894. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1912, he spent two years at Purdue University, one year at the University of Wisconsin, and one summer term at Culver Military Academy. While in the army he married Sallie Satterwhite of Louisville, Ky. Before enlisting in the medical corps at Kokomo, Ind., he spent three weeks at the Culver Training School for officers; then he gained admission to the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 12, 1917, and was commissioned second lieutenant on August 15, 1917. August 29, following, he reported at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Fourteen months later he was transferred to Camp Beauregard, La., and after one month there, he was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas. While there he was administrative officer and instructor in the C. O. T. S. He was discharged Jan. 11, 1919.

**Barnan, Henry J.**

**Barnard, Paul Macy** (21), son of Otis and May Whiteman Barnard, was born at Bringhurst, Carroll Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. On April 23, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., where he remained two weeks before going to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. In October Bugler Barnard was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and three weeks later was sent to Camp Greene, N. C. In May, 1918, he left France as a member of Bat. C, Seventy-seventh Regiment, F. A. The principal battle line in which he saw service was the Meuse-Argonne offensive. After the signing of the armistice he was located twenty-five miles from Coblenz, Germany, where he remained during



IVAN DALE WATSON



CHARLES J. ADAMS



GEORGE D. MARSHALL



D. LAWRENCE BOCK



ROY W. AIKMAN



JAMES C. PATTEN



HARVEY HART



ALPHONSO PASSAFIUME



WILLIAM BROWN



CLYDE CAMPBELL



VIRGIL L. SMITH



JOHN KENWORTHY

the winter and summer following. After a service of more than two years, he returned home in August, 1919.

**Barnard, Ralph** (96), enlisted in the navy and served at the Great Lakes Training Station.

**Barnard, Walter Wry** (96), entered the army in October, 1917, when he was sent from Kokomo to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was promoted to corporal in the 325th F. A. before volunteering to go to France in the tank corps. He arrived in England April 6, 1918, and after four months of hard training, he was sent into action on the Hindenburg Line Sept. 29, 1918. He was wounded and taken prisoner with five of his comrades, but was released soon after the armistice was signed. He returned to the States in March, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 10, 1919.

**Barnes, Creston Wilson** (6), son of John W. and Wyoma Brandon Barnes, was born in Richmond, Ind., June 28, 1897. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1915, he spent two years at the Washington State University at Seattle, and the following year he attended Indiana University. On Aug. 15, 1918, at Indianapolis, Ind., he enlisted in the aviation department of the navy and was sent to Great Lakes, Ill., for training. He received the rating of first class machinists' mate, aviation, Dec. 8, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

**Barnes, George Ralph**, son of Charles and Ellen Barnes, was born May 10, 1894. He enlisted in the army Oct. 5, 1917, and was a member of Co. A, Seventy-seventh Division. This division is said to have made the greatest advance in the face of the enemy.

**Barnes, Harry R.**

**Barnes, Hobart** (89), son of Abe and Mattie Barnes, was born Oct. 3, 1896, in Princeton, Ind. Upon entering the army he was assigned to the 163rd Depot Brigade, Co. No. 70, Camp Dodge, Iowa; later he was transferred to Co. E, 809th Pioneer Infantry, and served as orderly to his company commander.

**Barnes, Ray.**

**Barnett, Benjamin Kinsey** (74), son of John F. and Margaret Vance Barnett, was born at Onward, Ind. His wife is Minnie E. Rhode Barnett. Although he did not go overseas, he traveled over 10,000 miles in the United States going to various camps. He was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., when he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and his additional assignments were: Kelley Field, Texas; Indianapolis, Ind.; Kelly Field, a second time; Chanute Field, Ill.; and Camp Grant, Ill. He served in the aviation department in the following capacities: cook, baker, maintenance electrician, clerk, barracks sergeant, and for a while was in the pre-st-o-lite school in Indianapolis. His discharge was given at Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 16, 1918.

**Barnett, Ernest Leroy**, son of David L. and Lida May Barnett, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 31, 1894. He enlisted in the army Oct. 9, 1917, and after being at Camp Zachary Taylor a short time, he was discharged because of physical disability. Six months of medical attention and an operation made it possible for him to re-enter the service, and after reaching Camp Sherman, Ohio, he was assigned to Co. E, 333rd Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division, which went to France in the late summer of 1918. He returned to the States and received his discharge July 17, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor. He had been on the Toul, Meuse-Argonne and Flanders fronts.

**Barnett, Floyd W.** (72), son of Irwin and Alice Goodnight Barnett, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1894. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., May 8, 1917, and his assignments were as follows: Fort Thomas, Ky., May 8, June 21, 1917; San Antonio, Texas, June 21, 1917, to Feb. 2, 1918; Waco, Texas; Brooklyn, N. Y., two weeks; Sergeant Barnett belonged to the medical corps of the Twenty-first F. A., Fifth Division. In the Army of Occupation, he was billeted at Dudelangs, Luxemburg. In August, 1919 he returned to Kokomo, Ind.

**Barnett, James.**

**Barnett, Thomas Wiley** (21), son of Clem and Sallie Barnett, was born in Comer Valley, Ky., May 3, 1896. On July 14, 1918, he enlisted in the army, and on Nov. 21, 1918, his wife, Florence Marie Barnett, died, leaving a little nine months' old daughter. At this time he was stationed at Camp Meade, Md., with Co. L, Seventeenth Infantry. His discharge was dated Jan. 24, 1919.

**Barngrover, Robert S.** (2), son of David P. and Vernie Barngrover, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 30, 1899. In 1917 he graduated from high school, and in the fall he began a course in chemical engineering at Purdue University. When the S. A. T. C. opened at Purdue University

in October, 1918, he took this work in addition to his regular college course. He was discharged December 19, 1918.

**Barron, Everett**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Barron, was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a member of the Q. M. C., Utilities Detachment, Construction Division.

**Barry, William**, was born at Malta, Ind. He enlisted in the army at the age of twenty-two years, and served as a first class private in the 150th Ambulance Co., 113th Sanitary Train, Camp Shelby, Miss. On Dec. 21, 1917, he was discharged because of physical disability.

**Batdorff, Robert W.**, was born at Noblesville, Ind., Jan. 28, 1897. On April 7, 1917, he enlisted, and on Aug. 5, 1917, was called to the 150th Field Hospital, and stationed at Camp Shelby, Miss. His foreign service was at Winchester, England; Lallave, Nantes and Toul, France. His discharge was received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 22, 1919.

**Batey, William A.**, son of William T. and Mary E. Batey, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 5, 1897. After completing the second year of high school, he was married to Mary Jessup. On Nov. 15, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; from there he was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he served his entire period of enlistment with Remount Depot No. 318.

**Bauer, Noel (7)**, son of John F. and Mary C. Pearce Bauer, was born near Hemlock, Ind., Dec. 29, 1898. After graduating from high school in 1916, he enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at Franklin College, Oct. 1, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

**Baughner, Pearl Otto (64)**, son of Allen (deceased) and Melissa Baughner, was born at New London, Ind., Aug. 22, 1891. When he enlisted in the army, he was assigned to Co. B, 116th Engineers. While with the Army of Occupation, he was attached to the headquarters company of the First U. S. Engineers, located at Wirges, Germany.

**Baughman, William F.**, was born in Harrod, Ohio. He was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1918, at the age of twenty-six years. He belonged to the Sixth Co., Second Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade.

**Baven, Harry E. Baxter, Charles Willet, Bayne, Hobart.**

**Beard, Leo Allen (58)**, son of Fred and Stella Beard, was born March 14, 1898, in Roscoe, St. Clair Co., Mo. On Oct. 17, 1917, he enlisted in the aviation service at Kokomo, Ind., and after reporting at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was ordered to San Antonio, Texas. Five weeks later he was sent to the gun works at Springfield, Mass., and when this course was completed he returned to San Antonio to be an instructor at Kelly Field, Texas. In January, 1918, he arrived at England, and remained there until September with the Forty-third Aero Squadron. After going to France, he was placed in the Forty-first Aero Squadron. He arrived at Newport News, Va., June 25, 1917, and on July 9, 1919, he was discharged.

**Beall, Herbert Sunderland (81)**, son of Frank H. and Carrie M. Beall, was born at Galveston, Ind., May 8, 1899. On Oct. 15, 1918, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sent to Paris Island, S. C., where he was on duty with the United States Marines. On Dec. 23, 1918, he was transferred to Charleston, S. C., for guard duty at the depot of supplies. Sergeant Beall was still in Charleston in August, 1919.

**Beals, Jesse E.**, son of Oliver C. and Delphina Mendenhall Beals, was born at New London, Ind., Nov. 25, 1886. In 1902 he graduated from the high school at New London, and in 1916 he received his degree at Earlham College. On March 22, 1918, at Richmond, Ind., he enlisted and served in the general repair depot, Speedway, Indianapolis, Ind. Sergeant Beals received his discharge from the U. S. Air Service, Dec. 28, 1918.

**Beane, Glen Dale (20)**, son of James H. and Ora May Beane, was born in Leesburg, Ind., Dec. 13, 1895. As soon as war was declared he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., in the coast artillery. On April 12, 1917, he was accepted at Columbus, Ohio, and ordered to report at Fort Constitution, N. H. After preparing for overseas service, he was promoted to corporal, and then to sergeant in the Fourth Co., Coast Artillery Corps, and retained at the fort as drill instructor until June, 1918. A transfer was made to the Fourth Anti-aircraft Battalion just being formed at Camp Eustis, Va. In October, 1918, this outfit sailed for France, and upon its arrival there it was ordered to Fort Moresby in the defense of Paris. The men were equipped with the French seventy-five M. M. auto mount anti-aircraft guns, and renamed the Fourth A. A. Sector. He came home on the U. S. transport "Seattle," which left Brest Dec. 31, 1918. The contingent was demobilized at Fort Totten, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1919, and he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1919.

**Beard, Carl Thomas** (85), son of Isaac W. and Armilliera Edwards Beard of Sheridan, Ind., attended high school three years, and then came to Kokomo, Ind., where he was employed at the time of the first registration June 5, 1917. He entered the army Oct. 15, 1918, and was sent to Co. A, Winona Lake, for military training. He was discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 17, 1918.

**Beatty, William Berry.** **Beatty, Wilford Marion.**

**Bechenholdt, Harry Isadore** (63), was born in Lawrenceburg, Ind., Sept. 4, 1891. He graduated from the high school there, and then received a diploma from the Cincinnati School of Pharmacy. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 24, 1918, and was sent to Purdue University, before going to Camp Mills, L. I., for embarkation overseas June 30, 1918, with Bat. B, 34th F. A., Nineteenth Division. Corporal Bechenholdt was chosen with eight others from his regiment for a special college course at Beaune University, France. Leaving Bordeaux he went with the Army of Occupation to the Rhine, when the armistice went into effect, and returned to the States in June, 1919.

**Beck, George Henry,** was born at Tipton, Ind. He was eighteen years old at the time he served in the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College, October-December, 1918.

**Beck, Norman Frederick** (18), son of J. Z. and Margaret Beck, was born in Peru, Ind., Nov. 22, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1917, and entered the army Sept. 21, the same year. His assignments were Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Sevier, S. C., where he was a corporal in Bat. A, 113th F. A., Thirtieth Division. He served in England and France from May 26, 1918, to March 19, 1919, taking part in the offensives on the Toul sector, Aug. 27 to Sept. 11; Woever, Sept. 12 to 14; the offensive at St. Mihiel, Sept. 26 to Oct. 8; Woever, Oct. 9 to Nov. 11. He was slightly gassed on Nov. 6, 1918. He returned to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to be demobilized April 11, 1919, and was discharged there.

**Beckom, Fred H.** (33), son of John M. and Josie Beckom, was born in Cass Co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1894. He enlisted in the Regular Army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Nov. 3, 1915, and Jan. 9, 1916, he was assigned to the Fifty-eighth (Mining) Co., C. A. C. His promotions were to corporal, July 7, 1916; sergeant, June 5, 1917; and first sergeant, Third company, Chesapeake Bay, Sept. 27, 1918. On Oct. 1, 1918, he was given his original rank and transferred to the Forty-first Artillery, C. A. C., which was being organized from the coast defenses of Chesapeake Bay for overseas service. After he was attached to Bat. C, he was promoted to first sergeant. When the armistice was signed this organization was disbanded, and he was again placed in the Third Co., as first sergeant. He was married at Newport News, Va., May 6, 1919, to Elizabeth Kernol, of Indianapolis, Ind. His discharge was given Dec. 20, 1919.

**Beechy, Wilbert W.** (31), son of Samuel W. and Lillian Beechy, was born Sept. 27, 1897, at Waupecong, Ind. He enlisted in the aviation branch of the army at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 22, 1917, and was sent to France, where he saw several months of active service as a member of the Ninth Balloon Squadron. He landed at Newport News, Va., May 6, 1919, and was discharged a few days later.

**Beeching, Charles Gill,** son of Alfred (deceased) and Henrietta Mahin Beeching, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1898. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at the University of Wisconsin from Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918, when he returned to Kokomo, Ind.

**Bell, Martin Luther,** son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bell, went to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., with a company of men who left Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918. He was assigned to Bat. C, Seventieth F. A., C. A. C. He reached France in July, 1918, and remained there until the following February, when he returned to the States and was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 12, 1919.

**Behr, Edward Elmer** (79), son of Frank A. and Amanda Behr, and husband of Bonnie Behr, was born Jan. 15, 1891, at Elwood, Ind. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 1, 1918, and was sent to Valparaiso University. Then he was sent to the Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., where he remained until Oct. 13, when he was transferred to Camp Meade, Md. There he was assigned to Co. C, 224th Field Signal Corps; next he was changed to Co. G, Thirteenth Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, and remained at the Franklin cantonment until his discharge, Dec. 17, 1918.

**Belcher, Claird.** **Bell, James.**

**Bell, Mahlon,** enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, and after training at Camp Shelby, Miss., went to France with the 152nd Infantry in October, 1918.

**Bell, Paul E.**



EDMUND BUDD



E.D. ANDERSON



HARVEY JAMES



WILLIAM H. LAMB



WILLIAM B. LORD



CRESTON W. BARNES



LELAND O. EIKENBERRY



LYNN FLORA



CHARLES WALKER



DEWEY C. HANNA



W. P. NASH



PAUL O'TOOLE

**Bence, Leonard** (61), son of Phillip and Leona Bence, was born in Clay Co., Ind., July 24, 1897. He enlisted in the navy May 28, 1918, and was called to Camp Ross, Great Lakes, Ill., where he was assigned to Co. H, Tenth Regiment. He was overseas in France three months.

**Benge, John O.**, was born at Macy, Ind. When he began his army service he was twenty-four years of age. Sergeant Benge belonged to Co. F, Casual Co., but at the time of his discharge Jan. 5, 1919, he was attached to the Ninth Co., Third Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, located at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Benge, Luther Robert. Bennett, John P.**

**Bennett, Paul DeWitt** (7), son of Marshall (deceased) and Martha A. Bennett, was twenty-nine years of age when he volunteered for service Oct. 5, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind. He was attached to Bat. D, 325th P. A., Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He left the United States for France, Sept. 9, 1918. On Feb. 2, 1919, he landed at Newport News, Va., and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 1, 1919. His battery commander was Harlan J. Hadley, and John R. Starkey was colonel of his regiment. In September, 1919, he married Louise Nolte.

**Bennett, Everett N.** (56), son of John N. and Eliza A. Mowé Bennett, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., May 2, 1886. On June 30, 1915, he married Wilma Rose Wick at Sandusky, Ohio. In 1905 he graduated from the Kokomo High School; his A. B. Degree was received from Indiana University in 1912; and his M. D. Degree from the School of Medicine at Western Reserve University in 1915. In May, 1918, he passed his examinations for a commission in the medical corps of the U. S. Army, and on July 22 he became a first lieutenant. On Aug. 22, 1918, he was ordered to the base hospital at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and he was on duty there in the surgical department until Oct. 31, when he was ordered to Hoboken for overseas service. He was on the Atlantic when the armistice was signed, but he proceeded to England and then to France to a so-called rest camp of hills and mud. He was detailed to go to St. Aignon Noyers, better known as "Camp Agony." He was assigned to the Twenty-eighth Division, but he was immediately transferred to the Seventy-ninth Division near Verdun, where he was assigned to field hospital work; later he was with Ambulance Co. No. 314, and battalion surgeon of the 314th Infantry, and the 311th P. A. When the Seventy-ninth Division embarked for America, he was ordered to Germany, and assigned to Field Hospital No. 15, Second Division, billeted near Neuwied; later he was placed in command of Ambulance Co. No. 23, and mobilized in the neutral zone, preparatory to pushing into Germany if necessary. He left for the States, June 28, 1919, on the Leviathan, and arrived in New York six days later. He went at once to Camp Dix, N. J., and received his discharge, July 8, 1919.

**Bennett, William F.** (76), was born in Kentucky Feb. 4, 1892. His wife is Mary Tarter Bennett. He entered the army Dec. 11, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the infantry in the Third Division.

**Benson, Earl Gordon.** son of John A. and May Benson, was born Nov. 9, 1890. His wife is Leona Ware Benson. He enlisted Oct. 4, 1917, in the ordnance department of the army, and was promoted to sergeant.

**Benson, Lawrence. Benson, Roy F.**

**Berry, Albert E.**, son of Mrs. Lulu Moorman, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918. After a period of training at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was sent to France.

**Berry, Howard Beverage** (32), son of Mr. and Mrs. William Evans Berry, was born May 21, 1899, in Rushville, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 4, 1917, and was assigned to Troop D, Seventh U. S. Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas, for border patrol on the Mexican line. After receiving an honorable discharge, he re-enlisted April 30, 1919. He served for several months at Yellowstone National Park.

**Beroth, Claude C.** was one of the men who served only one day. He was in the registration of June 5, 1918, for Howard County, but his parents reside at Logansport, Ind.

**Bergman, Arthur. Bert (Best), Roy. Bertino, James. Berty, Roscoe.**

**Bess, Gilbert S.**, was born in Tipton Co., Ind. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 13, 1918. His age was twenty-two years, and he belonged to the Second Regiment, P. A. R. D.

**Bess, Walter Earl,** son of Sheridan and Luella Bess, was born in Priarie Tp., Tipton Co., Ind., March 19, 1897. His parents now live in Kokomo, Ind., but Walter enlisted at Columbus, Ind., May 24, 1917, for service on the Mexican Border, and he was stationed at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas.



HAROLD CARPENTER



ROY F. ALLISON



HERSHEL DAVID



JOHN N. WYATT



NOEL BAUER



RUSSELL PENCE



MURDEN S. HOPKINS



PAUL BENNETT



RONALD JONES



RALPH HERRON



B. A. THOMPSON



**Bienner, Walter. Bigler, P. B.**

**Bischoff, Charles Henry**, was born at Ambia, Ind., Oct. 28, 1895. On Nov. 9, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the Thirteenth F. A., Camp Greene, N. C., after being sworn into the service at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was on the following fronts: Aisne, Marne, Vesle, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and Toul sector. His discharge was issued at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Bishop, Wilton Homer** (22), son of William H. and Laura B. Gray Bishop, was born Aug. 29, 1896, in Russiaville, Ind. After graduating from high school in May, 1908, he spent two years at Purdue University, and one year at DePauw University. At Bridgeport, Conn., he enlisted June 7, 1917, in Co. B, 162nd Reg. Inf., and was promoted to corporal July 13, 1917. He was transferred to Camp Yale, New Haven, Conn., and in August, 1917, was commissioned second lieutenant. On Sept. 18, 1917, he embarked from the United States for France and immediately entered a school to specialize in bayonet practice. He was in active service for several weeks before going to a hospital for an operation in January, 1918. As he was unable to do trench work, he was appointed assistant provost marshal, and stationed at Tours and Bordeaux from midsummer, 1918. When he came home from France he was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and given a thirty days furlough before returning to camp. Discharged Oct. 28, 1919.

**Black, William. Blair, J. B.**

**Blair, Homer Everett**, was born at Bluffton, Ind. He was twenty years of age when he entered the S. A. T. C. at Huntington College, Huntington, Ind. His period of service lasted from October to Dec. 17, 1918.

**Bland, William E.** (38), son of Joseph and Julia Woodcock Bland, was born at Bunkerhill, Ind., Nov. 27, 1897. His wife is Irene Bowers Bland. He enlisted in the army at Peru, Ind., and was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he was promoted to corporal.

**Blansett, William Johnson** (31), was born in Jasper, Tenn., but was living in Kokomo, Ind., at the time he enlisted in the army. He was first sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; and then to Kelly Field, Texas, where he was promoted to corporal; later he was transferred to the Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, where he took a course in gunnery in the armourers' school. He died in Dayton, Oct. 6, 1918, from an attack of influenza.

**Blondeaux, Orel** (35), was born in Belgium Aug. 7, 1890. He was the fourteenth son in a family of twenty-three children. He is a son of August and Sellina Mayou Blondeaux, who came to America, and settled in Ford City, Pa., when he was only a few months old. After the death of his parents, he came to Kokomo, Ind., to live with his brother Roger Blondeaux. His father's sister's family had been killed by the Germans, so when the United States entered the war he was eager to enlist to avenge the death of his relatives. Although he had been refused four times because of physical disability, he enlisted to go with the first men who volunteered in the draft, and was accepted. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he was attached to Bat. A, Sixth F. A., and with this outfit went to France March 9, 1918. He saw active service until the close of the war, when he was sent to Germany with the Army of Occupation. As he was a member of the First Division he did not return to the States until in September, 1919. He had taken part in the Sommierviller and Ansanville sectors, the Aisne-Marne offensive, the Saizerais sector, St. Mihiel operation, Meuse-Argonne, and finally Sedan just before the armistice.

**Blue, Clarence Raymond**, son of Henry E. and Ida B. Foltz Blue, was born in Champaign Co., Ohio. His wife is Myrtle B. Haines Blue. After enlisting at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1917, he was sent to Pensacola, Fla., for training. In April, 1918, he sailed from Philadelphia, Pa., to France, where he remained until January, 1919. He was mustered out of the service at Charleston, S. C., March 14, 1919, with the rating of e. m. 2c, U. S. Navy.

**Blue, Forest Lester**, son of Henry H. and Ida B. Foltz Blue, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1917, and was on duty at Pensacola, Fla., until March 18, 1918, when he went to Philadelphia, Pa. After remaining there ten days, he was sent to France. He returned to the States in January, 1919, and was ordered to Camp Glen, Charleston, S. C., to the U. S. N. Air Station Camp. He held the rating of e. m. 2c, U. S. Navy.

**Blue, Ralph.**

**Bock, Clarence Leroy** (23), son of Samuel A. and Eliza Ann Eikenberry Bock, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., June 7, 1886. He graduated from the Young America High School in 1906, and from Indiana University School of Medicine in 1915. He married Lucile Mercer of Burlington, Sept. 2, 1914, and they have two daughters, Frances Grace and Martha

Louise. While living in Muncie, Ind., he enlisted in the army medical corps and was commissioned first lieutenant in August, 1917. He was ordered to Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Oct. 23; Fort McPherson, Ga., Dec. 17; and Camp Merritt, N. J., March 3, and embarked March 22, 1918. He was attached to the Base Hospital No. 204, Hursley, England. When this hospital was closed Dec. 21, 1918, he was ordered to Hospital Center, Langres, France. In February he was promoted to captain. He reached New York July 6, 1919, and Kokomo, July 13, 1919.

**Bock, Daniel Lawrence** (5), son of Samuel A. and Eliza Ann Eikenberry Bock, was born in Ervin Twp., Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 4, 1888. After graduating from the Young America High School, he entered Indiana University, where he was graduated from the literary and law departments. In 1915 he married Blanche Hobson. On Oct. 2, 1918, he entered the F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. When the armistice was signed he had completed only one-half of the course, so he chose to return to his duties of prosecuting attorney, and was given an honorable discharge.

**Bodicutt, John T.** (15), son of John T. and Josephine Bodicutt, was born in Braddock, Pa., Nov. 16, 1889. He entered the service March 29, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was assigned to Co. B, First Replacement Engineers, Washington, D. C. He was also cook for Co. I, same regiment. When he received his discharge Jan. 21, 1919, he was at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Bogue, Cedric Irvin** (34), son of Alfred and Rebecca Bogue, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1897. In 1916 he graduated from high school. He entered the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sent to the great Lakes Station Dec. 1, 1917. Three months later he was recommended for a course of four weeks in the radio school, New London, Conn.; in three weeks he had completed the work and received the rating of quartermaster, first class. He was stationed on the U. S. "441," and advanced to chief quartermaster. His duties took him to England, France, Belgium, Portugal, Spain, and Ireland. He was with the fleet that received the surrender of the German Navy.

**Bogue, Lewis F.**, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1882. On Feb. 22, 1904, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and on March 20 he was assigned to the Thirtieth Infantry, Fort Reno, Okla. On Jan. 1, 1909, he was transferred to the Twentieth Infantry, Quartel de Spano, Manila, P. I. He was promoted to first class private, musician, corporal, and sergeant. On March 13, 1919 he was furloughed to the reserve at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

**Bohn, Charles R.** (59), son of Albert F. and Mary A. Bohn, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1893. His wife is Pearl N. Bohn. He graduated from the high school at Amboy, Ind. At the time of his death, Oct. 11, 1918, he was a member of the Second Regiment Band, Fifteenth Co., 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His death was due to an attack of pneumonia.

**Bolinger, Victor C. Bolinger, Walter M.**

**Bond, Royce K.** (78), son of William and Jennie Christie Bond, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 23, 1889. His wife is Harriet Martin Bond. He is a graduate of the New London high school. In July, 1916, he entered the army at Crawfordsville, Ind., and was sent direct to Fiske University, Nashville, Tenn. He was in the base hospital at Camp Lee, Va., for some time with the influenza. After his recovery he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to receive his discharge.

**Bone, Raymond.**

**Boring, Russell E.**, was born in Cass Co., Ind. He was twenty years of age when he enlisted in the army. Sergeant Boring served in Co. B, Twenty-sixth Infantry. His discharge papers dated Aug. 18, 1918, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, showed him to have been physically disabled while in service.

**Boruff, Houck.** son of Henry and Tina Boruff, was born in Knoxville, Tenn. On April 30, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He died in service, from an attack of pneumonia.

**Bouse, Harry J.**

**Bouse, Manford Lee.** son of William P. and Nettie Bouse, was born May 27, 1913. He joined the navy in May, 1917, and was assigned to Co. H, Fifty-fifth Regiment, Lake Harris.

**Bouse, Oscar Van.** son of William P. and Nettie Bouse, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 27, 1918. He was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and attached to Co. E, Thirty-sixth Battalion.

**Bousom, Glen Arthur** (14), son of Mr. and Mrs. David Bousom, was born Feb. 10, 1895. He entered the army June 15, 1918, and was sent to the Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce Co. E, Training Detachment No. 2. On August 13, 1918, he was transferred to Supply Co., Thirty-sixth F. A., Twelfth (Plymouth) Division, Camp McClellan, Ala., with the rank of wagoner. He was mustered out of the army Feb. 7, 1919.

**Bowen, Floyd A.** (58), son of Charles and Mary Bowen, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 5, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Argo, Ill., and went to Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1917. He embarked for France in December, 1917, and was promoted to sergeant in casual detachment, military police corps.

**Bowen, Thomas Arthur** (58), son of Charles and Mary Bowen, was born July 7, 1889. His mother is now Mrs. Powell of Kokomo, Ind., R. R. No. 5. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., March 4, 1918. He embarked for overseas duty from Camp Merritt, N. J., as a member of the medical department, Twenty-second Ambulance Co., Sanitary Train, Seventh Division. He reached the States on July 5, 1919, and was mustered out of the service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Bowen, William Don. Bowers, Charles Robert.**

**Bowland, Jesse Earnest**, son of Daniel and Orpha Burton Bowland, now residents of Kokomo, Ind., was born in Miami Co., Nov. 25, 1889. His wife is Emma Myers Bowland. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from Peru, Ind., and assigned to the Twenty-seventh Co., Seventh Regiment, 159 Depot Brigade; in October he was transferred to Bat. D, Fourth Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. He was serving as a carpenter at the time of his discharge Dec. 17, 1918.

**Bowman, Ralph E.** (60), son of William H. and Mariuda Bowman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 3, 1891. He entered the service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 29, 1918, and was sent to France with Co. L, 116th Infantry.

**Boyd, Conrad**, was born at Jasper, Ind., and at the time of entering the army he was twenty-one years of age. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 26, 1918, after having served in the First Co., First Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade.

**Braddock, Thaddens L.** (36), son of Frank and Emma Braddock, was born Feb. 21, 1896. He enlisted as a bugler in Co. E of Kokomo, and was sent to the Mexican Border, June 11, 1916, where he remained until Feb. 21, 1917, when he came to East Chicago, Ind. There he was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant. After going to Camp Shelby, Miss., he was transferred to Baker Co. No. 303, and sent to St. Florentine, France. He was on duty there until the summer of 1919, when he returned to the States, and was discharged in July, 1919, soon after reaching Newport News, Va.

**Bradburn, Joseph Leroy. Braden, Charles. Braden, Newell Levitt. Braden, Jasper T.**

**Brammell, Lester F.**, was born April 18, 1900. He is a son of J. Marshall and Harriett Brammell. He entered the army June 24, 1918, and was discharged Feb. 14, 1919. He was in the Field Artillery, Bat. A, Forty-ninth Regiment. He was ordered from Fort Sill, Okla., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

**Brand, Gladstone** (98), son of Millard F. and Alberta Brand, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1893. He attended high school for two years. On May 30, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; additional training was received at the two Georgia camps; Camp Greenleaf and Camp Gordon. He was promoted to sergeant and assigned first aid, 336th Ambulance Corps, Eighty-second Division. In May, 1918, he went overseas with the 307th Sanitary Train, and upon his return to the States May 6, 1919, he was sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; and then to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he was mustered out of the service about June 1, 1919. While caring for some German prisoners, he discovered by an identification tag, that one of the prisoners bore his own name, much to the astonishment of both of them.

**Brannen, Ulysses S.** (31), was born near Ellistown, Ind., June 6, 1902. He tried to join the army at Kokomo, Ind., but was rejected because he was under age. However, by the time he reached Great Falls, Mont., he was "old enough," and was accepted for services. He was assigned to Co. B, Tenth Battery, Twentieth Regiment Engineers, Spokane, Wash.; special advanced work was received at the American University, Washington, D. C., and in March, 1918, he was ordered to France.

**Braustetter, Loyal Elred**, son of James Milton and Sarah Elizabeth Brown Braustetter, was born at Morau, Ind., May 29, 1897. He completed two years of high school work in Kokomo, Ind. When he enlisted in the army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1916, he was



CALVIN REED



HERBERT G. SIMMONS



FREEMAN R. BANNON



WAYNE W. CARR



EARL CLIFFORD



WILLIAM C. CAMERON



O. M. JOHNSON



REX FINCH



HAZEN STANTON



ROBERT W. HELSLEY



GEORGE N. SIMMONS



LLOYD MCINTURF

sent to the Philippines, where he was assigned to the hospital at Fort McKinley, and served as nurse and assistant nurse. He was there for about eighteen months before he was transferred to the A. E. F. for Siberia. As he was a member of the medical detachment of the Thirty-first Infantry, he saw little active service, for his chief duty was to render medical aid to troops on railroad patrol duty in and near Vladivostok. His term of enlistment ended Dec. 13, 1919.

**Brant, Glen Everett** (12), son of Thomas and Ada Spradling Brant, was born in Russia-ville, Ind., Aug. 24, 1898. His wife is Leota Thatcher Brant. On April 19, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and after a brief period of training at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was in training for one year before going to France as a first class private with the sanitary troops, 151st Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division. In France he was transferred to Field Hospital No. 310, Seventy-eighth Division. He reached Camp Dix, N. J., May 30, 1919, and was discharged a few days later.

**Brant, Frank.**

**Braskett, Forest Hubert** (92), son of Frank William and Margaret J. Perkins Braskett, was born in Anderson, Ind., May 3, 1895. He enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, April 14, 1917, eight days after war was declared. His first experience in army life was at Fort Warren, Mass.; then he was sent to Fort Revere, Mass.; next to Fort Andrews, Mass.; and finally to Fort Adams, R. I. His training was on field pieces, and 6-8 in. coast defense guns, also infantry drills and fire control. He was attached to the Sixth Provisional Regiment, Eighth French Army, which was at various times attached to several different divisions. He was promoted to corporal and first-class gunner and served eighteen months in France. He was at Noviant, beginning April 12, 1918; gassed at St. Jeanne, April 28; again gassed at St. Jeanne, May 5; he was at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12; Bois de Grande Oct. 21 to Oct. 24. He embarked from France Feb. 3, 1919, and after his arrival at Hoboken was sent to Camp Mills, L. I.; then to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and finally to Columbus, Ohio, where he was discharged Feb. 25, 1919.

**Braskett, Robert Marion** (91), son of Frank William and Margaret J. Perkins Braskett, was born in Anderson, Ind., Jan. 13, 1897. He enlisted in the army Dec. 11, 1917, at Fort Thomas, Ky., and after receiving his preliminary training there, he was sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; then to Fort Omaha, Neb.; and shortly before sailing for France he was in Camp Morrison, Va. While overseas he was in the following places: Brest, La Courtine, Tresses, Genicart, and Paulliac, spending in all about six months in these various training camps, or from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919, when he embarked from France for Camp Mills, L. I.; from Mitchell Field, L. I. he was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to be discharged May 5, 1919. He had been attached to the thirteenth Balloon Company.

**Braun, Cosmos J.** (34), son of John and Anna Evers Braun, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 17, 1895. After completing three years of high school, he attended business college. In April, 1917, he enlisted in the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison. At the end of four weeks he was given an honorable discharge on account of physical disability; later he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917. When a call came for men to enter the tank service, Corporal Braun enlisted, and was promoted to sergeant. He was sent overseas at once, and for three months was given intensive training in England before going on the firing line in France in August, 1918. He took part in four offensives; went "over the top" in a tank, and escaped with but slight injuries received from flying splinters of steel. He was a member of the 301st Battalion, U. S. Tank Corps, attached to the British forces in northern France. He returned to the States in April, and was mustered out of the army at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 9, 1919.

**Breedlove, William. Breggs, Walter. Brewster (Brewer) Joseph Edward.**

**Brewster, Horace Benton** (29), son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene S. Brewster, was born at Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., Mo., Nov. 25, 1895. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was promoted to corporal of the Eighth Co., Development Battalion. He was given his discharge Jan. 14, 1919.

**Brewster, Thomas Edmond** (17), son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene S. Brewster, was born June 4, 1899, in Crystal City, Mo. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 9, 1918, and was sent to Indianapolis, Ind., to the Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment No. 2, where he remained until Aug. 9, 1918, when he was transferred to Co. K, Fourth Battalion, First Gas Regiment, Camp Sherman, Ohio. He received his discharge from that camp Dec. 16, 1918.

**Bridwell, Vern Ray** (67), son of Samuel C. and Jane Bridwell, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 24, 1887. When he entered the army June 18, 1918, he was sent to the Mechanical Training Detachment No. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.; from there he was transferred to the First Casual Co., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Aug. 13, 1918; and then to Co. C, Ninth Ammunition Train, Ninth Division, Camp McChlan, Ala., Oct. 24, 1918. His discharge was dated Feb. 7, 1919.



FLOYD FIANT



HOWARD B. DEWEESE



REL SHAWHAN



EDWARD COXON



EVERETT JULOW



HARLOW SUMMERS



GEORGE B. SHENK



CARSON M. DELON



ROY ROWNEY



ERNEST STONEBRAKER



GARD MYERS



IRA STOCKTON

**Bright, Alvah**, was born in Adams Co., Ind. When he enlisted he was twenty-three years of age. Corporal Bright was attached to the Twenty-fourth Co., Replacement Troops, C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon, Ga. He received his discharge there Nov. 28, 1918.

**Bright, Harry. Brimberry, Edgar Raymond. Briener, Robert Harold.**

**Brock, Everett B.**, was born at New Albany, Ind. He enlisted in the army when he was twenty-three years of age. At the time of his discharge Dec. 28, 1918, he was attached to the base hospital medical department, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Brook, Carl John**, son of John F. W. and Christina Brook, was born in Motala, Sweden, Nov. 9, 1884. On March 21, 1909, he married Grace Ballard. Soon after graduating from the law department of Valparaiso University in 1910, he began the practice of law in Kokomo, Ind. When he enlisted in the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was assigned to the headquarters company, field artillery. His discharge was given Jan. 11, 1919.

**Brook, Frank William** (3), son of John F. W. and Christina Brook, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 13, 1896. In 1916 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 3, 1918, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; later he was transferred to General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y., and discharged in April, 1919.

**Brook, Guston Marins**, son of John F. W. and Christina Brook, was born in Motala, Sweden, Aug. 18, 1891. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., his first assignment was at the Vocational Training School Detachment No. 2, Indianapolis, Ind.; then he went to France from Camp Sherman, Ohio, with the 336th Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division. While in overseas service, he was transferred to the 358th Infantry. He was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and was slightly gassed. His discharge was given June 19, 1919.

**Brooks, Davis Leo**, was born in Indiana Dec. 30, 1896. On June 3, 1918, at Indianapolis, Ind., he enlisted in the 388th Baking Co. At Fort Riley, Kansas, he was transferred to the 311th Supply Co. While in France, he was on duty at Camp Vineyard, and the advance section at Lifol-la-Grande. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 15, 1919.

**Bronse, Charles P. Brown, Alfred. Brown, Arthur. Brown, Carlisle C.**

**Brown, Carlos G.** (33), son of James and Leona Brown, was born in Greentown, Ind., July 22, 1895. He enlisted in the navy Nov. 22, 1917, at Indianapolis, Ind., and was promoted to fireman on the U. S. S. "Aroostook".

**Brown, Earl** (36), son of J. R. and Ada T. Brown, was born Jan. 11, 1899. He enlisted in Co. E, when that company was in East Chicago, Ind., guarding munition factories. In July, 1917, he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., to the National Guard Camp. For a short time he was on mounted police duty before he was changed to the artillery, and sent to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. He left Newport News, Va., for France as a bugler in the 321st F. A. He received his discharge when he returned to the States in July, 1919.

**Brown, Elmer.**

**Brown, Fred Lawrence** (22), son of Jacob and Nancy J. Wilson Brown, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1890. He entered the service March 4, 1918, and was sent to France in August, 1918, with Ambulance Co. No. 22, Seventh Division. He was in the hospitals No. 51 and No. 79, because of a gas attack and influenza. After his recovery, he was transferred to Motor Ambulance Co. No. 39, and was stationed for several months at Rogerville, France.

**Brown, Harry H.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Brown, returned from France in October, 1919.

**Brown, Harry Thomas** (23), son of Thomas and Luthera Brown, was born Dec. 19, 1903. He was only fourteen years of age when he left Kokomo, Ind., May 2, 1918, for Fort Thomas, Ky., where he was mustered into the army. It is probable that he has the honor of being the youngest soldier from Howard County to serve in France. From Fort Thomas he was sent to Camp Humphreys, Va.; and then to Camp Merritt, N. J. He went to France with the Sixth Provisional Engineers, and was employed in the carshops while in foreign service.

**Brown, James William.**

**Brown, Joel**, belonged to the Twentieth Co., Fifth Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His discharge was dated May 15, 1918.

**Brown, John** (38), son of Manuel and Anna B. McKay Brown, was born in Jerome, Ind., July 16, 1889. He completed two years of high school work. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Dec.

12, 1917, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., and Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., before going to Romorantin, France, and later to Turin, Italy. At Romorantin he attended a school in technical motor work preparatory to taking advanced work in the Isotta factory at Milan, Italy. Upon the completion of these special courses, he returned to his military unit, the Tenth Co., Third Battalion, Air Service Mechanical Department. He arrived at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, July 9; was mustered out on July 12, and returned to Kokomo, Ind., July 13, 1919.

**Brown, John.**

**Brown, Mark Anthony** (35), son of Will F. and Lillian Dean Brown, was born at Fairmount, Ind., March 11, 1889. After graduating from the Fairmount High School in 1907, he spent three years in Wabash College. He married Hannah Coxon, of Kokomo, Ind. When the local militia company was organized, he enlisted as a private, and was promoted to second lieutenant. Having a desire to go into the army, he resigned his commission in the militia, and entered the O. T. C. at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1918. He was commissioned second lieutenant, field artillery, unassigned, and was placed in the officers' reserve corps at Camp Zachary Taylor in November, 1918.

**Brown, Nicholas J.** (13), son of Joshua and Hannah Brown, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 19, 1890. He was married to Vera F. Miles Dec. 27, 1917. Following his enlistment Dec. 13, 1917, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and then to Fort Sam Houston, Texas. From the Q. M. C. he was transferred to the Thirty-second Reserve Co., Signal Corps, College Station, Bryan, Texas, Aug. 1, 1918. He was sergeant in charge of the garage, and was appointed chauffeur, first class, Nov. 1, 1918. On Dec. 16 he was transferred to the Transport Repair Unit, No. 304; in February he returned to Fort Sam Houston; and in March, 1919, he was in the U. S. Base Hospital with an attack of influenza. He was discharged April 28, 1919.

**Brown, Oscar R. (10). Brown, Parkey J.**

**Brown, Richard Raymond** (78), son of Richard A. and Ida E. Brown, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 4, 1893. He has two years of high school work to his credit. He entered the army Aug. 24, 1918, when he was sent to Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa. Three weeks later he left for France with the supply company of the 809th Pioneer Infantry. Sergeant Brown arrived in the United States on July 25, 1919, and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he was mustered out July 25, 1919.

**Brown, Robert Wayne,** son of Clinton T. and Cora B. Land Brown, was born in Ohio Co., Ind., July 14, 1900. He attended high school two years. When he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 3, 1918, he was ordered to report at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was there assigned to the Eighth U. S. Cavalry, Fort Marfa, Texas; later he became wagoner, and expert pistol and rifle shot. In March, 1919, he was given an honorable discharge.

**Brown, Sidney.**

**Brown, Waldo** (58), son of J. G. and Christina Brown, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 2, 1893. He attended high school at Greentown two years. When he entered the army June 18, 1918, he was sent to the Chamber of Commerce at Indianapolis, Ind., until he was transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., where he was assigned to Bat. F, Thirty-sixth F. A. He received his discharge at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 10, 1919.

**Brown, William** (34), son of James and Leanna Brown, was born Sept. 24, 1893, at Acme, W. Va. He enlisted in the air service at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 8, 1917, and was sworn in December 12 at Fort Thomas, Ky. On December 31st he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., and was assigned to Co. 5, First Air Service Mechanics Regiment. He sailed from Hoboken Feb. 10, 1918, and arrived at St. Nazaire, France, on the 21th. He participated in the Somme defensive from March 21st to April 6, 1918, and escaped without wounds. Sailing from Brest, France, June 9, 1919, he arrived at Hoboken, N. J., nine days later, and was immediately sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he was discharged July 1, 1919. Private Brown was promoted to corporal Jan. 6, 1918, and to sergeant Feb. 16, 1919.

**Brown, Will Omer** (5), son of Clinton T. and Cora B. Land Brown, was born Sept. 8, 1898, in Ohio Co., Ind. He graduated from the Tipton, Ind., High School in 1916. On April 24, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to Bat. F, Eighty-third F. A. and sent to Palo Alto, Calif.; from Camp Fremont he came east as far as Fort Sill, Okla.; then on Oct. 28, 1918, he sailed from Hoboken, N. J., and remained at Brest, France until Jan. 18, 1919, when he returned to the States and was mustered out of the army Feb. 19, 1919.

**Brubaker, John. Bruce, William.**



**Bruce, Cyrus**, was born Dec. 3, 1890. He began his army service at Kokomo, Ind., May 23, 1918, and at the time he was mustered out he was a member of the 268th Military Police.

**Brunner, Malcolm Leroy**.

**Brunker, Richard Louis**, was born Dec. 5, 1895. He enlisted in the army Sept. 19, 1917, and was attached to the 126th Motor Transport Corps.

**Brunt, Ray, Bryant, Edgar**.

**Burk, Forest Creed**, was born at Buck Creek, Ind. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College. His age at the time of his discharge was given as nineteen years. He was in service from October to December, 1918.

**Buckley, George, Jr.** (62), son of George and Eliza Buckley, was born Jan. 22, 1885, in New Albany, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 1, 1917, and was sent to Texas and New Jersey for military training. In France he served as a private in the Eighteenth E. A., Third Division, and went with the Army of Occupation into Germany.

**Budd, Edmund Alfred** (6), son of Thomas and Dora Budd, was born Sept. 29, 1896, in Kokomo, Ind. He completed three years of high school work. On Oct. 15, 1918, he was sent to the motor transport school at Winona Lake, Ind. He was discharged Dec. 13, 1918, at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Bugler, Clarence** (30), son of Jacob and Susan Bugher, was born Jan. 28, 1896. He married Leticia Marie Klingman. He was graduated from business college in 1916. In June, 1918, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., going to Camp Sherman, Ohio, for training. Corporal Bugher was sent to France, serving as assistant clerk in Co. D, 309th Ammunition Train, Eighty-fourth Division, stationed at Camp de Seuge.

**Bullock, Paul Ward** (34), son of Otis A. and Lillian Liefer Bullock, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 1, 1895. On June 22, 1917, he enlisted in the army, and was attached to Baker Co. No. 330, A. E. F.; later he was transferred to the 383rd Co., Twenty-sixth Division, and promoted to corporal. On Jan. 29, 1919, his company was broken up, and he was assigned to a wood supply branch of the army. He arrived in the United States about Sept. 1, 1919.

**Buechner, William, Banker, Roy M. Burdine, Robert, Burdlin, William A.**

**Burgan, Glen** (58), son of Mr. and Mrs. Len Burgan, was born Oct. 28, 1888, in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He left Kokomo, Ind. for Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1918, where he was assigned to the headquarters training detachment for two months before he was ordered to report at Camp Jackson, S. C., to Bat. C, Eleventh Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. Jan. 12, 1919, he was transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in order to receive his discharge on the 21st of the month.

**Burgett, Gerald**, son of Mrs. Hattie Snodgrass, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, and promoted to corporal.

**Burk, Earl E.**, was born April 19, 1889. He enlisted at Kendallville, Ind., Aug. 28, 1918, in the telephone signal corps, and was discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

**Burkett, James Orval**, son of Mrs. Iva M. Herbert, and stepson of Edward E. Herbert entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918. At Camp Zachary Taylor he was promoted to corporal of the Twelfth Co., Third Regiment, 159th Depot Brigade.

**Burkett, William** (53), son of Cathbert and Louisa Burkett, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 5, 1894. He was a member of the First Division, the first American troops on the western front. The headquarters of this command reached France, June 27, 1917, and first engaged the enemy in October, 1917, on the Sommerville Sector; this was followed by Ausauville, Cantigny, Soissons, Marne offensive, Sazerais sector, St. Mihiel operation, Argonne-Meuse offensive, Meuzon, and after the armistice he marched to Coblenz, Germany. The First Division was the last of the troops to be returned to the States. Their long and intensive training especially prepared them for any emergency that might arise. William Burkett was with the First Division through all the severe fighting, and came out uninjured and in the best of health. For a time he was located in Cadenbeek, seven miles from Coblenz, where he was on duty with the Army of Occupation.

**Burno, Louis Kelsey** (87), son of Louis H. and Elvora Kelsey Burno, was born in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1889. After graduating from high school in 1907, he finished the course at Beloit College in 1914. At Fort Sheridan, Ill. he was commissioned first lieutenant in artillery, and sent to France with the Third Division Ammunition Train. He was on the front lines beginning in July, 1918, but a little later he was transferred to England, where he was in training with the



OVID LANE



HOLLAND GREEN



JOHN MCKEE



D. G. HOWS



THOMAS EDWARD RYAN



LEO RYAN



RAYMOND WILLIAMS



GEORGE DEWEY THATCHER



CARL YARLING



WARD GILBERT



HARRY L. GRAU



OTIS A. GERHART

305th Tank Corps until October, when he returned to France. When Captain Burno reached the United States again, he was sent to Camp Meade, Md., where he was discharged in June, 1919, and on the 24th of the same month he was married to Dorothy Foster Pettibone of Burlington, Wisconsin.

**Burns, Melvin James Davis** (79), son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Burns, was born near Middlefork, Clinton Co., June 30, 1893. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 23, 1918, and was assigned to the Fourth Co., 139th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky. On Jan. 6, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Burrows, Arthur Rowland**, son of William and Dorothy Burrows, was a member of the 801st Aero Squadron while in France. He returned home on the U. S. S. "Mongolia", and from Garden City, L. I., he was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to receive his discharge.

**Burrows, Earl Leroy** (56), son of James and Anna E. Burrows, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 22, 1895. On Sept. 22, 1915, he and Gladys Marie Rains were married. He is a graduate of the Kokomo High School. He enlisted in the army Dec. 13, 1917, and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to the Fifteenth Casual Co., Second Regiment Motor Mechanics. Two months later he was transferred to Augusta, Ga., and after three months there he was assigned to the Ninth Co., Fourth Regiment, M. M. D. M. A., and promoted to sergeant at Charlotte, N. C. In July, 1918, he was sent to France, and in September his contingent was transferred to the air service. He returned to the States in February, 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 11, 1919.

**Burrows, Harry S.**, son of Mrs. Alice A. Burrows, widow of Thomas Burrows, entered the army March 5, 1918, at Vancouver, Wash. His home had been in Kokomo, Ind., where he was a machinist. He was sent from Vancouver to Camp Fremont, Calif., where he was a member of Co. D, 319th Engineers; from Palo Alto he was sent to San Francisco, Calif., to the Presidio, and assigned to Co. B, Sixth Battalion, U. S. Engineers; finally he was transferred to Aberdeen, Wash., where he was placed on duty with the Grays Harbor Motor Ship Company.

**Burrows, John** (35), son of William and Ellen Burrows, was born Oct. 20, 1883, at Festus, Mo. His parents had come to the United States from St. Helens, Lancashire, England. He enlisted in the army April 19, 1917, and was in service in France as a stretcher bearer, and first class private in the Infantry, unassigned. He had received his training at Fort Benjamin Harrison and Camp Shelby, Miss., and embarked for foreign service Oct. 3, 1918. He was on duty from the time of his arrival there in work for medical officers, and in the sanitary troop school. His army number was 1,566,524. His discharge was given at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 5, 1919.

**Burtch, William L.** (69), son of Philip L. and Rachel A. Kilgore Burtch, was born Sept. 29, 1891, in Clay Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He married Mabel Devlin. He entered the army at New Raymer, Colo., and after one month of training at Camp Funston, Kansas, he was sent to Camp Kearney, Calif. Sergeant Burtch embarked for France in August, 1918, and after the armistice he was stationed at the Second Army Educational Center, Levanville, France. He returned to the United States about July 7, 1919, and was soon mustered out of the service.

**Burt, Everett Ray** (13).

**Burton, Arthur Benjamin** (27), son of W. R. and Martha Trees Burton, was born at Greentown, Ind., July 1883. He married Artlissa Baker, March 29, 1913. He completed two years in the Kokomo High School. He served two periods of enlistment, one in the U. S. Army, and one in the U. S. Marines. From May 15, 1908, to May 22, 1911, he was stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif. as a member of the 105th Co., Coast Artillery Corps; then he was transferred to the Tenth Infantry at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind. He enlisted in the World War, and was sent to Paris Island, S. C., Oct. 1, 1918, and there he was assigned to the 381st Co., U. S. Marines. He returned to Kokomo soon after the signing of the armistice.

**Burton, Oliver** (4), son of Arthur and Annie Burton, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 17, 1892. He entered the service Sept. 21, 1917, at Kokomo, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he was assigned to Bat. D, 325th F. A.; later he was given clerical work and placed in the Ninth Co., Third Development Brigade. He remained at the one camp until his discharge Dec. 11, 1918.

**Base, Paul Deane**, was born in Desco, Ind., April 13, 1898. On April 6, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the army and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., and sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. From the Twenty-fourth Aero Squadron, he was transferred to the 185th Squadron; then to the 1481st Casual Co. He was in foreign service from Jan. 31, 1918, to March 29, 1919. He was stationed on the Verdun and Alsace-Lorraine fronts. On April 17, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.



EVERETT McREYNOLDS



HARRY SWEENEY



HENRY QUIGLEY



JOHN COSLER



HORACE SMISSEN



LESLIE E. GATES



CARL HEADY



RALPH LOCKWOOD



J.G. HAWORTH



JOHN JOYCE JR.



HARRY KLEIN



THOMAS B. JAY

**Bush, Frank**, son of John and Jennie Lazink Bush, was born in Austria. He entered the army in Kokomo, Ind., in April, 1918.

**Bush, Rolly Franklin** (23), son of William and Viola Bush, was born in Brown Co., Ind., Aug. 5, 1895. He attended the Kokomo High School for two years. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 27, 1918, he was sent to Purdue University, but a little later was transferred to the field artillery. He sailed for France, July 17, 1918, and there placed in the training camp at Cherbourg. After the signing of the armistice, he was sent with the Army of Occupation to Alsace-Lorraine with Bat. A, 344th F. A., A. E. F. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 25, 1919.

**Butcher, Claude**, enlisted in Co. F of Kokomo. In October, 1918, he left Camp Shelby, Miss., for France with the 152nd Infantry.

**Butler, Horace E.**, son of Charles W. and Sarah H. Carter Butler, was born near New London, Ind., May 3, 1894. His education extended through two years of high school. He was married Jan. 22, 1914, to Fary B. Harmon. On April 3, 1918, he entered the army at Frankfort, Ind., and was in training at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., until July 15, when he sailed from an American port for France. His first assignment was in the small town of Membrolle, situated about ninety miles from Brest; then he was at St. Nazaire for two weeks. Arriving in New York, Feb. 22, 1919, he was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to be discharged March 12, 1919. He had been attached to Bat. D, 70th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps, Thirty-sixth Division.

**Butler, Ralph Emerson** (59), son of Casper and Maude Laurie McKinsey Butler, was born in Ada, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1898. While a member of the senior class of the Kokomo High School, he enlisted April 22, 1917, at Kokomo, and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., where he served six months in the commissary. Then, at his own request, he was transferred to the cavalry, and sent to Laredo, Texas, where he became a member of Troop K, Fourteenth Cavalry. This regiment was sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, in March, 1918, making the trip overland by horse, in order to take infantry training in addition to cavalry work. The troop was kept in Texas instead of being sent to France.

**Butler, Winfield O.**, was born in Amboy, Ind., June 9, 1892. His education extended through one and one-half years of high school. Since 1912 he made his home with his uncle, Samuel S. Butler, of Kokomo. Here he enlisted in the aviation department of the army, March 6, 1918, and was sent to Kelly Field, Texas. July 2, 1918, he embarked from Newport News, Va., and after reaching France, was advanced to chauffeur, and then to first class chauffeur in the 101st Balloon Replacement Co.

**Butta, Andrew (Andy)**, was born in Apala, Austria-Hungary. His age at enlistment was twenty-two years. When he was discharged at Camp McClellan, Ala., Dec. 10, 1918, he belonged to the Thirty-ninth Co., 137th Depot Brigade.

**Butz, Roscoe E.** (29), son of George W. and Fietta Butz, was born in Cass Co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1895. He completed nearly two years of high school work. When he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1917, in Ambulance Co. No. 3, he expected to serve in the medical section of the army, but he was transferred to Bat. D, 150th F. A., Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. After training at Fort Benjamin Harrison and Camp Mills, L. I., he left on the President Lincoln, Oct. 18, 1917, for France. St. Nazaire was reached Oct. 30, and he went into training at Camp de Coltonville. Feb. 20th he left for the front, and was in the following engagements: Luneville sector, Feb. 23 to March 22; Baccaret sector, March 30 to June 20; Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne offensive (Chateau Thierry), July 25 to Aug. 11; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16; minor operations on Woever, Sept. 17-30; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 30 to Nov. 11; Army of Occupation, Nov. 17, 1918, to March 22, 1919. He arrived in the United States April 25, and was discharged May 10, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He held the position of cannoneer, and was a first class private.

**Byers, Hugh C.** (88), son of Arthur F. and Roxie Lee Byers, enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., May 1, 1917. He was in training at Fort Benjamin Harrison with the Tenth Infantry Medical Corps, and later was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was discharged Jan. 20, 1919. The greater part of the time he was in the army he served in the finger print department.

**Byers, Lex J.** (88), son of Arthur F. and Roxie Lee Byers, enlisted at Stockton, Calif., Sept. 10, 1917, and was sent to France with the 316th Engineers. He served with the French Army and for eleven months he was unable to write to his relatives. More than two-thirds of his division were either killed or wounded. While eating supper on the line, a German bomb killed twenty-six of his comrades. He was in work that carried him in front of the infantry, and his division was decorated for extraordinary heroism; from the time he went into active service until

the armistice, he was on the front continuously. He was discharged soon after he returned to the States in April, 1919.

**Byrd, Henry** (75), son of Joseph and Nancy Runk Byrd, was born in Russiaville, Ind. He married Mildred Brown, of Kokomo, Ind., soon after he was discharged from the army. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917. The following month he was transferred from the 325th F. A. to the 152nd Infantry, Camp Shelby, Miss. In December he was appointed wagoner of the 152nd Supply Co., and sent to Fort McPherson, Ga., as a U. S. Guard, and was promoted to corporal. He was also on duty at Camp Gordon, Ga., before returning to Camp Zachary Taylor to be discharged Jan. 9, 1919.

**Cafumo, Alphonso**, son of Giuseppe and Gerlanda Gucciarda Cafumo, was born in Italy Dec. 10, 1891. He became a soldier in the United States National Army when he was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., April 26, 1918, where he was attached to Co. G, First Regiment, 139th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor. He was discharged in 1919.

**Cage, Everett A.** (65), son of Orpheus and Ora Cage, was born in Hemlock, Ind., June 4, 1897. While in the army, he married Lela Fischer, Dec. 29, 1917. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1916, and was with Co. E on the Mexican Border; at East Chicago guarding munition plants; and at Camp Shelby, Miss., for almost one year. In October, 1918, he arrived in France as a member of the 152nd Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division. Sergeant Cage was transferred to the 327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division soon after going overseas.

**Cage, Vern**, son of Edward and Alice Cage, was born at Fairmount, Ind., in January, 1900. He entered the army as a private in July, 1916, at Kokomo, Ind., and by applying himself closely to his work was commissioned first lieutenant, and awarded a sharpshooter badge. His assignment was with the 327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division.

**Caldwell, Ellsworth** (34), son of Elmer N. and Edith Mary Levitte Caldwell, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., April 20, 1896. He attended high school for two years. On Dec. 8, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he entered the army and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later assignments included: Kelly Field, Texas and Camp Hancock, Ga. He reached France in March, 1918, as a member of the Fourteenth Co., Second Air Service Regiment.

**Caldwell, Paul Truman** (28), son of Frank and Jennie Caldwell, was born Nov. 1, 1893, in Delphi, Ind. On Aug. 26, 1916, he and Irene Garrett were married. After entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 28, 1918, he was sent to Purdue University for training, and became an instructor in auto mechanics; later he was transferred to the department for truck drivers, promoted to sergeant, and commissioned second lieutenant Nov. 20, 1918. He was honorably discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

**Calhoon, Harry Lee** (67), son of Bert L. and Eva Calhoon, was born at Roachdale, Ind., July 14, 1900. He attended the Wisconsin Trades School in 1916, and had military training at Racine College, Racine, Wis. in 1916-17. He was also a member of the Home Guards in Wisconsin. Although his home was in Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the navy at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 13, 1917, and was sent to the Great Lakes Training School; at the end of three months, he left for France, where he was attached to the U. S. Naval Aviation Dept.; next he was with the Fuel Oil Construction Co. On account of ill health, he was sent to Hospital No. 5; and later returned to the U. S. as a casual. Upon recovery he was sent to the Flag Ship of the Eighth Division, Atlantic Fleet, and rated ship fitter, 2c, on the U. S. S. "New Mexico".

**Calhoon, Thomas James** (68), son of David William and Ada F. Clay Calhoon, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 11, 1897. In 1912 he completed the work in the Taylor Township Schools, and in 1916 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, May 7, 1917, one month after war was declared, and was sworn into service at Fort Thomas, Ky., where he remained one month in the Second Engineers before he was transferred to Fort Bliss, Texas. While in training at Fort Bliss, he became disabled, and was sent to the base hospital, and at the end of three months treatment it became evident that he would never be able for military duty; consequently he was mustered out of the Regular Army, Sept. 28, 1917. After his return home he was never able to regain his health, and he died at his home near Oakford, Friday, July 18, 1919.

**Calhoon, Otto S.** (54), son of Walter and Martha Calhoon, was born April 30, 1898, at Charleston, Ill. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 26, 1916, and was stationed with Co. E on the Mexican Border. The boat on which he was going to France was torpedoed, and he was forced to return to the Canadian port of embarkation; then he set sail from Camp Mills, L. I., Sept. 30, 1918. After reaching France, he was transferred from the 152nd Infantry to Co. C, 113th Supply Train with the rank of musician. After ten months of service he returned to the States and was mustered out in July, 1919.

**Callender, Frank.**

**Callis, Harold Baker** (93), son of Theodore O. (deceased) and Genevieve Baker Callis, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 14, 1892. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1911. On June 30, 1917, he enlisted in the army, and was sent overseas Dec. 4, 1917, with Base Hospital No. 32 organized at Indianapolis, Ind. He was promoted to sergeant and commissioned first lieutenant June 17, 1918. After his return to the States in April, 1919, he was placed on duty in New Jersey at the port of Hoboken. In May, 1919, he was married to Blanche Veronica Cole at Kokomo, Ind.

**Calvin Emmett**, was born at Flora, Ind. He enlisted in Co. E, Second Regiment, Indiana National Guard, but was discharged at East Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1917, because of physical disability.

**Cameron, William Charles** (8), son of G. M. and Mrs. Cameron, was born Jan. 14, 1891, in London, England. His parents, who were Scotch, came to America when he was eighteen years old. He had received his education in the city schools of Hornsey, and later attended Tollington Park College, England. On Dec. 10, 1917, he enlisted in the coast artillery at the Kokomo Recruiting Station. He was sent to Fort Mobile, Ala., and advanced to lance corporal, then corporal, and later to sergeant. He went overseas as a member of the Third Anti-aircraft School at Fort de Stains, France, and saw service with the Ninth Anti-aircraft sector, which formed the air defenses of the American General Headquarters at Chaumont, France. He was on foreign duty from August, 1918, to January, 1919, when he returned to the U. S., and was discharged Jan. 24, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio.

**Campbell, Abe**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Campbell of Center, Howard Co., Ind., entered the army in March, 1918, and was discharged in July, 1919, having spent sixteen months in the service.

**Campbell, Claude** (68), son of Charles Albert and Nettie E. Campbell, was born Nov. 30, 1886, in Kokomo, Ind. His wife is Ethel Birely Campbell. He enlisted in the Engineers Corps Nov. 14, 1917, at Fresno, Calif., and saw active service in France for one year as a member of Co. C, Twenty-sixth Engineers, which took part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and other famous drives. After the signing of the armistice, he went into Germany with the Army of Occupation. He received his discharge in the spring of 1919 soon after his return to the United States.

**Campbell, Clyde Edwin** (5), son of Emmeau G. and Rose Campbell, was born in Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 27, 1897. After completing three years of high school, he joined the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 31, 1918, and was immediately sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Additional training was received at Fort Caswell, N. C. before going overseas to England, and later to France, where he was stationed at Angers in the coast artillery corps. He was later changed from the Second Co., C. A. C. to Bat. C, Sixty-second Artillery near Liborne. Early in 1919 he sailed from Bordeaux, France, to Newport News, Va., and was located for a short time at Camp Stuart and Camp Eustis, Va., before going to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he was discharged March 10, 1919.

**Campbell, Loyd W.** (37), son of John Fremont and Ida F. Campbell, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., May 31, 1900. He enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, June 18, 1917, and was on duty at East Chicago, Ind., and Camp Shelby, Miss. From the 152nd Infantry he was transferred June 20, 1918, to Co. A, Tenth Battalion, U. S. Guards, Fort Niagara, N. Y., and advanced to corporal. While he was in the hospital with the mumps, his company left for France, and he was assigned to Co. C, Fourteenth Battalion, and promoted to sergeant. Later his company was sent to Curtis Bay, Mich., for guard duty, and after the armistice, he was sent to Camp Meade, Md., for demobilization; and then to Camp Sherman, where he was discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

**Campbell, Virgil L.** (24), son of John A. and Minnie M. Campbell, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Jan. 19, 1900. He enlisted in the Merchant Marine Aug. 30, 1918, and was sent to Lake Greenwood, Boston, Mass., for training. On March 1, 1919, he received his discharge as an A. B. Seaman.

**Campbell, William Cleo** (31), son of John Andrew and Minnie May Campbell, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1897. He is a graduate of the Union Township schools of Howard County, and of the Windfall High School. When he joined the navy July 24, 1918, he was called to Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, Ill., and rated apprentice seaman; later he was transferred to Philadelphia, Pa., and assigned to office work.



ROBERT L. CONNER



CHESTER THORNE



GLENN BRANT



ALDIS B. EASTERLING



HEBER WILLIAMS



RUSSELL MILLS



WILLIAM THOMPSON



FLOYD MARSHALL



CARL W. HULL



J. A. MEINER



GERRARD VANDYKE



RUSSELL MILLER



**Canfield, Harold Parks**, son of Frank and Lydia Shelton Canfield, was born in Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 19, 1897. At the outbreak of the war, he was living with his mother in Kokomo, Ind., but while on a visit to his old home, he enlisted in the army May 6, 1918. After spending a few months in training, he sailed for France in October, 1918, with Co. A, 113th Engineers. On June 9, 1919, his discharge was issued at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

**Cannon, Chester Matthew** (32), son of J. F. and Alice Lehman Cannon, was born Jan. 9, 1895, in Champaign Co., Ill. In March, 1905, he moved to Howard Co., Ind., and was a student in the Kokomo High School for two years. On March 29, 1918, he entered the army, and after one month of instruction at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was sent to Camp Upton, L. I., where he was assigned to the 111th Infantry, Twenty-eighth Division, better known as the "Iron" Division, or the Pennsylvania National Guards, which was sent to France in May, 1918. For a time he was with the English on a sector in northern France; later he fought at Chateau-Thierry, and was wounded in the left hand by a piece of shrapnel at Fismes, Aug. 11, 1918. He returned to the United States, Nov. 20, 1918, and was sent to General Hospital No. 2, Fort McHenry, Md. In March, 1919, he was operated upon, and was kept in the hospital for a period of several months. He was discharged Dec. 17, 1919.

**Cardana, Frank. Carey, Russell. Carlisle, Everett Raymond.**

**Carlisle, Thomas D. I.**, son of Nelson C. and Mary Carlisle, was born in Zanesville, Ohio. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind. and was assigned to the Third Provisional Co., 160th Brigade. Later he was attached as a mechanic to Co. B, Sixth Pioneer Infantry. On Dec. 18, 1918, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Carmichel, Ralph Ryan** (70), son of Fremont and Bridgett Ryan Carmichel, was born May 21, 1891, in Muncie, Ind. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., in September, 1917, and was in training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and West Point, Ky., until he was sent overseas in September, 1918. He was advanced to first sergeant, and returned to the United States, where he was discharged March 1, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Carney, John Fred** (37), son of John R. and Florence A. Cotner Carney, was born in Cass Co., Ind., March 15, 1893. He enlisted in the Indiana National Guard and spent eight months on the Mexican Border before he was discharged June 9, 1917. After registering in the National Army draft June 5, 1917, he was called Oct. 5, 1917, and was in training at the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., from that time until March 21, 1918, when he was sent to France, reaching Brest, April 14, 1918. He was sent at once to the railroad repair shop at Nimes in the south of France, and remained there until Jan. 6, 1919, when he was shifted to Perignieux near the western coast; on March 3, he was moved to Loffol de Grande in the battle area in the S. O. S. Division. It was Corporal Carney's duty to keep cars in repair while the war was in progress, and to assist in carrying food to the soldiers in the war zone, where he was exposed to shell fire and gas. He belonged to the Thirty-sixth Co., 103rd Transport Service. He returned to the States about Sept. 1, 1919, bringing with him a French bride. He had married Mlle. Rosa Raymond, of Nimes, France, July 18, 1919. Mrs. Carney held an important position as treasurer of an artillery division in the French Army, and had been awarded several medals for her efficient service.

**Carmine, Charles** (68), son of Arthur C. and Nora Pennington Carmine, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1894. He was in the increment leaving for Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917, and was assigned to Bat. E, 325th F. A., until Jan. 6, 1918, when he was placed in the Twenty-first F. A. He also received instruction at Camp McArthur, and at Leon Springs, Texas, but was in the base hospital from February until April, 1918; then he was attached to the casual detachment until June 15, when he was transferred to the 324th Veterinary Corps, and sent to the veterinary school until August, 1918. His record shows that he was mustered out of the army March 30, 1919.

**Carothers, Frank Clayton** (67), son of James W. and Eunice I. Carothers, was born at Ekin, Hamilton Co., Ind., Jan. 17, 1896. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1914, he attended Wymans School of the Woods at Milsing, Mich. He enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., in December, 1917, and received his training at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Camp Meade, Md., Camp Laurel, Md., and the Glen Burdie Rifle Range. In April, 1918, he embarked for France as a member of the Twenty-third Engineers, and was in active service during the remainder of the war. After the armistice he served as a road engineer until he was placed on detached service at the army school at Beaune University, France. He came home in June, 1919, and on the 29th of the month was married in Kokomo, Ind., to Naomi Groeferer.

**Carothers, Glen Dale** (65), son of James W. and Eunice I. Carothers, was born at Ekin, Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1898. He is a high school graduate. On his twentieth birthday



H. O. TORRENCE



DEWEY ALLEY



JOHN M. McILRATH



ALBERT YAGER



BRYAN GLENN



EVERETT RAY BURT



D. L. PORTER



IVAN SPRAKER



R. A. McCLURE



NICHOLAS BROWN



CLARENCE L. BOCK



GEORGE HOBSON

he enlisted in the army, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1918; from there he was ordered to report to Camp Meade, Md.; and later to Newport News, Va., where he was assigned to the Q. M. C. He remained on duty there until 1919, when he was transferred to Norfolk, Va., and there received his honorable discharge April 4, 1919.

**Carothers, Macy Marion** (64), son of James W. and Eunice I. Carothers, was born at Ekin, Hamilton Co., Ind., Jan. 25, 1900. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1918, and enlisted in the army the following July. He was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he was assigned to the truck engineers. A brief period was spent at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Merritt N. J., before going to France in August, 1918. After the armistice he went to Germany, and was billeted at Wittlich. He arrived in the United States June 27, 1919, and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to receive his discharge.

**Carpenter, Francis D.**, was born Oct. 20, 1900. He began his service in June, 1917, and was assigned to the field artillery and sent to France.

**Carpenter, Forest.**

**Carpenter, Henry Macy**, was born Dec. 21, 1898. He enlisted in the army April 17, 1917, and was discharged March 5, 1919. He had been attached to the Fifty-fourth Coast Artillery Corps.

**Carpenter, Harold C.** (7), son of William E. and Leota Carpenter, was born in Elwood Ind., June 7, 1896. He was honorably discharged from Co. E, Indiana National Guard, Feb. 12, 1917. One month later he enlisted in the Regular Army at Dayton, Ohio, and on March 17, 1917, he was sent to Camp Knox, Ky., where he was assigned to Bat. B, Seventy-first P. A. and placed on duty at the Q. M. C. Detachment.

**Carpenter, Matthew G.** (37), son of William E. and Leota Carpenter, was born in Elwood, Ind., Dec. 13, 1897. He was a member of the National Guard in Nebraska previous to entering the Regular Army at Kokomo, Ind., July 7, 1918. Corporal Carpenter was sent to France as a member of the 512th Motor Transport Corps, and was located at Brest.

**Carr, Arthur Noah**, son of William and Wilda Gates Carr, was born in Howard Co., Ind. After graduating from the Greentown High School, he went to Butler College, and it was while there that he enlisted in the army. He was a corporal in Co. D, 113th Engineers, France.

**Carr, George M. Carr, Harold Keith.**

**Carr, Wayne W.** (8), son of Oscar L. and Lucinda Frances Tomes Carr, was born in Rush Co., Ind., March 31, 1888. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1908. On Oct. 5, 1917, he entered the army and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Corporal Carr entered the Fourth O. T. C., and was commissioned second lieutenant Aug. 26, 1918. For five weeks he was at Camp Pike, Ark., before going to Camp Funston, Kansas, where he was assigned to the 165th Pioneer Infantry. He was discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

**Carroll, Arthur C.**, son of Andrew C. and Ada C. Carroll, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., March 17, 1892. He entered the army Sept. 21, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and later to Camp Shelby, Miss. He left Camp Mills, L. I., for France with Co. D, 133rd Engineers.

**Carroll, John Ebord**, was born Sept. 3, 1895. He enlisted in the army at New Haven, Conn., in 1913, and was discharged in 1917. He was a member of Co. C, Third Battery, 112th Regiment.

**Carter, Garner K.** (63), son of C. D. and Lora Wilson Carter, was born May 19, 1896, at Windfall, Ind. He entered the service Sept. 5, 1918, and during the time he was in the army he was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Knox, Ky., as a member of Headquarters Co., 68th F. A.

**Carter, John Wesley**, son of John B. and Sarah Carter, was born June 17, 1892, in Kokomo, Ind. He attended Maplewood Classical School, Defiance College, and Purdue University. His training for the auto service began June 1, 1918, at the Blind Asylum, Indianapolis, Ind. At Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was assigned to Bat. C, Thirty-sixth Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. In September, 1918, he was admitted to the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor, but was mustered out of the service Dec. 16, 1918, before receiving a commission.

**Carter, Noah Ben.**

**Cary, Thomas**, was born at Burlington, Ind. He was twenty-two years of age when he enlisted in the medical section of the army. As a first class private, he served in the Headquarters Ambulance Co., 113th Sanitary Train. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 14, 1919.

**Cass, George Matthew** (34), was born at Center, Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 1, 1890. He entered the army in Oklahoma, and was sent overseas with Co. F, 115th Infantry.

**Caster, Melvin**.

**Castner, Kenneth J.** (21), son of Sherman and Myrtle Castner, was born Dec. 22, 1895, at Sycamore, Ind. He entered the army March 29, 1918, and was promoted to first class private, and assigned to the Ninth Co., Fourth Regiment, Motor Mechanic Department, Field Artillery. He was stationed at St. Nazaire, France, in auto truck work. He was returned to the States and mustered out July 14, 1919.

**Cates, Ray Hemming** (85), son of Franklin P. and Lida Brunk Cates, was born Aug. 10, 1896, in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He completed two years of high school work, Nov. 27, 1917, at Toledo, Ohio, he enlisted in the army, and was sent to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. Jan. 10, 1918, he sailed on the Olympic for Liverpool, England. In order to avoid submarines the route was along the north coast of Ireland, and the west coast of Scotland. Havre, France, was reached Jan. 27, 1918. He drove trucks loaded with ammunition and food to the front lines, and was attached to Provisional Co. No. 4, R. U. No. 302, Motor Transport Corps. His first furlough of four days came in February, 1919. He spent this brief rest period going to Mentone in southern France, and en route visited Italy, the Alps, and several of the most prominent cities. Much has been written of the hardships of the truck drivers; they worked day and night, and encountered many dangers; a few days vacation was indeed a treat not often given, for the success of the army depended upon having the front lines well provisioned with both food and ammunition.

**Cates, Harold** (32), son of George W. and Lizzie Cates, was born at Sycamore, Howard Co., Ind., April 22, 1892. After completing high school, he attended college one year. On Jan. 19, 1916, he married Helen Griffin of Greentown, Ind. Feb. 12, 1918, he enlisted in the army, and was sent to Vancouver, Wash., but a few days later he was transferred to Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif., where he was assigned to Co. A, 39th Engineering Corps. He was sent to France in September, 1918.

**Cates, Roy**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Cates of Greentown, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He married Hester Martin of Greentown July 17, 1919, soon after he had returned from overseas service.

**Catham, J. S. Catron, John Cleo. Cavanaugh, Frank**, died in service.

**Caylor, Clarence O.** (82), son of Daniel O. and Stella Larowe Caylor, was born at Greentown, Ind., Jan. 27, 1900. He completed two years of high school work. Enlisting in the army July 15, 1918, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; he was then ordered to Allentown, Pa., where he was assigned to the Fifteenth Recruit Co., which became the 38th Casual Co., medical section, when stationed at Commercy, France. After the armistice, he went to Luxemburg, where he was assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 13. Before going to France he had been promoted to corporal.

**Caylor, David L.**

**Chambers, Everett Mitchell**, was born April 6, 1898, near Russlavlle, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 12, 1917, and received his training in Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Virginia, before going to France as wagoner in Bat. A, Sixty-sixth Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps.

**Chancellor, John Emmett** (32), son of Dr. S. R. Chancellor of Kokomo, Ind., was born March 11, 1893, in Chicago, Ill. His mother, Minnie Rebecca Chancellor, is dead. He was in his Junior year of the medical course at Indiana University when he enlisted in the medical department of the army at Bloomington, Ind. Private Chancellor was on duty at Llano Grande, Texas, before going to East Chicago, Ind., where he was promoted to sergeant. In September, 1917, the Second Indiana Infantry was mobilized as the 152nd Infantry at Hattiesburg, Miss., and became a part of the Thirty-eighth Division. While at Camp Shelby, he entered the F. A. C. O. T. S., as color sergeant, and was commissioned second lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1918. He was assigned to the Seventeenth F. A. Brigade, and sent to the School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla., and was discharged there Dec. 9, 1918.

**Chancellor, Robert M.** (16), son of William C. and Lucy M. Chancellor, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor. On June 16, 1918, he was transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., where he was on duty at Hospital No. 27, of the Evacuation Hospital Group, Division of Hospital and Sanitary Trains. On July 20, 1918, he was promoted to sergeant, and in August was ordered on detached service as property sergeant, group supply office, and transferred to Headquarters Co. No. 3. He received his discharge Jan. 15, 1919.

**Chadwick, W. F.**

**Chandler, Charles Elmer,** son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Chandler, was born in Clinton Co., Ind. He entered the army in August, 1918, and was assigned to the First Supply Co., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky. He was discharged there Dec. 23, 1918.

**Chaney, Earnest Wesley,** son of Mrs. Jennie Chaney, entered the army March 5, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind. He was a member of the Third Co., 413th Engineers, Eighty-fourth Division.

**Chaplin, Earl Jennings,** was born May 13, 1896. He enlisted in the army July 17, 1917, and served in Co. E, 152nd Infantry; and later in Co. F, 113th Engineers, Thirty-eighth Division. Corporal Chaplin served eight months in France. On June 25, 1919, he arrived in New York, and was discharged a few days later.

**Chapman, Albert Thurman** (35), son of John and Alice Chapman, was born at West Middleton, Ind., Jan. 16, 1888. He graduated from the Marion Normal in 1909, and from Cumberland University in 1918. When he entered the army April 26, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Later he was at Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., from which place he entered for Camp Upton, L. I., preparatory to sailing for France with Bat. B, 134th F. A. He returned home in the summer of 1919 and received his discharge in July.

**Chapman, Walter G.**

**Charles, Robert Foster** (1), son of John B. and Margaret M. Martz Charles, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 3, 1899. He attended high school two years. His service in the navy began Oct. 3, 1917, when he was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training School. He was transferred to Charleston, S. C., Dec. 20, 1917, and March 23, 1918, he was sent to Hampton Roads, Va. On April 2, 1918, he was placed on the U. S. S. "New Jersey" which cruised along the eastern coast of the United States, and at times acted as a convoy. On Nov. 1, 1918, he was promoted to second class carpenter; then on Dec. 3 he was transferred to the naval training camp at Newport, R. I., where he was stationed six weeks; later he was placed on the torpedo boat destroyer U. S. Stringham, and stationed in Boston until transferred to New York City, Feb. 10, 1919.

**Cheever, Frank William** (10), son of John and Elizabeth Spiggs Cheever, was born in Jennings Co., Ind. His wife is Eva Robertson Cheever. He entered the army April 26, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned as follows: Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Fifty-seventh Co., Fifteenth Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, June 16, 1918; Eleventh Co., Development Battalion No. 3, Oct. 9, 1918; transferred to Camp Beauregard, La., Dec. 16, 1918, assigned to Co. C, Development Battalion No. 2. Corporal Cheever was discharged Feb. 16, 1919.

**Childs, Roland,** son of Mrs. Frances Childs, entered the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 26, 1918. Although connected with the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade for a short time, he went to France with Bat. F, 136th Field Artillery.

**Christie, Clarence John,** was born Oct. 31, 1896. He joined the Regular Army in 1913, and was assigned to the Sixteenth Cavalry (or the Sixteenth Motor Transport Corps).

**Christie, Ralph David,** was born in Chenoa, Ill., in November, 1895, but at the time he entered the army, he was living with his brother Claude A. Christie of Kokomo, Ind. Because of his experience as a telephone lineman, he was assigned to the Thirty-seventh Signal Corps when he entered the National Army. Corporal Christie died at Bordeaux, France, May 9, 1919.

**Church, Fred L.,** was born at Tipton, Ind. He was twenty-four years of age when he was inducted into the army. His discharge from Bat. A, Second Regiment, F. A. R. D. was dated Dec. 11, 1918.

**Cippelone, Domenic. Clark, Cornilla.**



OSCAR R. BROWN



WILLIAM A. SAYLER



ARTHUR J. SAYLER



WALTER STEVENSON



ALFRED WERDUN



GLEN BAUSOM



BRITTAN MEATZIE



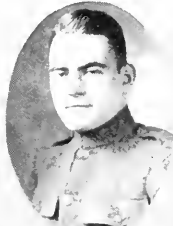
WORLEY SMITH



FRANK KUNIZ



LLOYD E. MORGAN



ROBERT F. ZIMMERMAN



ARCHIE KYZAR

**Clarke, Courtland Earl** (24), son of Albert J. and Daisy Adarah Clarke, was born in Howard Co., Ind. On Dec. 22, 1917, he volunteered and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; and then to Camp Hancock, Ga. At the former place he was a dispatch rider, and at the latter camp he was placed in the Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps. After arriving in France, he was made tester of airplane motors in Paris, and while serving in this capacity, he was sent to the front lines for a crippled machine. For three weeks he was confined to a hospital suffering from shell shock. On March 4, 1919, he was stationed at La Palice, France, as a member of the Fifteenth Co., Second A. S. M. Regiment. He returned to the States in May, 1919, and was mustered out of the service early in June.

**Clark, Donald Robert** (33), son of C. B. F. and Mayme O'Neal Clark, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 23, 1892. On Dec. 12, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., and was sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. He was transferred to Camp McArthur, Texas, and assigned first to the headquarters squadron, and then to the provisional truck company; later he was ordered to Camp Greene, N. C., in the Sixty-second Truck Co.; then to the 880th Aero Squadron, and finally to Wrights Field, Montgomery, Ala. He was promoted to first sergeant, and mustered out April 3, 1919.

**Clark, Jesse William** (96), son of Benjamin F. and Ella Clark, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1894. He enlisted as a baker in the Q. M. C., and was sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga., and attached to the 312th Co. for eight months, before he was transferred to the Nineteenth Engineers, Twenty-second Division, and sent to France, March 20, 1918. He was promoted to first class private. When his discharge was issued May 5, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he was attached to the Eleventh Co., Transportation Corps.

**Clark, Joseph Chester** (38), son of John George and Laura Isabelle Clark, was born April, 12, 1897, in Cass Co., Ind. May 14, 1918, he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; from there he moved to Fort Greble, R. I.; then to Camp Eustis, Va., and to Camp Stuart, Va., preparatory to embarkation for France with the Fiftieth Regiment, Battery B, Coast Artillery Corps. He returned to the United States, arriving at Camp Dix, N. J., Feb. 15, 1919, and was soon mustered out of the service.

**Clark, Roy**, son of Asher and Lena Cardwell Clark, was born in Keen, Ky., in 1893. He received his military instruction at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. He was promoted to top sergeant in Co. C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, Eighty-fourth Division.

**Clayton, Hugh A.**

**Clee, Robert E.** (35), son of George W. and Mollie M. Rothermel Clee, was born at Milton, Ind., Jan. 10, 1893. After enlisting in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., he was assigned to the Sixty-ninth F. A. at West Point, Ky. Later he was sergeant in the 313th Cavalry at Del Rio, Texas. When he was mustered out of the service, shortly after the signing of the armistice, he came to Kokomo, Ind.

**Clevenger, Bert.**

**Clevenger, Carlisle Victor**, was born Jan 2, 1901. His service was in the navy.

**Clester, Lewis Walter** (42), son of David and Orilla Davis Clester, was born in Somerset, Ind., Nov. 13, 1883. His wife is Bertha A. Rauck Clester. He enlisted in the army Jan. 1, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was mustered out March 11, 1919. In the meantime he had been in training at Fort Thomas, Ky., and Camp Jackson, S. C., and had spent seven months in France as a member of Bat. B, Sixty-first Coast Artillery Corps.

**Clifford, Earl Leroy** (8), son of Frank L. Clifford, was born at North Vernon, Ind., March 9, 1899. When he enlisted in the navy Nov. 15, 1917, he was a senior in the Kokomo High School, and was given a diploma with the Class of 1918. From Indianapolis he was ordered to Camp Decatur, Great Lakes Naval Training Station; further instruction was received at the Great Lakes Naval Hospital, the Hospital Corps School, Station "L", and Washington, D. C., before going aboard the U. S. SS. Destroyer "McCall", on which he made one trip to Europe. When he returned he was assigned to St. Elizabeths Hospital, Washington, D. C. He held the rating of second pharmacist's mate.

**Clifton, Oscar.**

**Clymer, Ray** (77), son of James and Rachel Carnine Clymer, was born near Miami, Miami Co., Ind. After completing high school, he attended normal school and taught three years. He and his wife, Maude Locke Clymer, now live in Kokomo, Ind., but he entered the National Army at Peru, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was advanced to corporal at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.



ROSCOE HELMS



HOWARD HELMS



ORVILLE HELMS



FRED COY



JOHN BODICUTT



EDMUND R. EARLY



CLOYD B. HEFLIN



EMIL FAVRE



HERMAN G. ALBRECHT



J.F.K. BADNELLY



MARK BROWN



PAUL GATTIS



**Coe, Albert.**

**Cogswell, Claude E.**, was born at Lebanon, Ind., and was twenty-seven years of age when he entered the army. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1918. He was then a member of the Twelfth Co., Third Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade.

**Coffman, Fred D.**

**Coffman, Harold Reign**, son of J. C. and Emma Coffman, was born in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1897. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 16, 1917, and was promoted to corporal in the Fourth Co., Third M. M. Air Service. He arrived from overseas about July 7, 1919, and was immediately sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., to receive his discharge.

**Cole, Albert K.** (61), son of Henry and Minnie Cole, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 28, 1890. He attended high school for one year. On Aug. 14, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; and later to Kelly Field, Texas, where he was assigned to the Aviation Corps, No. 801. After serving in both England and France, he was returned to the United States because of ill health, and sent to Hospital No. 16, West Haven, Conn. He had been promoted to sergeant of military police.

**Cole, Alorzo L.** (56), son of Charles A. and Sarah Alice Cole, was born in Rose Lawn, Newton Co., Ind. He attended school in Missouri, but entered the army in Kokomo, Ind., April 30, 1917. Immediately after his enlistment, he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; later he was ordered to Washington, D. C., to study wireless telegraphy. Corporal Cole was then sent to France as a wireless operator with Headquarters Co., Second Battery, Sixtieth Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps.

**Cole, Samuel Davis**, enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 22, 1918, and was given military training in Supply Co., Seventy-third Infantry, Twelfth Division. He was stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., and later at Camp Devens, Mass.

**Cole, Samuel James.**

**Cole, William D.**, son of William H. and Mary M. Summers Cole, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 28, 1899. He entered the army July 2, 1918, and was in service as a truck driver at Hospital No. 5, New York. He was mustered out in the spring of 1919.

**Coleman, Charles** (43), son of W. H. and Emily Coleman, was born in Benton Co., Ark., Sept. 20, 1893. He enlisted at Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 1, 1917, and was assigned to Baking Co., No. 354, and reached France in July, 1918.

**Coleman, Fred L.**, was born Sept. 2, 1898. His service in the World War was in the navy.

**Colescott, Dillon E.**, belonged to the Twenty-fifth Recruit Co., 163rd Depot Brigade. He was discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Colescott, John E.**

**Colescott, Robert Gale**, son of Stephen and Alice Brunk Colescott, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918, and was promoted to Corporal in the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was mustered out of the service Dec. 11, 1918.

**Colescott, Walter William**, son of Wesley and Rebecca Crabtree Colescott, was born near Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891. He enlisted in the army Sept. 4, 1917. His assignments included Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., Nitro City, W. Va., and Camp Custer, Mich. He was a member of the headquarters company of the Tenth Infantry. On Jan. 17, 1919, he was given his discharge.

**Colis, Garfield Harrison**, was born July 9, 1893. He lived in Indianapolis, Ind., when a child, but moved to Kokomo, where he enlisted in the ordnance department of the army and was stationed for a time at Penniman, Va., before going to France. He received his discharge Feb. 26, 1919.

**Collier, Alfred Edgar.**

**Collier, Earl**, was born at Hamrick, Ill. He was twenty five years of age when he was in the limited service regiment of the 161st Depot Brigade at Camp Grant, Ill. His discharge was dated Nov. 30, 1918.

**Collier, Frederick Charles.**

**Collins, Clarence Sylvester** (65), son of James W. and Martha Collins, was born in Howard Co., Ind., in 1896. He enlisted in the army in Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to duty in New York where he was promoted to corporal.

**Collins, Herman Eugene**, son of James W. and Martha Collins, was born in Howard Co., Ind., in 1896. He entered the army Dec. 18, 1917, and was transferred to Newport News, Va.

**Collins, James**.

**Colvin, Frank C.**, was discharged because of physical disability from Co. E, Second Infantry, Indiana National Guard. His discharge was dated at Jeffersonville, Ind., May 7, 1917.

**Colson, Eber Calvin**, son of Eber L. and Anne Colson, was born April 30, 1890. He enlisted in the army Oct. 10, 1917, and was assigned to Co. I, 151st Infantry.

**Colvin, Harry**.

**Comer, Robert F.** (33), son of John H. and Emma Frazier Comer, was born at Center, Ind., June 18, 1891. In May, 1918, he entered the army at Detroit, Mich., and was sent to Hampton Roads, Va., where he was assigned to Co. No. 714, Signal School.

**Comerford, James T.**

**Comerford, Thomas L.**

**Compton, Frank V.**, entered the army in November, 1917, and was a member of the Third O. R. S., Eighty-fifth Division.

**Conkle, Roscoe** (64), son of James B. and Catherine Markland Conkle, was born in Howard Co., Ind., April 25, 1897. He graduated from high school in 1915, and was attending an embalmer's school in Indianapolis, Ind., when he entered the army and was assigned to this department of work during the influenza epidemic; from the 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, he was transferred Oct. 21, 1918, to the field artillery at Camp Jackson, S. C., but after the signing of the armistice, he was returned to the cantonment at Louisville, and honorably discharged Jan. 2, 1919.

**Conley, Francis B.**, son of Patrick and Alice Lewis Conley, was born at Tipton, Ind., but was living in Kokomo, Ind., when he enlisted in the army. He was stationed at San Francisco, Calif., as a member of the band in the coast artillery corps. He had previously served one enlistment.

**Conn, Vern**, was born in Peru, Ind. He was twenty-five years of age when he was inducted into the army. On Dec. 23, 1918, he was mustered out at Valparaiso, Ind.

**Conner, Elwood J.**

**Conner, James Henry** (23), son of Theodore and Josephine Miller Conner, was born in Los Angeles, Calif., June 2, 1892. His wife is Fernetta Booher Conner. He was an ordnance inspector for the navy in Chicago, Ill., beginning in June, 1918.

**Connor, Mark B.** (24), son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Connor of Hemlock, Ind., was born near Galveston, Ind., April 9, 1896. His graded school work was done at Galveston, but his high school course was completed at Howard, Kansas, in 1914, and the following winter was spent at the Kansas State University. Previous to his enlistment at Wichita, Kansas, he was employed in Kokomo, Ind. From Camp Logan, Colo., he was transferred to Vancouver Barracks, Wash. He attended the Third O. T. C. at American Lake, Wash., but at the end of the course was returned to Vancouver Barracks, where he was cashier and sales accountant for the commissary. He was again recommended for the O. T. C., but the end of the war came before he began training.

**Conner, Robert Leo** (12), son of Theodore and Josephine Miller Conner, was born in Fountain City, Ind., Sept. 10, 1895. He attended high school and private school in Kokomo, Ind. On May 2, 1913, he enlisted at Chicago, Ill., and four years later was given an honorable discharge at Charleston, S. C. The following day he re-enlisted and was appointed instructor and first class officer in the radio school.

**Conquest, Delbert**.

**Conway, Glen Donald** (49), son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Conway, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1900. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1918, and in October of the same year entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University. His discharge was granted Dec. 21, 1918.

**Couwell, Donald** (71), son of Thomas E. and Dora E. Douglas Couwell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 3, 1899. He enlisted in the army June 19, 1918, and was assigned to Troop K, Fourteenth Cavalry. After the armistice, he was sent to Germany in the Army of Occupation. Previous to his enlistment in the Regular Army, he had served in Co. E, of Kokomo.

**Conwell, Frederick Evert** (70), son of Thomas and Dora Douglas Conwell, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 25, 1891. When he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, he was sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and had all of his service in that section of the United States.

**Cook, Elmer Lee**, was in the draft of Nov. 11, 1918, at Greenville, Tenn. He was discharged the following day at Camp Shelby, Miss., as the armistice had gone into effect.

**Cook, Paul** (61), son of John and Ada Cook, was born in Crystal City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1894. He enlisted in the army at San Antonio, Texas, June 15, 1917. He was stationed at Laredo, Texas, until he was transferred to Camp Bowie, Fort Worth, Texas. Corporal Cook was a cook in Co. K, Thirty-seventh Infantry. His term of enlistment ends in June, 1920.

**Cook, Roy.**

**Cook, Russell Lowell**, son of James and Emily K. Ratcliffe Cook, was born in Russellville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1893. After enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 5, 1917, he was in training for one year in the United States. He sailed Sept. 2, 1918, and again reached the States, Feb. 15, 1919, and was mustered out of the army March 1, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Cook, Sanford R.**, was born at Burlington, Ind. He was twenty-four years of age when he entered the army, where he was with the Fourth Co., First Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. His service ended Dec. 20, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Cooper, Ward Charles** (58), son of Charles E. (deceased) and Ida M. Cooper, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 10, 1888. He enlisted in the army at Peoria, Ill., as a member of the field signal service of the regular army reserve. His preliminary training was at Camp Sherman, Ohio. He left the United States, June 11, 1918, with Co. A, Field Signal Battalion. In the Army of Occupation he was stationed at Ahrenburg, Germany, until he was placed in the detached service in the amusement and entertainment branch of the army, and with twenty soldiers he was detailed to visit many of the camps during the spring and summer of 1919. He reached Camp Merritt, N. J., on August 4, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 8, 1919.

**Cooper, Gayle E.** (90), son of Horace M. and Julia Tschurny Cooper, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 2, 1891. He enlisted in the navy at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1917. He was promoted to chief yeoman and discharged April 14, 1919.

**Cooper, Lemuel Leonidas** (25), son of L. L. and Josephine Greene Cooper, was born near Jasper, Ind., Dec. 12, 1893. He graduated from the Otwell High School in 1914, and the same year was married to Estelle Johnson. On Dec. 10, 1917, he enlisted in the aviation branch of the service at Muncie, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; additional training was received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Wilbur Wright Field, Ohio, Mineola, and Garden City, L. I. He sailed overseas by way of Halifax, N. S., stopping at Glasgow, Scotland, and Northampton, England, before reaching Havre, France. Later he returned to England and was in training with the 377th Squadron at Salisbury Plain. On December 12, 1918, he landed in the States, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1918.

**Coopriider, Forest**, son of Mrs. Ida L. Coopriider, was inducted into the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918, and after reaching Fort Hamilton, N. Y., became a member of the Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps, which went to France in July, 1918, and returned and was mustered out in March, 1919.

**Copp, Harrison** (61), son of Nixon and Nancy Rywn Copp, was born June 26, 1896, at Platte City, Mo. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1914. In May, 1918, he was married to Ruth Thelma Learner. The next month he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve at Indianapolis, and received his training as machinist's mate, second class, at the Great Lakes Naval Station; then he was sent to the League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. When he went overseas, he was assigned to the U. S. S. "Northern Pacific"; Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland; Base No. 7, Brest, France; U. S. S. "George Washington." While in Brest he served as Naval Mail Clerk. He received his release from active service at Bay Ridge Barracks, Brooklyn, N. Y., in February, 1919. His enlistment expires June 19, 1922, but he was placed on the inactive list.

**Corwin, Jay E.** (36), was born in Tipton, Ind., in 1895. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and served on the Mexican Border in 1916. He was advanced to corporal of Co. A, 334th Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division.



CARLISLE SMITH



GLEN SOMERS



VIRGIL DUNCAN



MARK GRACE



GEORGE McREYNOLDS



ROBERT M. CHANCELLOR



WILLIAM W. WORKMAN



MARBLE COTTINGHAM



GEORGE SCOVEN



OSCAR RAY SWOPE



GLEN ANDERSON



LELAND S. HURD

**Cory, Russell Raymond** (84), son of Francis M. and Luella Pittenger Cory, was born in Lebanon, Ind., June 21, 1889. He enlisted in the army from Kokomo, Ind., June 15, 1918, and was sent to Indianapolis, Ind., where he was attached to the Chamber of Commerce Motor Transport Corps at the School for the Deaf. Later he was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he remained until after the armistice was signed as a member of Bat. A, Twelfth Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. On Jan. 7, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Coster, John Telfer** (11), son of John M. and Jane A. Telfer Coster, was born Sept. 3, 1892, in Indianapolis, Ind. He is a graduate of the Kokomo High School and the Indiana Dental College. He was commissioned first lieutenant in September, 1917, soon after his graduation from dental college, and was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss; from there he was sent to San Antonio, Texas, and then to Douglas, Ariz. In February, 1918, he was transferred to Fort Huachuca, Ariz., and stationed with the Regular Army. He was discharged in June, 1920.

#### **Cosmos, Edward J.**

**Costlow, Glenn Charles** (29), son of Morton and Olla B. Kellar Costlow, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 9, 1892. He graduated from high school in 1912. Having been commissioned first lieutenant at the First O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison in August, 1917, he was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and assigned to Co. D, 335th Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division. During the months of July and August, 1918, he was on duty at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and on Sept. 4, 1918, sailed for France. Lieutenant Costlow was in four engagements and was twice wounded, once in the left hand on Oct. 19, 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and the second time in Flanders on Oct. 31, when he was struck with a machine gun bullet, shattering the bone of the left leg. His service in France was with the Ninety-first Combat Division. After he was wounded, and had undergone an operation, in France, he was sent to London to American Base Hospital No. 29. Upon arrival in New York, he was sent to a hospital for further treatment, but it became necessary to amputate his left foot on account of gangrene. Finally he was sent to U. S. Base Hospital No. 25, at Des Moines, Iowa, and was discharged there July 17, 1919. While stationed at Louisville, Ky., he married Mattie Marshall Card of that city.

**Costlow, Jesse Patrick** (30), son of Benjamin Judson and Katie Lawery Costlow, was born in Howard Co., Ind., March 7, 1888. After graduating from the high school at Kirkin, Ind., he attended the Marion Normal. In July, 1918, he was married to Anna Thompson. He had previously entered the army at Lusk, Wyoming, in October, 1917, and was sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., and then to Camp Kearney, Calif. He was assigned to the sanitary detachment of the 115th Ammunition Train, which went overseas.

**Cotner, Everett**, was born March 9, 1898. His enlistment in the navy dated from May 16, 1918, to March 8, 1919. He was an armed guard. He was given his discharge at Hampton Roads, Va.

**Cottingham, Marble F.** (16), son of Mrs. Mary Pickett Leach, was born March 13, 1895, at Hemlock, Howard Co., Ind. He was inducted into the National Army June 15, 1918, and served in the Fifth Co., Ordnance Repair Shop Detachment at Mehin, France. In October, 1919, he married Flossie E. Graves in Kokomo, Ind.

#### **Cottingham, Russell.**

**Coulbern, Ivan B.** (23), son of William F. and Minnie Smith Coulbern, was born Sept. 15, 1895, at Kokomo, Ind. On May 10, 1917, he enlisted, and after passing his examinations at Ft. Wayne, Ind., he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., and was then ordered to Syracuse, N. Y. Before sailing on April 2, 1918, he had also been in training at Charlotte, N. C., and Camp Merritt, N. J. He was landed at Liverpool, and went directly to Havre, France. He took part in the following engagements: Aisne defensive, June 1-5; Chateau Thierry, June 5 to July 15; Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to August 6; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to Sept. 16; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. When the armistice was signed, he was at Velaines. He was with the Army of Occupation from Nov. 27, 1918, to August 7, 1919. At the second battle of the Marne he was slightly gassed, and in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, he had the great privilege of escorting under shell fire, forty captured prisoners to the regimental headquarters. While billeted at Andernach, Germany, he was discharged July 2, 1919. The next day he re-enlisted for one year. On Aug. 25, 1919, he returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was sent to Camp Pike, Ark., the permanent home of the Third Division. From May 26, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1917, he was a member of the Seventh Machine Gun Battalion; from Dec. 1, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1918, he was in Co. D, Eighth Machine Gun Battalion, Sixth Brigade, Third Division. The insignia is made up of three white stripes on a field of blue; the stripes representing the Marne, St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne, and the blue in memory of those who died on the field of battle.



EVERETT LEE ROCKEY



FRED STRAWBACK



LUTHER ALBRIGHT



CHARLES WATKINS



OLIN R. HOLT



THOMAS BREWSTER



HOBART UNDERWOOD



CHESTER WARNOCK



JACOB HARNESS



PAUL D. FREEMAN



HAROLD COFFMAN



JAMES JOYCE

**Courtney, George D.**, was born Dec. 5, 1892. He began his service in the army July 23, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1918, after having served in Bat. A, Second Regiment, Field Replacement Depot.

**Cowan, Clarence** (61), was born Dec. 10, 1896. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 27, 1918, and was sent to France with the A. E. F.

**Cowgill, Fred. Cowgill, L. B.**

**Cowley, Harold B.**, was born in Cleveland, Ohio. He was twenty years of age when he enlisted in the medical corps. Sergeant Cowley was given his discharge at the base hospital at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 8, 1918.

**Cox, Chester Mentor**, was born in Howard Co., Ind., and at the time of his induction into the army, he was twenty-nine years of age. He served with Bat. D, 325th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., but at the time of his discharge, after his return from overseas, he was stationed at Camp Sherman, Ohio. His discharge was given March 1, 1919.

**Cox, Charles C.**, son of Lewis Milton and Sarah Anderson Cox, was born in Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 4, 1897. He obtained his education in the schools at Russiaville, Ind., where he graduated from the high school in 1916. He entered the S. A. T. C. in October, 1918, at Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and was discharged in December of the same year.

**Cox, Clinton.**

**Cox, John Clark**, was born at Bloomington, Ind. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College from October to December, 1918.

**Cox, Kenneth Julius** (87), was born Dec. 22, 1895, in Toledo, Ohio. He attended the Toledo and Chicago schools and three years were spent in the Kokomo High School. Following his enlistment at Cleveland, Ohio, May 10, 1917, he was in training as follows: Camp Davis, Cleveland, Ohio, July 15 to Aug. 25; Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 25 to May 5; Camp Lee, Va., May 5 to June 8; Camp Hill, Va., June 8 to July 6th. He embarked for France July 6, 1918, and arrived there fourteen days later. He was in the Lorraine sector, the St. Mihiel, and the Meuse-Argonne offensives. While serving as a first class private with the engineers, he was wounded and gassed Sept. 29, 1918. He again reached the United States on Feb. 22, 1919, and was soon discharged.

**Cox, Herbert A.**

**Cox, Oliver C.** (62), son of Lewis Milton and Sarah Anderson Cox, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1893. However, at the time of his enlistment he was living at Russiaville, Ind. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1917, and was sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, where he was promoted to corporal in Co. No. 400, Motor Transport Corps.

**Cox, William Henry** (24), son of Henry Edward and Elizabeth Cox, was born in England March 16, 1896. He moved with his parents to Kokomo, Ind., where he entered the army July 23, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he was transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., where he was supply sergeant in Bat. F, Twenty-seventh F. A. His discharge was granted Feb. 7, 1919.

**Coxon, Edward Burbank** (9), son of Edward T. and Mary B. Coxon, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1895. He was in the First O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison from May 12, 1912, until midsummer, when he received an honorable discharge. He entered the National Army Sept. 21, 1917, and was assigned to Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, and was promoted to sergeant. He was discharged March 1, 1919, immediately after his return from France, where he had gone a short time before the armistice was signed.

**Coy, Fred A. (15). Coy, Samuel S. Crafton, Virgil.**

**Craig, Donald Owen** (32), son of Martin and Evaline Gallimore Craig, was born Jan. 21, 1895, at Hoopeston, Ill. Upon enlisting in August, 1917, he was sent in September for training to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and was attached to the artillery branch of the service. He was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then to Washington, D. C.; and finally to France, where he was assigned to the Thirty-ninth Co., Twentieth Engineers.

**Cramer, Conrad.**

**Cramer, Roy E.**, son of Edward L. and Edna L. Helmer Cramer, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 24, 1896. After completing two years of high school work, he enrolled in the army and was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Training was also received at Fort Caswell, N. C.,

*Howard County in the World War*

and Camp Merritt, N. J., before being sent to France. He had six months of foreign service with Co. 2, Bat. B, Fifty-fourth F. A. He enlisted May 24, 1918, and was mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 21, 1919.

**Cranor, Arthur** (87), son of Leroy and Barbara Cranor, was born at Sycamore, Ind., Aug. 14, 1893. He married Alta Trott, April 7, 1917. His enlistment began Feb. 18, 1918, at Vancouver, Wash., and after a short period there he was sent to Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif., for one month; and then transferred to Washington, D. C., where he remained three months. Landing in France, June 27, 1918, he was assigned to Bat. E, 324th F. A. He was on the front lines forty-seven days, the principal engagement being the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Five months were spent in Germany in the Army of Occupation. His discharge was granted at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 4, 1919.

**Cranor, Mode**, entered the army Nov. 11, 1918, and was discharged the next day, as the armistice was signed the morning he left for Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

**Cravens, James J.** (93), son of Dr. E. R. and Nettie Jackson Cravens, was born Aug. 25, 1899, at Marco, Ind. Before graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1919, he served in the army, having enlisted July 12, 1918. He was placed in the ordnance department at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; later he was transferred to the 105th Ordnance Depot Co., Camp Lee, Va., where he was given his discharge Dec. 13, 1918.

**Cravens, Richard Elmer**, was born at Marco, Ind. He enlisted in the army when he was twenty-seven years of age, and was commissioned second lieutenant in the infantry Nov. 16, 1918, and later he was placed in the reserve. His discharge was issued at Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 15, 1919.

**Crawbaugh, Frank.**

**Creson, Otto O.**, was born at Nelson, Ind. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor at the age of twenty-seven years, and placed in the Fourth Co., First Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. His discharge was issued Jan. 1, 1919.

**Creson, Isaac Harvey** (64), was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 28, 1890. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 30, 1918, and was sent to Camp Center, Mich., where he was assigned to Co. M, Seventy-eighth Infantry. He received his discharge Jan. 22, 1919.

**Cripe, Joseph** (88), son of Samuel and Mary Winters Cripe, was born in Kokomo, Ind. After the death of his mother, he went to Ives near Young America, where he graduated from the high school. He attended Indiana University two years, and the University of Michigan six years, graduating there in 1916 from the law department. In January, 1917, he began the practice of law in Kokomo, Ind. In May, 1917, he entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned first lieutenant. He was appointed general judge advocate but declined to serve. As a member of the Eighty-third Division, he sailed in July, 1918, for Europe, and his work took him to Italy and Alsace on special investigations. He returned to the States in October, 1919.

**Criss, Oscar David** (53), son of Clark A. and Mary M. Criss, was born near Lintner, Ill., Aug. 20, 1896. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. When the first O. T. C. was established at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he was accepted but did not receive a commission as he was under twenty-one. He re-enlisted at his first opportunity, and on Feb. 2, 1918, was attached to the O. M. C. at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and detailed for special duty in the clothing warehouse for four months. On May 8, 1918, he was permanently assigned to Columbus Barracks, promoted to corporal, and assigned to the salvage division. He became sergeant June 2, 1919. His term of enlistment will end May 13, 1920.

**Critchley, James, Jr.**, son of James and Ellen Critchley, was born in St. Helens, Lancashire, England, July 31, 1889. He came with his parents to Kokomo, Ind., and on April 3, 1918, entered the army and was sent with a company of soldiers to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. In December, 1918, he was promoted to corporal and transferred to Fort Randolph, Canal Zone, Panama.

**Critchley, John**, son of James and Ellen Critchley, was born in St. Helens, Lancashire, England, March 4, 1888. He was sent to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., when he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918, and from there to Fort Randolph, Canal Zone, Panama. He was promoted to corporal.

**Critchlow, Edmund S.**, son of George T. and Aura Seoven Critchlow, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 16, 1896. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1916. At the end of his freshman year at Indiana University, he joined the American heavy tank corps, and left in June,



1918, for Gettysburg, Pa., and Tobyhanna, Pa. He was promoted to corporal in Casual Co. G, Tank Corps, Headquarters Garage, Chief Tank Center, France. He received his discharge at Camp Merritt, N. J., July 18, 1919, and in September returned to Indiana University.

**Crites, Henry H.**, was born in Allentown, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1883. On May 14, 1917, he enlisted in the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned second lieutenant in August, 1917. Until April, 1918, he served in that capacity; then he was promoted to first lieutenant, and in October, 1918, he was advanced to captain. He was on duty at Jeffersonville, Ind., until May 31, 1919.

**Cronin, Dennis** (87), son of Dennis and Della Shesman Cronin, was born Aug. 8, 1899, at Logansport, Ind. He began his services in the army July 13, 1917, when he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind. He was attached to Co. M, Tenth Infantry, Camp Custer, Mich.

**Crook, Henry M.** (38), was born May 1, 1900. He enlisted in the navy in August, 1917, and was in service on the U. S. SS. "Westgate" at New York City.

**Crousore, Bryan** (71), son of Joseph and Hamilton Crousore, was born at Greentown, Ind., April 11, 1896. Following his enlistment at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 25, 1918, he was stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif.; and Washington, D. C. He was transferred from Co. B, 39th Engineer Corps, to Co. E, Twenty-first Replacement Regiment, after going to Washington. On his arrival in France, he was assigned to Co. D, 101st Regiment; after the armistice he was placed in the 285th Military Police Corps.

#### **Crousore, Leo.**

**Crousore, Sherman E.** (87), son of Joseph and Laura Inel Crousore, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 24, 1894. He married May Meunier. His military service lasted from Aug. 26, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1918. He was attached to the Twenty-fourth Co., Sixth Battalion, Camp Sherman, Ohio, and was discharged there because of physical disability.

**Crull, Frank** (41), son of Thomas Jefferson and Josephine Crull, was born in Howard Co., Ind. On Sept. 23, 1917, he entered the army, and was sent to France in the artillery branch of the service and promoted to corporal.

**Crull, Thomas Jefferson** (39), son of Thomas Jefferson and Josephine Crull, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind., June 7, 1895. His wife is Carrie Crull. On Sept. 21, 1917, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to France with the field artillery.

**Crume, Glen E.**, was born at Burlington, Ind. He enlisted in the army at the age of eighteen years. When he was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 13, 1919, he was sergeant of Co. A, 551st Battalion.

#### **Crumitt, Claud.**

**Culbertson, Donald Joseph Harry**, son of Calvin Garrigus and Martha Culbertson, received his education at the Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home at Knightstown, Ind. Upon enlistment in the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 29, 1918, he was assigned to the Vancouver cut-up plant, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., and attached to the Twenty-fifth Spruce Squadron, Second Provisional Regiment.

**Culp, Eugene William** (21), son of Alva C. and Lora Fous Culp, was born at Wabash, Ind., Jan. 18, 1897. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 19, 1917, and was attached to the sanitary corps, 151st Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division. Two months were served at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and more than a year at Camp Shelby before embarking for Europe. He sailed from Quebec, Canada, landing at Tilberry docks, London, England, and soon crossed the channel to France. On account of illness, he was transferred to a casual company made up of men just out of the hospital. The armistice having been signed, he was ordered to St. Aignon, where with a company of all-Indiana men, he remained two months before leaving Brest for the United States, Feb. 19, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., March 18, 1919.

#### **Culver, Charles Curtis, Cummel, Cleo.**

**Cummins, Howard Manford**, son of Alonzo and Christina C. Schidt Cummins, was born in Anderson, Ind., July 21, 1898. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 19, 1917, and in January, 1918, arrived in France. In November, 1918, he went to Germany with the Army of Occupation. Corporal Cummins served in the Headquarters Co., Twelfth F. A., Second Division. It was the duty of his division to prepare the way for the great body of American troops which were soon to come. In February, 1918, he went on the firing line, and was thus engaged until the armistice was signed; then he was billeted in Germany until July, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., about Aug. 10, 1919.



EMERY M. MULLENS



ARTHUR L. OILAR



NORMAN F. BECK



ROBERT P. TRESSEL



SAMUEL A. LOVE



LEE CHARLES DARST



DANIEL NORRIS



CHARLES F. MOORE



WILLIAM DONALD MCKORKLE



ROSS D. WILSON



LEWIS JENKINS



WALTER DAVID HICKS

**Cunningham, Frank**, was born in Cass Co., Ind., March 11, 1892. His service in the army lasted from Aug. 6, 1918, to Dec. 18, 1918. He enlisted at Indianapolis, and was attached to the First Co., First Development Battalion. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Cunningham, Philip.**

**Curlee, Gayle** (74), son of George B. and Dora Willits Curlee, was born March 29, 1894, in Kokomo, Ind. After graduating from high school, he attended business college for one year. He entered the U. S. A., but was discharged June 30, 1917, because of ear trouble. He enlisted in the Indiana State Militia Dec. 16, 1917. In the registration he was placed in Class B, but was never called to service.

**Curlee, Glenn Maynard** (81), son of Abraham E. and Margaret Rich Curlee, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He left high school at the end of the third year. At the close of the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 15, 1917, he was commissioned second lieutenant, and was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1917, having been assigned to the property branch of the service. On Nov. 3, following, he was made supply officer of the 309th Sanitary Train, Eighty-fourth Division, and ordered to Washington, D. C., on Nov. 27, for work with the U. S. A. Standardized Military Production Section. On Jan. 21, 1918, he was transferred to Marion, Ind., as inspector of Class B, three-ton standardized military trucks. He was discharged Oct. 25, 1919.

**Curley, William T.**, son of John and Catherine Hess Curley, was born in Trenton, N. J., July 19, 1889. While in the army, he served three months in the United States, six months in England, and six months in France. He had enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 10, 1917, and was discharged March 25, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio. His service records show that he was promoted to sergeant in the air service, and that his character was "Excellent".

**Currens, Charles W.**, son of Luther A. and Cora S. Hatfield Currens, was born at Sycamore, Ind., Sept. 10, 1894. He joined the army Sept. 21, 1917, in Grant Co., Ind., and from that time until June 10, 1918, he was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he went to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and on Sept. 2, 1918, he sailed for England, landing there seven days later. On the 11th of September he crossed the channel to France. On July 18, 1919, he embarked from a French port, and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1919. Corporal Currens was a member of the Headquarters Co., 334th Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division.

**Currens, Clarence C.** (66), son of Robert J. and Eliza Rose Ferril Currens, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 9, 1896. He enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., May 22, 1918, and was sent to France in June. He was attached to Bat. E, 345th F. A., Ninetieth Division, and after five months in France, he was sent to Germany.

**Currens, Glenn.**

**Currens, Rufus Howard** (70), son of Robert J. and Eliza Rose Ferril Currens, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 13, 1896. He left Kokomo, Ind., for Louisville, Ky., July 25, 1918, and remained at Camp Zachary Taylor until Dec. 29, 1918, when he was discharged with the rank of sergeant.

**Curry, Howard William** (31), son of William H. and Effie Curry, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind., June 29, 1887. He graduated from the Winona Technical Institute in 1909. While in Milwaukee, Wis., in May, 1917, he enlisted in the 107th Engineers, and after training at Camp Douglas, Wis., he was sent to Camp McArthur, Texas, and then to France in February, 1918. He was advanced to corporal, sergeant, master engineer, and instructor of engineering in the First Corps School, France.

**Curry, Lloyd Jesse** (32), son of William H. and Effie Curry, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 5, 1892. He enlisted at Chandler, Ariz., in September, 1917, and was assigned to the machine gun corps; later he was transferred to the ordnance bureau. He was in training at Camp Funston, Manhattan, Kansas; Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, Calif.; and Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. In August, 1918, he was sent to France attached to the Reg. Div. Hdqrs., S. O. S., O. C., A. E. F.

**Curry, William F. Curtis, Charles. Curtis, John.**

**Curtis, William Henry**, son of J. T. and L. A. Huey Curtis, and husband of Lora P. Hart Curtis, was born at Ogden, Kansas, April 25, 1894. He was graduated in mechanical engineering from the Kansas State Agricultural College at Manhattan. He enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., May 9, 1917. From Fort Logan he was transferred to Kelly Field, Texas; Dayton, Ohio; Garden City, L. I.; and finally to Princeton University where he was a cadet. He had been attached



WALDO E. NEWMAN



DON PARDEE MOON



LEONARD KILE



EAPHY MORROW



ERNIN L. METZ



WALTER E. MULLIS



CLARENCE WERBE



ROY M. MARTIN



ALGIE R. MOSS



ARTHUR F. MILLER



P. L. NEWBY



THOMAS J. MAHER

to the following units in the air service: Seventeenth, Nineteenth, Forty-fourth, Thirteenth, 211th, and 628th. His discharge was given at Princeton, N. J., Nov. 26, 1918.

**Curis, Joseph M. Culler, Peter G. A.**

**Daily, Bert Earl** (34), son of Jesse and Allie Barber Daily, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 4, 1886. He lived with his aunt as his parents died when he was a small child. At the time of the trouble on the Mexican Border, he volunteered in July, 1916, at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was recruiting officer at Covington Ky., until he went to El Paso, Texas. After his return he attended the first O. T. C. and was commissioned second lieutenant at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and assigned to Camp Zachary Taylor. While in France he was censor of mail, Co. 11, Second Training Regiment, Second Depot Division.

**Bailey, Cleo**, was released from the navy and placed in the reserve at the time he was attending a naval radio school.

**Daily, Harry E.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. John O. Daily, was born in Marion Co., Ind. He was twenty-one years of age when he entered the army Sept. 3, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was a member of Bat. B, Seventy-second F. A. He received his discharge at Camp Knox, Ky., Jan. 31, 1919.

**Daily, John F.**, went to France, and the reports show that he was slightly wounded in action.

**Daily, Orval Benjamin** (22), son of O. B. and Della M. Daily, was born Nov. 15, 1897, in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., April 16, 1917. His assignments included: Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Fort Levett, Cushing Island, Maine; Fort Preble, Maine. He sailed for France, Aug. 6, 1918, and after seven months of service again reached the States March 29, 1919. For fifteen days he remained at Camp Epton, L. I., before he was sent to Camp Grant, Ill. to be mustered out of the service April 17, 1919. While in the army he was married to Florence B. Naylor, of Portland, Maine.

**Daily, Russell**, was born at Greentown, Ind. His record number in the navy was 17,688.

**Darrab, Lorne. Darrab, Lawrence A.**

**Darst, Lee Charles** (18), son of Charles and Lucretia Hawkins Darst, was born in Marion, Ind., April 23, 1896. He left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918, and was assigned to Bat. D, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. He sailed for France, July 15, 1918, and was located at Angers, France, until in February, 1919, when he returned and received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, about March 1, 1919.

**Davenport, Jesse Floyd**, son of Elmer E. and Fannie E. Davenport, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1886. He entered the army April 26, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and then to Camp McClellan, Ala., where he became supply sergeant of Bat. C, Twenty-seventh Regiment, Ninth Brigade. He was discharged Feb. 6, 1919.

**David, Everett** (43), is a son of John and Grace Heintzbaugh David. His wife is Martha Sweigart David. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., April 26, 1917, and from April 27 to June 23, 1917, he was at Purdue University. He went to France with Bat. A, 344th F. A., Ninetieth Division, and remained overseas twelve months, (June 28, 1918, to June 21, 1919). He was mustered out at Camp Jackson, S. C.

**David, George**, entered the army April 3, 1918, and was assigned to Bat. C, 70th Reg., Coast Artillery Corps, when he reached Fort Hamilton, N. Y. He left for France in July, 1918, and returned in February, 1919, having been located at Angers, France.

**David, Hershel** (7), son of John W. and Adda L. Sater David, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He attended school in Greentown, Ind., until he had completed three years in high school. Soon after enlisting in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., on his eighteenth birthday, Oct. 29, 1917, he was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training School, and was assigned to the U. S. destroyer "Walke." He had previously made one trip to Europe on the "Loupe," which was wrecked. He held the rank of gunner.

**Davidson, Marcellus**, belonged to the machine gun company of the Fourth Infantry. His discharge was issued by the War Department at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1919.

**David, William.**

**David, Walter**, was in the army for only one day. He was accepted for the draft of Nov. 11, 1918, and had gone as far as Indianapolis on his way to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., when he was returned home, the armistice having been signed.

**Davidson, William Cleveland**, son of William and Cynthia Davidson, was born in Mode, Ill., April 17, 1891. He enlisted in Co. E as a baker July 20, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and served for eight months with Bakery Co. No. 364, and at the time of his discharge was sergeant in the Q. M. C.

**Davies, Harry Atwood** (23), son of Samuel B. and Emily L. Davies, was born in Howard Co., Ind., May 16, 1895. He had worked as a machinist apprentice for four years before he entered the army Dec. 11, 1917. As he had selected the aviation service, he was sent from Fort Thomas, Ky., to Caruthers Field, Fort Worth, Texas. Corporal Davies was discharged in the spring of 1919.

**Davies, Robert Elliott**, son of David Charles and Winetta Davis, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 31, 1897. When he entered the army Sept. 1, 1918, he was sent to the Arsenal Technical High School, Indianapolis, Ind., and there assigned to Co. B. He was also in training at the Deaf and Dumb School for two weeks, before going to Camp Meade, Md., where he remained for more than two months. He was promoted to first class private, and on Jan. 29, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Davis, Andrew Jackson**, was born in 1897 at Jellico, Tenn. He enlisted in the Q. M. C. and was promoted to sergeant of Bakery Co. No. 401, U. S. Army. He was discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., Dec. 14, 1918.

**Davis, Ennis**, was born at Darwin, Ind. He was inducted into the army when he was twenty-one years old, and discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 30, 1917.

**Davis, Charles E.** (36), son of Robert and Dora Schoody Davis, enlisted in the army April 6, 1917, the day war was declared. He was sent from Indianapolis, Ind., to Paris Island, S. C., where he was a member of the Twenty-fourth Co., U. S. Marine Corps. Instead of going to France, he was ordered to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, where he remained until hostilities ceased. His discharge was dated Sept. 15, 1919.

**Davis, Jackson.**

**Davis, Elmer**, was born Aug. 13, 1896. He entered the army Sept. 4, 1918, and was mustered out Dec. 12, 1918. He had served with Bat. D, Sixth Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Davis, Harry Oliver** (21, son of Alban C. and Lizzie Bell Davis, was born in Galveston, Ind., Oct. 5, 1894. In 1913 he was graduated from the Kokomo High School, and previous to his enlistment was assistant cashier of the Kokomo Trust Co. He enlisted in the army Sept. 25, 1917, and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., and then to Madison Barracks, N. Y. He went to France with Supply Co. No. 396, Q. M. C. which left the States Jan. 27, 1918. His work took him to various parts of the country, one trip being to Belgium with a trainload of shoes for relief work in March, 1919. Sergeant Davis returned to the States and was discharged July 29, 1919.

**Davis, Isaac C.**, was inducted into the army, and was later discharged at the Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Davis, Roscoe Gayle** (34), son of Isaac M. and Amanda Davis, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., July 10, 1892. His wife is Edythe M. Gregory Davis. After graduating from the high school at Russellville, Ind., he took a course in music and shorthand at Marion and Indianapolis. On Oct. 15, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind.; then he was transferred to Valparaiso, Ind., and assigned to Co. D, S. A. T. C. He was mustered out of the service Nov. 14, 1918.

**David, Stacy Royce**, was born Aug. 30, 1899, at Francisco, Ind. His father is dead, but his mother, Mrs. Oletha Davis, lives in Kokomo. After graduating from the Francisco High School, he took a business college course. On Oct. 17, 1918, he became a member of the S. A. T. C. at Oakland City, Ind., and was appointed acting sergeant. He received his discharge in December, 1918.

**Davis, Stuart Bell** (2), son of Alban C. and Lizzie Bell Davis, was born Dec. 27, 1892, in Galveston, Ind. After moving to Kokomo, Ind., with his parents, he attended Maplewood Classical School. He enlisted in the first O. T. C. in May, 1917, but did not complete the course. He again volunteered and was accepted for the first increment of draft men who went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 5, 1917, and was there assigned to the 325th F. A. In March, 1918, he was transferred to the aviation section at Urbana, Ill., and graduated from the school of aeronautics, June 15, 1918; June 23 he was sent to Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, and a month later to Caruthers Field, Bentbrook, Texas, and there assigned to Squadron A. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 17, 1919, having been transferred to that camp Feb. 6, 1919.

**Davis, Willard Ray** (77), is a son of Elmer E. and Dora Knight Davis, and husband of M. E. Winter Davis. He is a graduate of Purdue University. On April 12, 1917, he enlisted at West Lafayette, Ind., and was commissioned first lieutenant in the 336th Engineers, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. He was on duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and Camp Custer, Mich., before going to France in August, 1918. His enlistment was for five years in the Regular Army and three years in the Reserve Army.

**Davis, William Talton** (37), son of James P. and Mary F. Davis, was born in Henry Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1892. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 27, 1918, and was sent to Augusta, Ga.; from Camp Hancock he was transferred to the ordnance department, Penniman, Va., and on April 5, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Davisson, Robert Amazie** (35), son of L. A. and Josephine Davisson, was born near Chalmers, White Co., Ind., July 26, 1889. Upon entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 2, 1918, he was assigned to Co. G and later to Co. L, Fifty-first Infantry, Sixth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was at Chickamauga Park, Ga., for a short time before he sailed for overseas service from Long Island, July 5, 1918. He was in active service at the front from Sept. 19 to Nov. 11, 1918. He states, "The Germans were driven so rapidly during the last offensive, that at times, only one meal a day could be had."

**Dawson, Donald Hanson** (41), son of Auras G. and Nellie Cooper Dawson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 23, 1899. He had reached his Junior year in high school when he enlisted in the Naval Reserve at Indianapolis, Ind., June 17, 1918. Three months were spent at the Great Lakes Training School before going to the navy yard at Seattle, Wash. After the armistice, he was released from active service in order to resume his school work, and he was placed on the inactive list Dec. 12, 1918. On Jan. 7, 1919, he entered Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind.

**Day, Clarence Gilbert**, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Butcher, was born Aug. 26, 1896. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1918, and was assigned to the Headquarters Co., Sixty-eighth F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Later he went to Camp Knox, West Point, Ky., where he received his discharge Dec. 21, 1918.

**Day, Merrill C.**, was born at Gilead, Ind. He was twenty years old when he entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University in October, 1918. His discharge was issued Dec. 21, 1918.

**Dayhuff, Charles H.** (86), son of Samuel and Laddie Duke Dayhuff, was born Dec. 17, 1856, in Paoli, Orange Co., Ind. He completed three years in the Kokomo High School before he entered the Regular Army at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29, 1896. Until July 5, 1901, he was with the Eighth Cavalry; then he was transferred to the Fourteenth Cavalry. July 30, 1917, he was commissioned major in the adjutant general's department, and ordered to Hoboken, N. J. Major Dayhuff has a remarkable talent for remembering names and faces, and this served him well in what was one of the busiest military ports in the world. Major Dayhuff has been in service in the Philippines twice, his wife and son accompanying him on one trip; he married Monette Butcher in Kokomo just after he had returned from his first trip there. It is said there is but one Howard County soldier who has served a longer period in the military departments of our government than Major Dayhuff; but while the other man has been in the service for twenty-nine years, half of his time has been in the navy, while the entire enlistment of twenty-three years of Charles Dayhuff has been in the army, so to him belongs the honor of the longest continuous service in one branch of military activity.

**Deal, Earl.**

**Deal, Harold Owen** (65), son of Joseph and Stella M. Deal, was born in Kok mo, Ind., March 3, 1899. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1917. He entered the S. A. T. C. at Butler College, Oct. 1, 1918, and was mustered out of the service in December following.

**Deardorf, Walter**, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., in June, 1896. On Sept. 4, 1915, he enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and was there assigned to the Fifty-second Coast Artillery Corps at Fort Adams, R. I. He was two years in foreign service, and was wounded once. He was on the St. Mihiel, Verdun and Argonne Forest fronts. In November, 1919, he was on duty at Camp Merritt, N. J., with the Supply Co. of the Thirtieth Infantry.

**Dearing, Alfred**, was born at Circleville, Ohio. At the age of twenty-two he enlisted in the army, and was assigned to Co. I, First Replacement Engineers. He received his discharge Jan. 18, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**DeCamp, William Edward**, was given his discharge at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 1918, because of physical disability.



GUY A. PERKINS



KENNETH S. MITCHELL



OMER O. NEWTON



SILAS CRANFORD HAWN



BASIL M. WHEELER



HENRY KEPNER



BRUCE R. MYGRANT



HARLEY V. MOHLER



FLOYD McNEW



BERT A. LEE



RAY F. MYERS



EARL M. WEBB



**DeFord, Edward.**

**Degler, Howard L.**, was born March 12, 1895. He began his service Oct. 5, 1917.

**Dellard, Franklin.**

**DeLon, Arthur.**

**DeLon, Carson McAlpin** (9), son of Frank and Lottie McAlpin DeLon, was born in Royal Center, Ind., Sept. 5, 1898. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 5, 1917, and was sent to the Great Lakes Naval Training School. He served on a hospital ship as third pharmacist's mate.

**DeLon, Otho J.** (4), son of Frank and Emma Harrell DeLon, was born in New London, Howard Co., Ind., March 9, 1894. After attending high school for two years he went to business college one term. His service in the army began June 15, 1918, when he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor. He was transferred from the mechanical engineers to Bat. E, F. A. R. D. He went overseas Oct. 1, 1918, and was stationed at Vierzon, France. He was mustered out July 22, 1919, at Camp Mills, L. I., after having had a period of thirteen months of military training to his credit.

**DeLuca, John**, was born in Italy, but at the time he enlisted in the U. S. Army he was living in Kokomo, Ind. He had previously served in the Italian Army.

**DeMoss, Roscoe Crete** (31), son of Lewis N. and Winnie B. DeMoss (now Mrs. Tuttle), was born in Hartford City, Ind., Aug. 17, 1895. He married Margaret Neboe, Feb. 13, 1918. He enlisted in the army Nov. 16, 1917, and when he reported at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was placed in the school for buglers; then advanced to quartermaster; and later to guard. His record was marked "Excellent" on his discharge given March 5, 1919.

**Denman, Guilbert O.**, was born at Flora, Ind. He was twenty-six years of age when he began his army service, and at the time of his discharge April 17, 1919, he was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a member of Bat. A, 134th F. A.

**Denman, William O.** (32), son of Elmer and Rosa Denman, was born in Franklin Co., Mo., Feb. 13, 1897. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 5, 1917, and was on duty with Co. E, at East Chicago, Ind., guarding munition factories until October, 1918, when he was transferred to Camp Mills, L. I. Co. B, 367th Infantry, to which he was attached, was not on the firing line. He remained in France until May, 1919, when his regiment was returned to the United States.

**Denham, Walter J. Dennies, Willard.**

**Derbyshire, William**, son of William and Margaret Derbyshire, went as a volunteer with the contingent that left Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 31, 1918. He had gone as far as Indianapolis, when mobilization orders were cancelled and he returned to his home after spending only one day in military service.

**Deshon, Glenn** (21), son of William and Dora Deshon, was born at Fairmount, Ind. He completed one year of high school. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo. Corporal Deshon was later a member of Co. E, 327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division. He returned from France, reaching Camp Upton, N. Y., May 18, 1919. The voyage was made on the transport "Luchinbach."

**Deshon, Guy** (22), son of William G. and Dora Deshon, was born at Fairmount, Ind., July 29, 1897. He attended school in Kokomo, Ind., until he had completed one year of high school. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo. As a corporal in Co. E, 327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division, he served in France. He and his brother were in the same company and both returned on the "Luchinbach", and were sent to Camp Upton, L. I., to be discharged in May, 1919.

**DeVana, William Burrell** (36), son of John Patrick and Florence M. DeVana, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 29, 1888. He entered the service when he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917; later he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to the 152nd Infantry, where he was wagoner in the supply company. On Jan. 30, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Devore, Fay Cecil**, was born May 23, 1895. His enlistment in the navy began June 25, 1918, at Chicago, Ill.

**Deweese, Fred.**

**Deweese, Herbert K.** (63), son of Dr. L. and Mrs. Deweese, was born at Hemlock, Ind., Nov. 23, 1897. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. When he enlisted in the



PAUL M. BARNARD



CHARLES NUNNS



BENJAMIN F. HARRISON



DWIGHT SINGER



THOMAS BARNETT



DWIGHT BABB



KENNETH J. CASTNER



EUGENE CULP



GLENN DESHON



EDWARD J. DUMOULIN



OSCAR ELLIS



MAJOR E. ELLIS

army in April, 1918, he was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., where he remained until October, when he sailed for France. He was on duty at Tours. He returned to the States and was discharged in the summer of 1919.

**Deweese, Howard Bare** (91), son of Joseph C. and Jennie Bare Deweese, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1893. After attending high school one year, he took a business college course. He enlisted in April, 1917, and was commissioned second lieutenant at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and first lieutenant at Camp Shelby. He also was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Perry, before embarking from Montreal, Canada, for overseas service. Early in November, 1918, he received a transfer to a fighting unit, and was on his way to the front when the armistice was signed. Although he did not get to participate in the last offensive, he was a witness of the peace celebration in Paris, and went with the Army of Occupation into Germany, passing through the devastated area at Chateau Thierry and the Argonne Forest. He reached Kokomo again on May 10, 1919, having just been discharged from the service.

**Deweese, Russell.**

**Dewitt, Orville S.**, son of Alvin F. and Zella E. Wilson DeWitt, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., June 22, 1899. He had his first experience as a soldier when he joined Co. E, of Kokomo, and went to East Chicago, Ind., as a guard at the munition plants; then he went to Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss. He was advanced to corporal and bugler. On May 20, 1919, he returned from overseas service.

**DeWitt, Raymond C.**, son of Thomas Marion and Mary DeWitt, enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., in June, 1916, and was assigned to Troop L, Third U. S. Cavalry, and sent to France. He arrived at Newport News, Sept. 5, 1919, after twenty-one months of foreign service.

**DeWitt, Rollie Clemens**, son of John W. DeWitt, was born Sept. 30, 1897. He enlisted in the army June 18, 1917, and went to France with Co. E, 327th Infantry. Sergeant DeWitt reached New York on the return voyage May 18, 1919, and was mustered out of service at Camp Upton.

**Dick, Earl H.** (35), son of Charles and Mary Dick, was born in Union City, Ind., July 19, 1885. His enlistment in Co. E, of Kokomo, Ind., dated from March 30, 1917, when he was sent to the Calumet district in northern Indiana for guard duty at the munition factories. He became ill from exposure in the rain, and was discharged because of physical disability.

**Dillman, Clemmie Virgil. Dillman, Garrah.**

**Dillman, Ismael Dill**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edom G. Dillman, was born in Center, Ind., April 16, 1885. When he enlisted May 3, 1917, he was rejected, but on Aug. 30, 1918, he was accepted and sent to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was assigned to Co. D, Fourth Machine Gun Battalion, Fourteenth Division. He received his discharge Jan. 24, 1919.

**Dillman, Lawrence H.** (29), son of Jesse and Grace B. Dillman, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 15, 1889. In order to enter the National Army March 30, 1917, he was given an honorable discharge from the National Guard, and was stationed for a time at Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was assigned to Bakery Co. No. 303. On Sept. 16, he was transferred to Camp Mills, L. I., advanced to corporal, and soon after embarked for France.

**Dillman, Ward D.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edom G. Dillman, was born in Center, Ind., Sept. 10, 1897. He had enlisted in the National Guard, but at the time transfers were made, he was taken into the National Army, and made a corporal in Co. A, Tenth Battalion, Chelsea Pier, W. 20th St., No. Fifty U. S. Guards. Soon after his discharge, he re-enlisted for another year.

**Dillon, Edward** (76), son of James A. and Anna J. Dillon, was born Oct. 21, 1894, at Anderson, Ind. His wife is Laura Marie Bennett Dillon, to whom he was married Dec. 6, 1915, at Jeffersonville, Ind. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., May 16, 1918, and was stationed on the U. S. S. "Kingfisher," a mine sweeper. He was released from active duty at Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1919, and returned to Kokomo, Ind.

**Dillon, James W. E.**

**Dillon, John A.**, received his army training as a gunner at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and Fort Sill, Okla. He was a member of the Thirty-fifth Division in France, going overseas with Bat. B, 128th F. A.

**Dillon, Russell D.**, was born in Carroll Co., Ind. He was twenty-two years of age when he entered the army. At the time of his discharge at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1919, he was a first class private in Bat. C, Fifty-first Coast Artillery Corps.

**Dinwoody, Clyde H. Dinwoody, Henry E. Dirmitt, Edgar Pearl.**

**Disinger, Floyd J.**, was born at Wimauc, Ind., Nov. 1, 1898. He enlisted in the navy May 8, 1917, at Chicago, Ill., and after training at Great Lakes, Ill., he was transferred to Philadelphia, Pa. For eighteen months he was in foreign service, and was on duty on the following boats: Connecticut, Santiago, and Julia Lucinbach. His discharge was received at Great Lakes, Ill., March 15, 1919.

**Dix, Earl.**

**Dixon, Walter N.** (3), son of B. F. and Amanda Richardson Dixon, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 31, 1892. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1910. On May 12, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., and was assigned chief of the finance and accounting division, Q. M. C., and assistant to the department quartermaster with headquarters at Chicago. He also had charge of troops which were transferred from one camp to another, and was traveling inspector, and inspector of units of the S. A. T. C. located within the central department. He was commissioned second lieutenant, and was discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

**Doan, Harry Monroe**, son of John and Clara Kingery Doan, was born at Elizabeth, Ind., Sept. 19, 1896. On May 3, 1915, he enlisted in the army, and for two years was on the Panama Canal at Fort Sherman with the First Co., Coast Artillery Corps. Nine months of his naval service was at Newport, R. I. His discharge was granted at Washington, D. C., May 8, 1918, with the rating of boiler instructor.

**Dobson, William H. Dodson, Fred. Doerbraker, Julius. Donovan, J. C.**

**Donnatelli, Charles Lawrence**, enlisted in the army March 1, 1917, and was ordered to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where men were trained for base hospital work; later he was sent to the base hospital at Edgewood, Md.

**Donnelly, Charles Leo**, was born March 6, 1897. He entered the army in 1917 and was discharged Feb. 25, 1919, after having served in the Ninth Co., Third Regiment, 159th Depot Brigade.

**Dorsey, William**, was attached to Co. E, of Kokomo, which became a part of the 152nd Infantry at Camp Shelby, Miss. His foreign service began in October, 1918.

**Dotterer, Ray**, was sent to Purdue University in May, 1918. He was transferred from the training camp at Lafayette, Ind., to the one at Indianapolis, Ind., and finally to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., where he was assigned to Bat. C, Thirty-sixth Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot.

**Douglas, Earl Malone** (34), son of Frank R. and Blanche Malone Douglas, was born near Alto, Howard Co., Ind., July 13, 1900. He was a student in the Kokomo High School when he enlisted in the army on his eighteenth birthday. Upon arrival at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to Co. A, Seventy-second Engineers, and sent overseas in September, 1918. His military training was secured at Camp Humphreys, Va., Camp Upton, L. I., and St. Nazaire, France.

**Dowdell, Hal Abner**, son of Mrs. Minnie Hickman, was born Aug. 11, 1892. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 15, 1918, and was ordered for training in the medical corps to Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. After going to France, he was assigned to Camp Hospital No. 41, and advanced to corporal.

**Dowden, Jesse C.**, was born Dec. 28, 1887, near Kokomo, Ind. He entered the army April 3, 1918, and went with a company of men to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and was there assigned to Fort Randolph, Canal Zone, Panama.

**Dowe, Fred George.**

**Downey, Arlie L.** (24), son of Omer L. and Mary E. Downey, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 25, 1899. After completing three years in the high school, he enlisted in the army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, March 2, 1917. When he had graduated from the school for bakers and cooks, he became chief cook at Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas, for air Recruit Depot No. 329, Station 2.

**Downey, Vonnice**, son of Jasper and Susie Snyder Downey, was born Oct. 26, 1889, at Cassville, Ind. His enlistment in the army began Aug. 15, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind. He was advanced to chauffeur, first class, Thirty-fifth Aero Squadron. On March 25, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Downing, Raymond W.** (79), son of Charles and Sarah E. Conwell Downing, was born in Kokomo, Ind. Four days before America entered the war, or on April 2, 1917, he enlisted in the army, and at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was assigned to the Third Infantry, stationed at Eagle Pass,

Texas. Nov. 11, 1918, he was transferred to the 149th Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss., and soon after his arrival there, he was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was discharged Dec. 19, 1918, as a member of the 159th Depot Brigade.

**Downs, Oliver** (68), son of William J. and Sarah Woodhall Downs, was born at Anderson, Ind., May 5, 1892. He received his diploma from the Kokomo High School in 1911, and his degree from Purdue University in 1915. He enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., and before going to France, he was stationed at the following training camps: Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Camp Meade, Md.; Camp Laurel, Md.; Camp Bel Voir, Md. After serving overseas fourteen months, he was returned to New York where he was discharged in July, 1919.

**Downs, Roland** (85), son of William J. and Sarah Woodhall Downs, was born Dec. 17, 1890, at South Side, Ohio. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1910, and from Purdue University in 1915. Enlisting in the radio service at Chicago, Ill., April 25, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant. His military record shows that he was on duty at Washington, D. C.; Columbia University, New York City; Lake Charles, La.; and Bellefleur, Ill. He was discharged Dec. 14, 1918.

**Dransfelt, Fred.**

**Droke, Chester Arthur** (22), son of Harvey C. and Martha Droke, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1897. His home was in Kokomo, Ind., but he enlisted at Marion, Ind., April 12, 1917, and was sent to Boston, Mass., for training before going to France in August, 1918, with Bat. C, Tractor Artillery Replacement Division, First Army. He came home on the U. S. S. "Louisiana," and was sent to Camp Upton, L. I. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1919. His last assignment had been with the Fifty-ninth Artillery, Camp Upton, L. I.

**Droke, David Russell** (20), son of Harvey and Martha Droke, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1898. He attended school in Delphi before coming to Kokomo, but he enlisted at Marion, Ind., and was sent to Fort Strong, Boston, Mass., where he was attached to Bat. B, Fifty-fifth Coast Artillery Corps. Landing in France March 6, 1918, he was soon sent to the front lines, where he fought for sixty-one consecutive days on such sectors as Chateau Thierry and Verdun. Suffering from the effects of shell shock, he became completely paralyzed on one side, but even in such an extremity he kept on fighting, although at one time he had the use of only one hand. He was sent to the hospital at Plattsburg, N. Y.; then to Cape May, N. J., and Fox Hill, N. Y. He received a complete disability discharge and returned to Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 23, 1919. His service had been with the Twenty-sixth or famous "Yankee" Division.

**Drumm, Russell Jay** (91), son of Frank M. and Nellie Miller Drumm, was born in Peru, Ind., Oct. 18, 1896. He attended school in Peru, and the Utah Military School, Ogden, Utah. His parents live in Kokomo, Ind., but he enlisted at Jackson, Ky., for the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned second lieutenant in August, 1917; the next five months were spent at the Louisville cantonment training recruits; then he was sent to the Brown Machine Gun School at Camp Hancock, Ga. Upon completion of that course he was appointed instructor and promoted to first lieutenant. He had been recommended for a captaincy when the armistice was signed. His discharge was received in December, 1918.

**Dufendach, Harold E.** (67), son of E. C. and Caroline Troyer Dufendach, was born at Huntingburg, Ind., and completed the high school work there. He was attending Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa., when he entered the S. A. T. C., and was in the service from Sept. 12 to December, 1918.

**Duke, James Leslie** (4), son of James H. and Alice L. Hinkle Duke, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1895. He attended high school one year. Upon entering the army Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to the 325th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., but on Feb. 22, 1918, he was transferred to Co. C, Sixty-fifth Engineers, and sent to Camp Meade, Md. Instead of going overseas as planned, he was changed to the 362nd Battalion, Co. A, Heavy Tank Corps, Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.; then on April 18 he was made a member of a casual company, and on May 1 transferred to the light tank corps, and promoted to sergeant. When he was commissioned second lieutenant on Aug. 22, he was assigned to Co. B, 365th Battalion, Heavy Tank Corps. He had reached Camp Polk, N. C., on his way to France when the armistice was signed just one-half hour before the time set for sailing. He was given his discharge at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., Jan. 2, 1919.

**Dumoulin, Edward J.** (21), son of Ferdinand J. and Mary C. Dumoulin, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 5, 1898. He enlisted in the army May 10, 1917, and was among the earliest of the Americans to go on the firing line. He was with the First Division in the following engagements: Sommerville sector, Oct. 21 to Nov. 20; Ansuville sector, Jan. 15, to April 3;



WILTON HOMER BISHOP



ORVAL B. DAILEY



GUY GARSHWILER



WILLIAM F. WHEATLEY



PAUL V. WOOLLEY



DONALD A. WOODS



ALEXANDER KLEIN



LEROY RUSSELL



HOWARD ROSS VANBIBBER



FRED L. BROWN



CHESTER ARTHUR DROKE



GUY DESHON

Cantigny, April 25 to July 7; on this front he was gassed and sent to the rear; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 and 13; Argonne-Meuse, Oct. 1 to 12; operations against Monzon, Nov. 7 and 8; march on Coblenz Bridgehead, Germany, Nov. 17 to Dec. 15, 1918. He did not return home until late in 1919, as the First Division troops were kept in Europe longer than other soldiers.

**Dummett, Edgar P.**

**Duncan, Clarence G.** (29), son of H. C. and Loretta Duncan, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., March 9, 1897. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 5, 1918, and was in training at both Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Knox, Ky., as a truck driver for Headquarters, Co., Seventieth Regiment, Eleventh Division, until his discharge Feb. 7, 1919.

**Duncan, James Butler** (34), son of Isaac B. and Margaret Edgington Duncan, was born in Bryantsville, Ky., June 1, 1894. After his enlistment in Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, he was sent to the following camps: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Lee, Va.; and Valldahon, France. He landed overseas the day after the armistice was signed, but as his work was in the medical department, he was placed on duty at Camp Hospital No. 12. He was discharged July 12, 1919.

**Duncan, Virgil Glen** (16), son of Omer C. and Rosa Duncan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 14, 1892. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1913. On June 5, 1917, he enlisted in the Regular Army, and was assigned to Bat. C, Nineteenth F. A., Fifth Brigade, Fifth Division. Sergeant Duncan attended the third O. T. C. at Leon Springs, Texas, and was commissioned second lieutenant June 1, 1918; later he attended the Officers' School of Fire at Fort Sill, Okla. He was discharged early in 1919.

**Dunegan, Ernest**, was seriously wounded Nov. 1, 1918, and sent to Base Hospital No. 44, Ward 4.

**Dungan, Frank Fudge** (56), son of Robert E. and Adah E. Fudge Dungan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 17, 1895. His wife is Sadie A. Waldron Dungan. On Aug. 15, 1918, he was sent to the Mechanical Training School at Indianapolis, Ind., but was transferred to the First Recruit Squadron of the Air Service, Detroit, Mich. At the close of the war, he was acting sergeant, and had been recommended for the O. T. C. He received an honorable discharge Jan. 22, 1919.

**Dungan, William A.** was born in Howard Co., Ind., and at the time of his enlistment he was only fifteen years of age. He was a private in Co. D, Fifty-fifth Infantry. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 12, 1919.

**Dunlap, Lee A. (Leander)** (82), son of John and Emma Dunlap, was born in Ohio Jan. 19, 1891. He was inducted into the army Sept. 21, 1917, and while in France he was a member of the Motor Transport Corps R. P., Casual Unit No. 772. He was wounded twice and severely gassed once.

**Dunlap, Milford Leon** (27), son of Samuel S. and Ruoma Kile Dunlap, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1898. Sergeant Dunlap's enlistment dated from June, 1917, until the spring of 1919. He was attached to Co. E, 352nd Infantry from the time he left East Chicago, Ind., where he had been on duty in the Calumet district, until he returned from France. He had gone overseas in October, 1918.

**Dunlap, Virgil Ray** (31), son of John and Harriet Thompson Dunlap, was born near Russiaville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1900. He enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., and reported to the Great Lakes Training Station for preliminary training before going to the Curtis Airplane factory at Buffalo, N. Y. for guard duty; from there he was sent to New York City, and on Dec. 5, 1918, he sailed on the U. S. SS, "Denver" for South America.

**Dunlap, Worley Holmes** (86), son of Joseph D. and Clara Holmes Dunlap, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 28, 1893. His wife is Emma H. Ryno Dunlap. His education included high school work. Enlisting at Hagerstown, Md., July 25, 1917, he was attached to Co. B, 115th Infantry, Twenty-ninth Division. Before leaving for France in June, 1917, he had ten months of training at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala. He reached Brest on June 27, 1918, and was on the firing line in the Alsace sector from July 25 until Sept. 26; next he served in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, north of Verdun, from Oct. 8 to 31; from Oct. 31 to Nov. 20, 1918, he was in the O. T. C. at Valbonne, France. He reached America March 3, 1919, and was mustered out of the army at Camp Meade, Md., March 19, 1919.

**Dunn, Francis**, was twenty-three years of age when he enlisted in the army. He was born at Indianapolis, Ind. He served as a first class private, Co. D, Twelfth Battery, U. S.



CORREL T. GOUDY



HARRY A. DAVIES



ROLLY FRANKLIN BUSH



LEMUEL L. COOPER



FRANK B. FOX



IVAN B. COULBERN



ROY P. ALLISON



JAMES DAWN ARBUCKLE



ANNAS GULLION



RUSSELL H. KANABLE



HARRY THOMAS BROWN



JAMES H. CONNER



Guards, attached to the First Co., First Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio, On Dec. 20, 1918 he received his discharge at Camp Sherman.

**Dunn, Bezzall Ro-coe**, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Dunn, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He entered the army April 26, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he was assigned to the personnel office, 159th Depot Brigade.

**Dunn, Floyd.**

**Dunn, Forest C.**, son of Robert F. and Amanda Heady Dunn, was born at Forest, Ind., Aug. 9, 1896. He enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., May 1, 1917. Two months were spent at Fort Thomas, Ky., and eighteen months in the Coast Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Va. As a first class private, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1919, and returned to his home at Russiaville, Ind.

**Dunn, George Howard** (80), son of Lewis I. (deceased) and Irene Belle Dunn, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1894. He entered the army Aug. 3, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he was assigned to Co. B, 126th F. A., but was later transferred to the regimental headquarters band. He left for France Sept. 23, 1918, and returned in January, 1919, to his home at Oakford, Ind.

**Dunn, Ural E.**, son of Robert F. and Amanda Heady Dunn, was born at Forest, Ind., Jan. 4, 1899. He graduated from high school in 1917. On Dec. 1, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and after spending three months at Fort Preble, Maine, he sailed for Liverpool on March 16, 1918, with Bat. A, Fifty-fourth Coast Artillery Corps. After five months in France, he was placed in Bat. F, Sixtieth Coast Artillery Corps. Although he took part in the Toul sector, St. Mihiel, and the Mense-Argonne offensives, he received no wounds. On Jan. 26, 1919, he arrived at New York, and received his discharge Feb. 27, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Dupper, Merle.**

**Durham, John David**, son of Elisha and Mary E. Cressore Durham, was born in Howard Co., Ind., May 18, 1900. After enlisting in the engineers corps at Indianapolis, Ind., June 11, 1918, he spent some time in training at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Merritt, N. J. On Sept. 7, 1918, he landed in France, and after the armistice was signed, he was detailed to S. O. S. and R. T. C. work at Camp G. M. Dodge, France, until his return to the States.

**Dwiggins, Cloyd Martin** (65), son of Thomas Harvey and Alpha Dwiggins, was born Dec. 17, 1899. He attended high school for nearly two years. He enlisted in the medical corps May 15, 1918, and arrived at Camp Gaillard, Culberta, Canal Zone, July 23, 1918.

**Dwiggins, Ross Hankins**, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Dwiggins, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was sent to the S. A. T. C. at Winona Lake, Ind., on Oct. 15, 1918, but was later transferred to Indianapolis, Ind., and there received his discharge Dec. 17, 1919.

**Eads, Orville V.**, son of William J. Eads, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind., May 3, 1898. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, March 26, 1917, and was on duty at East Chicago, Ind., until he was sent to Hattiesburg, Miss.; later he was at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and he received his discharge there about Aug. 1, 1919.

**Eads, Oscar Clifton** (33), son of J. J. and B. D. Eads, was born March 22, 1896. When he enlisted in Co. E, he was sent to East Chicago, Ind., for guard duty in the Calumet region. There he was promoted to corporal and in July sent to Hattiesburg, Miss. On Oct. 15, 1917, he was transferred to Co. E, Development Battalion, and on Sept. 15, 1918, he was advanced to sergeant, and served as instructor. His discharge was given at Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 3, 1919.

**Eads, Wilfred.**

**Eames, Raymond Rexford** (87), son of Joseph P. and Mary R. Eames, was born at Blue Island, Ill., July 21, 1890. Two years of college work were done at Beloit, Wis. He will be remembered as one of the capable young business men of Kokomo who went away to war. He enlisted in Chicago in June, 1917, and was sent overseas with the Ninety-sixth Co., Second Battalion, Sixth Regiment, U. S. Marines. He had been given his military instruction at Paris Island, S. C., and Quantico, Va. France was reached in January, 1918, and until March 1, when he went into the trenches, he was stationed at Bevalincourt. He was in the Verdun sector until May 12, when the First Division, of which he was a member, was relieved back of Cantigny. On Memorial Day orders came to be rushed on trucks to Chateau Thierry. The trenches of the front line were taken over on June 1 and 2, and in going over the top, he was one of twenty-four men who took Honneches. Beginning June 6, he was detailed to act as "runner" for six

days. He was gassed at Belleau Woods, June 14, and died at Red Cross Hospital No. 5, June 29, 1918. His grave lies just outside the city of Paris. It is said that when the Americans were being heavily shelled, he stopped to look after a wounded comrade, and had not taken enough care of his own gas mask.

**Early, Edmund Ray** (15), son of William L. and Anna G. Early, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1895. On April 3, 1918, he left Kokomo for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and a little later he was transferred to Fort Wadsworth, L. I., where on June 1, he was assigned to Bat. D, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. He sailed for overseas July 18, 1918, and landed at Brest, France. After serving seven months, he sailed from St. Nazaire, Feb. 12, 1919, and landed at Hoboken, N. J. His discharge was granted at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 12, 1919.

**Early, Ross Milo** (85), son of W. L. and Anna G. Templeton Early, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1890. His wife is Belya Albright Early. He began his army service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 4, 1918, and later was on duty at Camp Knox, where he was assigned to Headquarters Co., Seventieth Field Artillery as a cook. He received his discharge at Stithon, Ky., Dec. 31, 1918.

**Easterling, Adis Byron** (12), son of Alvin B. and Amanda Cosand Easterling, was born in South Bend, Kansas, Sept. 18, 1886. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1905, and from Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. in 1912. For several years he was connected with the Young Men's Christian Association in South America, and for two years he was vice consul for the United States at Valparaiso, Chili, S. A. In March, 1918, he enlisted in the Specialists' School, and was rated master gunner in the coast artillery, Fort Winfield Scott, San Francisco, Calif. In September, 1918, he was transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he received an honorable discharge Jan. 5, 1919.

**Easterling, Thomas Leslie** (31), son of Alvin B. and Amanda Cosand Easterling, was born at West Middletown, Ind., Feb. 12, 1884. After graduating from the high school in Kokomo, he attended Earlham College two years. He was a planter and teacher in Porto Rico for ten years before he enlisted in the World War, July 15, 1917. He was promoted to corporal at General Headquarters, Personnel Branch, Tours, France; then he was transferred to General Headquarters, Army Service Corps, Tours, and advanced to battalion sergeant major. He returned home about Aug. 1, 1919.

**Ebert, George Alphens** (23), son of William C. and Lillie V. Chaney Ebert, was born Jan. 11, 1892, at Russiaville, Ind. He completed his high school work in 1911. When he enlisted in the army Aug. 1, 1917, he was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky. After a brief period at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was transferred from the bakery department to the air service where he was a photographer, and on Jan. 9, 1918, was sent to Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla. Five months later he was sent to Rochester, N. Y., to take a course in the U. S. Army School for aerial photographers. He was in the last large convoy overseas, but was returned at once and mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1918.

**Ebert, Emery Vernon Deham** (74), son of John Deham and Almira Cathleen Athen Ebert, was born at Dundee, Ind., March 8, 1888. He married Lillie May Powell. On Sept. 21, 1917, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was attached to Bat. E, 324th P. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. One month later he was transferred to Co. G, 152nd Infantry, Camp Shelby, Miss. At the time of his discharge May 11, 1918, he was a member of Co. C, 139th Machine Gun Battalion. He was released from service because of physical disability.

**Eden, Justin January** (37), son of A. L. and Betty Dawltin Eden, was born Jan. 12, 1898, at Grange City, N. Y. Later he moved to Kokomo, Ind., where he was a student in the high school. On April 7, 1917, the day after America declared war, he enlisted, and after a short period at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Fort Delaware, Md., where he spent sixteen months in the coast artillery. After a month at Camp Eustis, Va., and two weeks at Newport News, Va., he sailed for France Oct. 7, 1918. He again reached Newport News, Va., early in March, 1919, and was mustered out of the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 29, 1919.

**Edmunds, Marion K.**

**Edwards, Ira Claude**, adopted son of Henry (deceased) and Malinda Thomas Edwards, was born in Boston, Mass., April 3, 1885, but he came to Kokomo, Ind., when he was a small child. His father was a Civil War veteran. He attended the Kokomo High School three years. Both his enlistment and discharge papers were made out in Minnesota. Sergeant Edwards was on duty in the medical department at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas.

**Edwards, Lewis A.**, was born in Grand Rapids, Mich. He was a member of Bat. B, Third Development Battalion, 15th Depot Brigade. On July 24, 1918, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, because of physical disability.

**Ehrhart, Philip.**

**Eikenberry, Dan H.** (31), son of M. W. and Angeline Eikenberry, was born in Monroe Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 14, 1888. He graduated from the Russiaville High School in 1907; Indiana University, A. B. 1911; and A. M. 1915. He married Bertha Fisher of Sharpsville, Ind., Dec. 26, 1917, at New Orleans, La. He spent six months in the Army Y. M. C. A. at Camp Shelby, Miss. He registered at South Bend, Ind., and was sent from that place to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 26, 1918. Four weeks later he was transferred to the ordnance training school, Camp Hancock, Ga., where he remained until Oct. 15, when he entered the O. T. C. He was discharged Nov. 28, 1918.

**Eikenberry, Earl Major.**

**Eikenberry, Leland Othneal** (6), son of Willis Andrew and Anna R. Eikenberry, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1893. He is a graduate of the high school at Flora, Ind. When he entered the army at Delphi, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to the field artillery at Camp Zachary Taylor, but soon after he was transferred from battery mechanic to engine mechanic in air service, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. He was also in training at the Park Aviation Field, Memphis, Tenn., with the Sixty-fifth Aero Squadron before he was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor. He was discharged March 25, 1919, with the rank of sergeant.

**Eikenberry, Loren Warren** (61), son of M. W. and Angeline Eikenberry, was born at McCook, Neb., June 13, 1891. On Dec. 28, 1917, he was married to Anna Jane O'Brien at Marion, Ind. He is a graduate of the high school at Greentown, Ind., and of the College of Pharmacy, Indianapolis. When he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to the base hospital, and promoted to sergeant Jan. 28, 1918, and first class sergeant July 8, 1918. On July 29, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant, and sent to St. Louis, Mo., where he was receiving officer in charge of stock records, stock, and storage at the medical supply depot. At the time of his discharge, Dec. 4, 1918, he was commissioned in the officers reserve corps, supply division, sanitary corps, U. S. Army.

**Eikenberry, Virgil Lawrence** (1), son of Willis Andrew and Anna Eikenberry, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., July 21, 1892. He graduated from the Flora, Ind., High School in 1910; Franklin College, A. B., 1915, and A. M. Indiana University, 1916. Entering the First O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 1, 1917, he was commissioned second lieutenant, and assigned to the 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. When he had completed the course in the small arms school at Camp Perry, Ohio, he was commissioned first lieutenant. He entrained from Camp Zachary Taylor for France, landing there Sept. 3, 1918, and was assigned to the Second Corps School Detachment. In July, 1919, he came home from overseas, and was discharged Aug. 6, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Eldridge, Earl.**

**Eldridge, Charles Ross** (80), son of Harry and Eva Conwell Eldridge, was born Sept. 25, 1896, at Kokomo, Ind. Following his enlistment, Dec. 12, 1917, he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., thence to San Antonio, Texas, and later to Georgia. He was graduated in radio mechanics Oct. 5, 1918. He was a member of the Ninth Co., 297th Aero Squadron. His death, Oct. 29, 1918, was caused from an attack of pneumonia.

**Elkins, Ernest B.** (68), son of Mrs. Maggie Shideler, and husband of Grace F. Elkins, was born in Miami Co., Ind., March 25, 1889. He entered the army Aug. 2, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, where he was taking graduate work in the Palmer Chiropractic School, and he was assigned to the Forty-second Co., 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was transferred to the base hospital. He received his discharge early in 1919 and returned to his home in Kokomo, Ind.

**Elkins, Glen.**

**Ellars, Edward E.**, husband of Ruth Ellars, entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., and received his preliminary training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In May, 1918, he went overseas with Co. E, 111th Infantry, and was returned to the United States in June, 1919, and was given an honorable discharge. "Eddie," as he is familiarly known, was victorious in a wrestling match in Paris, that won him a handsome and valuable trophy. The match was witnessed by General Pershing, the crown prince of Belgium, and many noted persons.

**Ellars, Gale** (57), son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Ellars, was born at Miami, Ind., May 19, 1892. On May 29, 1918, he enlisted in the medical department of the army, and was stationed at Fort Snelling, Minn., and later at Fort Riley, Kansas. His discharge was issued in December, 1918.



HOMER S. ALLISON



JAMES ASHBA



MARK B. CONNER



COURTLAND E. CLARKE



ALLISON O. BAER



ARLIE L. DOWNEY



HARRY SCOTT AMOS



VIRGIL L. CAMPBELL



JASPER N. FOX



WILLIAM HENRY COX



RALPH L. SULLIVAN



SCOTT W. HENDERSON

**Elleman, Clifford** (32), son of Charles W. Elleman, was born in Howard Co., Ind. After graduating from the New London High School in 1911, he attended the Indiana State Normal. In September, 1917, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the 325th F. A.; later he was transferred to the aviation section, and graduated in the U. S. School of Military Aeronautics, University of Illinois, in May, 1918; then he was stationed at the following places: Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; Primary Flying Field, Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La.; Payne, Miss.; and Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., where he took an advanced course in pursuit training and aerial gunnery. He was commissioned second lieutenant.

**Elliott, George Dodsworth** (84), son of Matthew Pratt and Lulu Hull Elliott, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 30, 1892. He graduated from the Maplewood Classical School in 1911, and spent two years at Ohio Wesleyan University. He enlisted in the First O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 3, 1917, and was mustered out July 3, 1917, because of underweight. He was a member of the Ninth Co., Ninth Provisional Training Regiment.

**Elliott, Jesse M. Elliott, Ralph. Elliott, Roscoe Perry.**

**Elliott, Roy E.**, was born at Anderson, Ind. At the time of his enlistment in Co. E, Second Regiment, Indiana National Guard, he was thirty years of age. He was discharged at East Chicago, Ind., May 16, 1917, because of dependents.

**Elliott, Rupert.**

**Ellis, Charles T.** (42), son of Renben and Rosa Ellis, was born in Monroe Co., Ind. He moved with his parents to Greentown, Ind., and entered the army from Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 11, 1917. He was sent overseas with Bat. C, Fifty-sixth Coast Artillery Corps, and was in a number of engagements. On Feb. 11, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he received his discharge from the United States Army.

**Ellis, Ezra** (89), son of Orion and Cora Ellis, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., April 17, 1896. On Aug. 24, 1918, he was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and was stationed also at Camp Upton, L. I., before going to France in September, 1918, with Supply Co., 860th Pioneer Infantry.

**Ellis, Edward W.**, was born Dec. 6, 1891. He joined the army in 1912, and was a member of the Forty-fourth Coast Artillery Corps.

**Ellis, Jesse J. Ellis, John.**

**Ellis, Major E.** (21), son of James E. and Cora Chaney Ellis, was born at Clay City, Ind., Feb. 24, 1896. He is a graduate of the high school at Sheburn, Ind. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to Bat. A, 325th F. A. Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Later he was transferred to the aviation corps at Columbus, Ohio, and was attached to the following commands: Headquarters Co., 329th Infantry, and the Headquarters Co., Thirty-eighth Infantry, Third Division, A. E. F. Corporal Ellis was in signal work in France, and in the front lines at the Marne, St. Mihiel, and Argonne-Meuse offensives. His discharge was issued at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 23, 1919.

**Ellis, Oscar. Elson, Donald H.**

**Eltzeroth, Willard Otis** (30), son of Lewis and Eldore Chapman Eltzeroth, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 27, 1893. He enlisted in Troop C, Twenty-third Cavalry, at Louisville, Ky., June 7, 1917; this organization was changed to Bat. B, Eighty-first F. A., when sent to Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif. While on the range at Fort Sill, Okla., he was shell shocked, and was still in the hospital when his company left for France. Finally, he was given his discharge March 24, 1919, and his papers show that he received his disability in line of duty.

**Elvin, James** (35), son of James W. and Martha White Elvin, was born April 10, 1881, in Minster, County Kent, England. On June 10, 1918, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Funston, Kansas. Seven months later he was ordered to the arsenal, Rock Island, Ill. He was promoted to corporal in Co. L, Twentieth Infantry, Tenth Division.

**Emry, Franklin B.**, was born July 30, 1897. He enlisted in the army May 2, 1917.

**Erwin, Daniel Finley** (68), son of William G. and Jessie McDonald Erwin, was born in Canton, Ohio. He enlisted in the army May 9, 1918, and was stationed on the stockade, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va.

**Eskridge, Chester**, son of William and Anna Eskridge, was born in Rockwood, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1893. He was ordered to Camp Dodge, Iowa, with a company of soldiers June 5, 1918, and was attached to N. Co., No. 2 Development Battalion.



FRED STANLEY TAGUE



HARRY JACKS



JOHN G. TREESE



EDGAR A. THOMAS



R. WARD SIMPSON



WILLIAM EDWARD HAWKINS



EVAN M. HAWKINS



WALTER LONG IRVIN



NORVILLE E. LINDLEY



WILLIAM DEARMOND ROSS



C. OTTO JOHNSON



JAMES W. HOLMAN

**Evans, Curtis. Evans, Morris.**

**Everman, Ord** (91), son of Andrew Martin and Ophelia Ann Everman, was born at Burlington, Ind., July 16, 1875. He graduated from the Burlington High School in 1896, and from Indiana University in 1908. June 11, 1912, he married Ruth Ann Patterson. He enlisted at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1918, and was ordered to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to examine command for nervous and mental diseases, and was assigned to the 158th Depot Brigade; Jan. 29, 1919, he was transferred to the Physical Exam. Board. On May 7, 1919, he was ordered to Camp Funston, Kansas, as a medical examiner on the board of demobilization; then he was transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, and received his discharge July 8, 1919, with the rank of captain, medical corps.

**Fadely, Charles** (36), son of John M. and Martha E. Fadely, was born June 12, 1889, at Sycamore, Howard Co., Ind. He was in the draft at Leola, S. D., which was sent in September, 1917, to Camp Funston, Kansas. In March, 1918, he entrained for Camp Merritt, and sailed the same month. He was wounded July 27, 1918, but was back on the firing line Sept. 23, 1918. He was a member of the Machine Gun Co., Thirtieth Infantry, Third Division.

**Fadely, Cletis**, was inducted into the army by the Howard County Board on Nov. 11, 1918. While he went only as far as Indianapolis on his way to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., he had the privilege of serving in the army one day. He was mustered out Nov. 12, 1918.

**Fadely, Floyd** (29), son of John M. and Martha E. Fadely, was born at Sycamore, Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 23, 1894. On May 1, 1918, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and began his training at Fort Thomas, Ky.; from there he was sent to Camp Humphreys, Va., where he was assigned to the Third Engineers; later he served in the water supply company; but his last assignment was with Co. A, Third Engineers.

**Fagley, Wilbur Mantz**, was born in St. Paul, Minn. He enlisted in the air service at St. Paul, and was ordered to Dallas, Texas; then he was in training at Fort Worth, Texas, Rantoul Ill., Brooks Field, Texas, and Kelly Field, Texas. He was promoted from cadet to private first class, and then to second lieutenant, A. S. A. He was discharged at Chanute Field, Ill., May 30, 1919.

**Fairfield, Harold.**

**Fall, Arch**, was a lieutenant in Co. F, Fifty-eighth U. S. Infantrv. He served in France for several months. He is still in the Regular Army and in December, 1919, he was located at Gary, Ind.

**Farmer, Ray.**

**Farrington, Jabez Virgil**, son of John W. and Effie L. Stewart Farrington, was born in Grant Co., Ind., April 14, 1898. He graduated from the Greentown High School in 1916. In October, 1918, he enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at Taylor University, and was discharged in December following.

**Farrington, Lloyd H.**

**Faulkner, Frederick William**, son of Charles Thomas and Annie Edwards Faulkner, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 13, 1892. His record shows that he entered the navy at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 5, 1918, and was rated fireman. He was discharged Oct. 10, 1919.

**Faulkner, James.**

**Faulkner, Ralph Howard**, son of George H. and Emma F. Faulkner, was born at Red Key, Ind., July 20, 1889. He married Effie Lois Bye, of Milltown, Ind. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was assigned to Bat. D, 325th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was promoted to corporal, then to sergeant, and on June 1, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant, his grade being fourth in the third O. T. C. He did not receive his commission until after he had gone to Camp Jackson, S. C.; from there he was ordered to Fort Sill, Okla., to the school of fire; and then to Camp Lewis, Wash., where he was assigned to the 13th Brigade, which was ready to go overseas when the armistice was signed.

**Fauts, Russell.**

**Favre, Emile Casper** (15), son of Camille and Florence Favre, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 26, 1896. On May 2, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., and assigned to the coast artillery. He asked to be placed in the train artillery in order to go overseas at once, but the signing of the armistice changed all plans, and he was mustered out of the service at Fort Mott, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1918.

**Fayre, Fred Francis** (17), son of Camille and Florence Fayre, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 31, 1893. Enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was assigned to the medical corps and placed on duty at the hospital. He received his discharge March 9, 1919.

**Fawcett, Clarence A. Feary, Thomas B. Featheringill, John Albert.**

**Featherstone, Ernest E.** (30), son of James E. and Josie M. Featherstone, was born near Sharpsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1897. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 15, 1917, and served as sergeant in the 148th Aero Squadron, Aviation Section, England. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 22, 1919.

**Featherstone, Joseph Paul** (33), son of James E. and Josie M. Featherstone, was born near Sharpsville, Ind., Sept. 24, 1892. He enlisted in the aviation branch of the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was promoted to corporal in Squadron B, Rich Field, Waco, Texas. On March 29, 1919, he was given his discharge.

**Featherstone, Roy Logan** (31), son of James E. and Josie M. Featherstone, was born near Sharpsville, Ind., June 25, 1886. He enlisted in the army March 5, 1918, and was promoted to first-class private in the ambulance corps, Twenty-second Sanitary Train, Seventh Division, A. E. F.

**Fee, Clarence C.** (3), son of John Fee, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 4, 1898. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., April 19, 1917, in the sanitary corps, and was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was attached to the 151st Infantry. In September, 1918, he was sent to France and stationed at Toul with the Third Army until he returned to the States, arriving here June 27, 1919. July 5, 1919, his discharge was received at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Feller, Earl Leroy** (71), son of Albert William and Mary Rose Feller, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Nov. 1, 1893. He attended high school in Kokomo two years, and completed a business course in 1913. He enlisted in the army at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 10, 1914, and after he was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was sent to Fort Warden, Wash.; then he was ordered to the school for bakers at Monterey, Calif., and there given his U. S. A. diploma. At the time of the search for Villa, when American troops were sent into Mexico, he was stationed at San Antonio, Texas; later he was on duty at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Sevier, S. C., and Camp Mills, L. I. Sergeant Feller landed at Brest, France, May 19, 1918, and was later sent with Bakery Co. No. 308 into Germany with the Army of Occupation.

**Feller, Verne.**

**Fenstermaker, Charles Ervin** (76), son of J. and Flo Fenstermaker, was born in Frankfort, Ind., April 27, 1887. He enlisted for the duration of the war at Fort Thomas, Ky. Further instruction was received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Camp Hancock, Ga., and Camp Merritt, N. J. He arrived overseas in March, 1918, with the Fifteenth Co., Second Regiment, stationed at La Pallice, France.

**Fenstermaker, James F.** (73), son of J. and Flo Evans Fenstermaker, was born at Elwood, Ind., June 18, 1897. He enlisted at Chicago, Ill., April 8, 1917, and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to the aviation service. He had instruction at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, before going to France in August with the 1163rd Aero Squadron, which was stationed at Tours. Sergeant Fenstermaker enlisted for four years in the Regular Army and three years in the Reserve.

**Fenton, Ray Sidney.** was born Sept. 17, 1893. He enlisted in the army April 13, 1917, just one week after war was declared, and he was mustered out March 21, 1919. His service was with Bat. A, Sixty-sixth Coast Artillery.

**Ferguson, James.**

**Ferriday, John Thomas Myron** (36), son of John and Jennie Ferriday, was born in Anderson, Ind., Oct. 26, 1899. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., soon after his graduation from the Kokomo High School in the Class of 1918. He was assigned to Co. D, First Hospital Corps, Barracks No. 625, North Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill., but was later transferred to the U. S. Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Fetters, George A.** was born at Leesburg, Ind. He served in Co. A, Ninth Ammunition Train, Camp McJannet, Ala., until ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he received his discharge Feb. 7, 1919. Wagoner Fetters was twenty-three years of age when he began his army training.



**Fiant, Floyd V.** (9), son of Perry A. and Nettie M. Hostetler Fiant, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 8, 1899. He enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., June 25, 1917, and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., to be mustered into the service. He was ordered to report to Fort Riley, Kansas, June 26, and was sent from there to Fort Sheridan, Ill., July 22. On Aug. 24 he was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., and was assigned to Bakery Co., No. 368. Sergeant Fiant was discharged Feb. 5, 1919.

**Fields, Nicholas A.**, was born at Loogootee, Ind. He entered the army when he was twenty-three years of age, and served in the Twenty-sixth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, until his discharge Nov. 2, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Finch, Rex** (8), was attached to Co. E, 152nd Infantry, which went to France in October, 1918.

**Finch, Vessie E.**, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He was twenty-one years of age when he entered the service. He served as a first-class private in the Seventy-seventh Balloon Co. at Camp John Wise, Texas. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 21, 1919.

**Fincham, Walter A.**, was born in Sullivan Co., Tenn., April 25, 1887. He enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., July 4, 1918, and was sent to Portland, Maine, where he became a wagoner in Bat. B, Seventy-second Regiment. He was in France for eleven months. On May 29, 1919, his discharge was received at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Finney, James Carl**, was born at Bringhurst, Ind., Dec. 15, 1891. He enlisted at San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 5, 1917, and was assigned to Co. B, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash. While at this camp he was transferred to Co. A, 213th Engineers. Corporal Finney was discharged at the Presidio at San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 25, 1919.

**Fires, John**, adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. Napier Davis, was with the American Army in France. After his return, he married Jule Messersmidt, of Yonkers, N. Y.

**Fisher, Claude Hamilton**, was inducted into the army Nov. 11, and discharged Nov. 12, 1918.

**Fisher, Halstead Atlee** (23), son of S. M. and Harriet Fisher, was born at Denver, Ind., Oct. 16, 1898. He moved with his parents to Kokomo, Ind., and attended high school. He obtained an honorable discharge from Co. D, Third Infantry, Indiana State Militia, of which he was a charter member, in order to enlist in the army at Kokomo, Jan. 14, 1918. When he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to the 251st Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, and after a course at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., he was ordered to Fort Sill, Okla., for further instruction; he then entrained for an eastern port and went to France, where he remained until the summer of 1919.

**Fisher, John Wesley**,

**Fisher, Russell Lowell**, was a member of the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was discharged because of physical disability Sept. 25, 1918.

**Fitzgerald, Joseph Leo**, son of Dennis and Mary Fitzgerald, was born Dec. 13, 1895. He enlisted in the navy in August, 1917, and was later assigned to duty on a destroyer.

**Fitzgerald, William Francis**, son of Dennis and Mary Fitzgerald, was born Nov. 25, 1896. He enlisted in the army in September, 1917.

**Fivecut, Jesse E.**

**Fleming, Clarence Virgil**, was born at Forest, Ind., in 1898. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University from October to December, 1918. Early in 1919, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., in the Engineers Corps.

**Flick, Leander Luther** (30), son of Thomas M. and Martha A. Flick, was born in Orange Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1889. He moved to Howard Co., Ind., and was living at Russiaville when he entered the army Sept. 21, 1917. At Camp Zachary Taylor, he was assigned to Bat. D, 325th F. A. He served first as assistant and later as chief cook. In September, 1918, he went to France with the Eighty-fourth Division.

**Flora, Ora Paul**,

**Flora, Otho Lynn** (6), son of William F. and Gertrude Rice Flora, was born near Kokomo, Ind., March 12, 1899. On Oct. 2, 1918, he enlisted in the Marine Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sent to Paris Island, S. C., where he was assigned to Co. No. 358, Main Barracks. He was



WILLIAM FREDERICK LOCKE



PEARL TODHUNTER WEESE



TEDFORD L. HAVENS



EVERETT HANNAH



LELAND A. KAUFMAN



ROSS E. NESBIT



BURL JAMES WILLIS



BERT A. OSBORN



GEORGE R. MILNER



FRANK E. WELLS



JULIAN PAUL OREM



ORAL B. ROSE

transferred to Quantico, Va., and later was sent to San Pedro de Marcoris, P. R., for guard duty. He returned to Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 24, 1919, just after receiving his discharge.

**Flora, Reed.**

**Flora, Russell E.** (31), son of Bert and Carrie Flora, was born Feb. 15, 1897, at Plymouth, Ind. He enlisted April 19, 1917, and was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 5, 1917, and after three weeks of training he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., as a member of the Sanitary Corps, 151st Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division. In September, 1918, he was sent to Camp Mills, L. I., and from there to France. He was given his discharge Feb. 11, 1919.

**Flowers, Ernest,** served three years in the army and was discharged in April, 1919. He was attached to Co. E, 152nd Infantry.

**Flynn, Charles,** was born in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in Co. E when he was twenty-five years of age, but he was discharged at East Chicago, Ind., because of physical disability May 16, 1917.

**Flynn, Lawrence Lewis,** was born Jan. 16, 1888. He began his service in the aviation department of the army Dec. 13, 1917.

**Foor, Gsa Aern,** enlisted in the medical corps Feb. 15, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was ordered to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., for training; later he was transferred to the base hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss.

**Ford, Carl Bouchly** (29), son of Charles A. and Emma Donnelly Ford, was born in Kokomo, Ind. His wife is Mary Jones Ford. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1910 and the following year attended Purdue University. June 28, 1918, he entered the army and was sent to the training camp at Purdue, and while there he was admitted to the O. T. C., Camp Hancock, Ga., where he received a commission as second lieutenant soon after the armistice was signed. One month after his discharge and return home, he was stricken with influenza, and death followed a few days later.

**Ford, Earl Ray** (71), son of Francis M. and Belle Hays Ford, was born at State Line, Ind., March 4, 1895. He married Corine Calhoun. When he enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, he was sent to East Chicago, Ind., for guard duty; then he was transferred to the field artillery Jan. 1, 1918, and was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor. His discharge was given there Jan. 6, 1919, from the Second Headquarters Co., C. O. T. S. He served as sergeant bugler.

**Ford, Ledger.**

**Ford, Omer Marion,** son of Francis Marion and Belle Hays Ford, was born at State Line, Ind., July 26, 1917. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 26, 1918, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and from there transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va., on Feb. 1, 1918. He was assigned to the 10th Trench Mortar Battery when he landed in France, June 11, 1918.

**Ford, Ralph.**

**Ferrer, Edward Eli,** son of Mrs. Mary E. Ferrer, was sent to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918, and then to France as chief cook in Bat. B, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. His service there was from July, 1918, to February, 1919. He was mustered out in March, 1919.

**Fouch, Russell R.** (42), son of Willour and Myrtle Fouch, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1897. In 1916 he graduated from the New London, Ind., high school. Upon enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 6, 1918, he was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky., and sent to Fort Morgan, Ala., and assigned to the Fourth Co., Mobile Regiment, Coast Defense, commanded by Capt. Halbert. When the final preparations were being made for the overseas journey, he was stricken with spinal meningitis, and the sight of his right eye was destroyed. He was discharged April 23, 1918, because of physical disability incurred while in service, and returned to his home at Russiaville, Ind.

**Foust, John. Fowler, Herbert DeHile.**

**Fox, Frank B.** (23), son of William Henry and Sarah Fox, was born near Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., March 14, 1890. He entered the army at Louisville, Ky., May 31, 1917, and was assigned to Co. G, 113th Ammunition Train, Camp Mills, L. I. On Jan. 23, 1919, he was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Fox, Jasper Newton** (21), son of William Henry and Sarah Fox, was born near Bedford, Ind., Sept. 21, 1891. He enlisted in Co. E, June 25, 1917, and on July 18, left for East Chicago, Ind.; then he went to Camp Shelby, Miss., in October, 1917, and was assigned to the machine



ERNEST P. YOUNG



FRED C. HOSS



OWEN C. WINEGARDNER



FLOYD W. PERKINS



RUSSELL M. PARKER



PAUL D. PHELPS



GEO. WILLIAM SIMMONS



CLARENCE A. LEE



ERNEST E. SHIMER



FLOYD R. LANDRUM



GLEN R. HILLS



VIRGIL ERA HAVENS

gun company of the 152nd Infantry. Sergeant Fox embarked for England, Sept. 18, 1918. On Oct. 17, 1918, he died of influenza, and his body is buried in the Everton Cemetery, Liverpool, England.

**Fox, James J.**, served as a corporal in Co. E, 152nd Infantry. His regiment left Camp Shelby for France in October, 1918.

**Fox, Jacob B.** (29), son of William Henry and Sarah Fox, was born near Heltonville, Lawrence Co., Ind., Feb. 6, 1897. He is a high-school graduate. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 31, 1918, he was assigned to the I. M. C. Base Hospital, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was discharged June 20, 1919.

**Fox, Jesse Wallace** (3), son of Isaac F. and Viola A. Fox, was born near Phlox, Howard Co., Ind. In 1913 he graduated from the Windfall High School, and while a student at DePauw University he enlisted in the army April 16, 1917. He was sent, in turn, to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Fort Caswell, N. C., and Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and had been advanced to sergeant before he was admitted to the O. T. C. at Fort Oglethorpe; his work there was interrupted when he was transferred to Saunne, France, but at the end of three months he received his commission as second lieutenant, and was ordered to Bordeaux, where he was an instructor in the adjustment and wearing of gas masks. He was on the firing line near Metz for the six weeks preceding the armistice; then he went with the Eighty-ninth Division to Alsdorf, Germany. This division is known in army circles as the "Gen. Wood's Division." His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 17, 1919.

**Fox, Joe Frederick**, was born Sept. 1, 1898. He began his army service Aug. 19, 1918 in the Q. M. C.

**Foy, Samuel Simon. Frakes, Lee.**

**Frame, Walter J.** (58), son of John C. and Lillie B. Anderson Frame, was born in Jonesboro, Ind., April 18, 1895. He completed two years in the Jonesboro High School and two years in the Marion Normal College. His parents reside in Kokomo, Ind., but he entered the service in Henry Co., Ind., April 27, 1918. For sixty days before leaving for France, July 4, 1918, he attended the mechanical training course at Purdue University. He was on the front lines at the close of the war as tractor driver and wagoner in Bat. B, 345th F. A., Ninetieth Division, and after the armistice he went to Germany. He returned to the United States in the summer of 1919.

**Frame, William A.** (48), son of John C. and Lillie B. Anderson Frame, was born in Jonesboro, Ind., April 18, 1895. He married Ruby Johnson, Dec. 29, 1917. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 3, 1918, as a mechanic, and was sent to Indianapolis, Ind., and then to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

**Frankell, Emanuel.**

**Freeland, Harold Guy** (4), son of Rev. William Beattie and Laura E. Freeland, was born in Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 14, 1899. He completed the grades at Richmond, Ind., in 1913, and the Kokomo High School in 1916. While a student at DePauw University, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 23, 1918, and at the end of three weeks at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., was ordered to Fort Barrancas, Fla. Corporal Freeland went to France with the Thirteenth Co., Coast Artillery, and was assigned to Drafting Headquarters, Second Army, Toul; later he was placed in the 119th Ammunition Train, Thirty-fifth Division. He landed in New York City, April 20, 1918.

**Freeman, Elbert Earl** (92), son of J. B. and Rhoda Smith Freeman, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1881. His wife is Myrtle Johnson Freeman. He was educated in the Fairmount Academy and Chicago Medical College. He was commissioned first lieutenant at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Nov. 5, 1917. His service in the army was at the officers' school, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; assistant surgeon, 210th Cavalry, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; regimental surgeon, Fifty-eighth F. A., Camp Jackson, S. C.; regimental surgeon, sub-depot quartermaster corps, Camp Jackson, S. C.; transferred to Camp Grant, Ill., July 24, 1919; discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., Aug. 9, 1919.

**Freeman, Glenn F.**

**Freeman, Paul Dwight** (17), son of George W. and Dora Hart Freeman, was born Jan. 22, 1900, at Russellville, Ind. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1917, and while in Franklin College he was a member of the S. A. T. C. and first cornetist in the military band. His discharge was given Dec. 21, 1918.

*Howard County in the World War*

**French, Everett B.**, was born in Boone Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1894. He was assigned to the Thirty-sixth Infantry, Fort Snelling, Minn., when he enlisted at Lebanon, Ind., May 22, 1918. His discharge was received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 23, 1919.

**Friend, Clyde Wilbur**, son of Wilbur and Mary Henrietta Fogle Friend, was born in 1896, at Akron, Ohio. His wife is Irma Lingo Friend. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918, and went to France with Co. E, 111th Infantry.

**French, Myron Andrew**, was born Feb. 9, 1894. His army training began June 14, 1918, and ended Jan. 18, 1919. He was a member of Co. D, Forty-first Battery, Corporal French was discharged at the Erie Proving Grounds, Ohio. His final assignment was with Co. D, Provisional Ordnance Battalion.

**Frier, Albert Ray** (57), son of Thomas Benton and Mary T. Bishop Frier, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 28, 1891. He attended the Young America High School two years. On Sept. 4, 1918, he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and two days later he was detailed to serve as cook in Bat. B, Field Artillery Replacement Depot. After his transfer to Camp Jackson, S. C., he was promoted to mess sergeant, and he was ready to go overseas with the Twenty-seventh Division when hostilities ceased. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Dec. 24, 1918.

**Fritz, Arthur Allen**, son of Henry and Isabelle Jeff Fritz, was born March 6, 1893, at Shelbyville, Ind. In December, 1913, he joined the Regular Army at Denver, Colo.; served thirty months in the Philippines, six months in France, and was on duty in various camps in the United States. After his return from overseas, he was located at Camp Humphreys, Va.

**Fritz, Clyde A.** (50), son of Channcey and Elizabeth Cox Fritz, was born Dec. 25, 1888, in Richland Center, Wis. He completed two years of high school work before coming to Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., July 7, 1917, and sailed for foreign service Sept. 18, 1917, after receiving the regular infantry training at Syracuse, N. Y., in July and August, and advanced work at Soulaourt, France. He was in action on the following fronts: Verdun, March 17-May 5; Chateau Thierry, June 1-July 5; Soissons, July 18-20; Pont-a-Mousson, Aug. 3-18; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12-15; Blanc Mont Ridge, Oct. 1-9; Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1-11. He was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross at Bendorf, Germany, Dec. 27, 1918, by Brigadier-General Kilburn, commanding the Third Brigade, U. S. Army. Twenty-six men of the Ninth U. S. Infantry, of which Corporal Fritz was a member, were decorated at the same time. The citation read as follows: "Corporal Fritz accompanied a party of men which attacked a ravine infested with enemy machine gun nests. During the exploit all except Corporal Fritz were either killed or wounded, but they succeeded in silencing enough guns to make further advance possible." In his recommendation, the captain made mention of the fact that Corporal Fritz advanced for more than two hundred yards in front of the company lines to gain information concerning the enemy's position. He left Europe June 16, 1919, and was discharged July 12, 1919. He was also given the Croix de Guerre.

**Fritz, Elmer B. Froelich, Elvin C.**

**Froelich, Owen Clifford**, son of Augustus and Louise Graf Froelich, was born at Shanesville, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1893. His parents moved to Greentown, Ind., and he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918. After reaching Fort Hamilton, N. Y., he was assigned to Bat. B, Fifty-eighth Coast Artillery Corps, and was nine months overseas, beginning July 15, 1918. He was on the firing line on the Metz front in the Toul sector. He left Europe, April 16, 1919, and was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 20, 1919.

**Fry, Elmer B. Fry, Floyd, Fry, Lee H.**

**Frybarger, Clarence** (35), son of Henry and Mary Shrook Frybarger, was born Sept. 17, 1888, in Fulton Co., Ohio. He taught in the Howard County schools for seven years. He graduated from the medical department of Valparaiso University. For one year before his enlistment in the army, he was a surgeon at Oak Park Hospital, Oak Park, Ill. He was commissioned first lieutenant in January, 1918, and sent, in turn, to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Newport News, Va., and France. While on foreign duty, he was stationed at Evacuation Hospital No. 14.

**Fudge, Charles.**

**Fulk, Lloyd**, enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo. He went to France with the 152nd Infantry in October, 1918. His training was received at Camp Shelby, Miss.

**Fulwider, Russell W.**

**Furlong, Edward** (74), son of William A. and Mary Critchley Furlong, was born in England, Aug. 27, 1899. He completed two years of advanced work in Christian Brothers School,

West Park House, England, before coming to Kokomo, Ind. On June 28, 1916, he was sworn into the army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio. One month later he was ordered to Fort Sill, Okla., where he remained two years; then he was transferred to Camp Pike, Ark., for a period of three weeks. He embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., in September, 1918, attached to Co. I, Thirty-eighth Infantry, Third Division. After the signing of the armistice, Corporal Furlong went to Germany with the Army of Occupation.

**Fye, Jacob Andrew** (60), son of William and Nellie Disbro Fye, was born near Kokomo, Ind. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from Kokomo, Ind., with a company of men on July 23, 1918. He was assigned to the Fourth Co., 150th Depot Brigade, but on Aug. 17, 1918, he was transferred to Co. G, Twelfth Ammunition Train, and promoted to wagoner at Camp McClellan, Ala. He was returned to Camp Zachary Taylor to receive his discharge Feb. 20, 1919.

**Fye, John F.** (65), son of William and Nellie Disbro Fye, was born in Miami Co., Ind., in 1894. He left Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918, with the contingent that was sent to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and embarked for France July 15, 1918, with Bat. D, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. His discharge was given to him at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 12, 1919.

**Gabe, James**, son of John and Sallie Headershot Gabe, was born April 25, 1887, at Martins Ferry, Ohio. After enlisting in the army at Newark, Ohio, June 24, 1918, he was sent to the motor transport school, Camp Holabird, Md. He remained there until discharged.

**Gabriel, Walter A.**, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He was twenty-seven years of age when he entered the army. As a mechanic, he served in the supply company of the Thirty-fourth F. A., Camp McClellan, Ala. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 4, 1919.

**Gaddis, Cordell Lee** (79), son of Jesse L. and Belle Gaddis, was born at Marshall, Ill. On July 20, 1918, he entered the army at Terre Haute, Ind.

**Gaddis, Ophal Wilburn** (84), son of Jesse L. and Belle Gaddis, was born Aug. 9, 1895. When he entered the army at Dayton, Ohio, in August, 1918, he was assigned to the Tenth Co., 350th Regiment.

**Gaffney, Albert Edward** (76), is a son of James Gaffney, who was born in Smithtown, W. Va. His mother, Mary Malloy Gaffney, was born in South Bethlehem, Pa. Their home is now in Kokomo, Ind. In the fall of 1917, Albert Edward Gaffney enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and later was assigned to the U. S. SS. "Pennsylvania."

**Gaffney, John Joseph**, began his service in the army Oct. 15, 1918, when he was sent to Valparaiso, Ind. His discharge was issued Nov. 29, 1918.

**Gagliano, Biaggio** (98), son of Mr. and Mrs. Chéries Gagliano, was born in Siciliana, Italy, in 1895. He enlisted in the army May 11, 1917. He was assigned to Co. F, Second Battalion, Twenty-second Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison. He served in France for eleven months and was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. He received his discharge July 21, 1919.

**Gammons, Peter** (61), is a son of Robert (deceased) and Anna E. Gammons. Corporal Gammons served in France.

**Gammons, Raymond F.** (62), is a son of Robert (deceased) and Anna E. Gammons. He began his training at Fort Benjamin Harrison in May, 1917, in the First Indiana; then he was transferred to the Sixth Co., Third Regiment Air Service Mechanics, and went overseas in June, 1918. He was stationed at Romarantum, France. Sergeant Gammons made flights over the front line trenches in an airplane. When he returned to the States, he was taken to the hospital at Hoboken, N. J., and from there transferred to the general hospital, West Baden, Ind.; later he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and at the time of his discharge, April 28, 1919, he was attached to the 150th Depot Brigade.

**Gano, Glen** (85). **Ganesto, George.**

**Gardner, Arthur O.** (33), son of Mrs. C. M. Moore, was born in Howard Co., Ind., in December, 1900. He enlisted in the medical corps at Kokomo, Ind., May 1, 1918, and was attached to the 327th Field Hospital, 307th Sanitary Train, which arrived in France July 18, 1918. He was on the Toul Sector, St. Mihiel and Chateau Thierry. He was slightly gassed at St. Mihiel, but in the last days of the fighting he was severely gassed in the Argonne Forest. He was invalided home in February, 1919, and from the Embarkation Hospital at Hoboken, N. J., he was sent to General Hospital No. 19, Otseu, N. C. He received his disability discharge July 3, 1919, at the U. S. A. General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo.



CLARENCE E. HACKERD



PERRY D. SMITH



RAYMOND HANSON



PAUL B. PARKER



HARRY WILSON



WILLARD L. JOHNSON



E. E. KNOWLTON



BURL O. HARRISON



HORACE C. RUST



LEVI HARRY OILAR



ROY HARPER



CHAS. RUSSELL TAYLOR



**Gardineer, Robert Leo**, son of John C. and Della Gardineer, was born Jan. 15, 1897. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 25, 1918. His first training was secured at Vancouver, Wash.; then he was transferred to Washington, D. C.; next he was placed in the Ordnance School for Engineers at Aberdeen, Md., and assigned to Co. A, 319th Engineers; later he was attached to the military police.

**Garner, Roscoe Hansell** (61), son of William A. and Laura E. Hildebrand Garner, was born in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 8, 1890. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1911, he attended the Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago, Ill., for two years. On April 27, 1918, he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to the motor training detachment at Purdue University. He went to France with Bat. B, 344th F. A., Ninetieth Division, embarking from Camp Mills, L. I. He was on the firing line in October, 1918, and with the Army of Occupation until June, 1919; then he returned to the States and was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, June 25, 1919.

**Garner, Russell H.** (31), son of William A. and Laura E. Hildebrand Garner, was born Aug. 17, 1897, in Brown Co., Ind. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. On Oct. 15, 1918, he was sent to Winona Lake, Ind., to the Motor Transport School, and after he was transferred to the Chamber of Commerce Detachment at Indianapolis he was discharged Dec. 19, 1918. He married June Lantz in April, 1919.

**Garrigus, Ross Heath** (83), son of Allan C. and Gertrude Heath Garrigus, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 12, 1895. After graduating from the high school at Evansville, Ind., he attended Indiana University one year. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., May 17, 1918, in the U. S. Naval Reserve, and was in active service at the Great Lakes Training Station until Jan. 27, 1919.

**Garrison, George C.** (33), son of Fremont and Elizabeth Rodkey Garrison, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., April 3, 1888. He went to Fort Wayne, Ind., to enlist in the army, and after being sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was ordered to Syracuse, N. Y., for two months; then he sailed from Long Island with the Forty-second or "Rainbow" Division. Sergeant Garrison was a baker in the Q. M. C.

**Garrison, Ora F.**, son of Fremont and Elizabeth Rodkey Garrison, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., May 16, 1885. In December, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Chicago, and was sent to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill. He was there for about six weeks before going to San Antonio, Texas. When his primary training in the flying school was finished, he was sent to the balloon school at Arcadia, Calif., and assigned to the Fifty-first Co. He was discharged Feb. 17, 1919.

**Garrisson, Rex** (70), son of Christian Edsworth and Electa May Garrisson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 20, 1893. After graduating from high school in 1911, he attended Ohio Wesleyan University one year. He was commissioned second lieutenant at the close of the First O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison and was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor for two weeks before going to Camp Shelby, Miss. Six months later he was promoted to first lieutenant and sent to the Fort Sil, Okla., school of fire. When that work was completed he was on duty as an instructor in the fourth O. T. C. at Camp Shelby, Miss. In August, 1918, he was one of fifty to be selected for the officers' school of small firearms, Camp Perry, Ohio, and stood second highest in grades. He embarked from an American port for France, Sept. 15, 1918, with the 152nd Regiment, Thirty-eighth Division, and had reached Paris on his way to the firing line when the armistice was signed. In the Army of Occupation he was attached to Co. M, 113th Infantry, Twenty-ninth Division. He returned to the States in the spring of 1919.

**Garshwiler, Guy** (22), son of Ora R. and Mary A. Garshwiler, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 11, 1891. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 5, 1918, and was sent to France. Discharged July 9, 1919.

**Gaskin, Worley David** (78), son of William F. and Blanche E. Gaskin, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 3, 1898. He became a steward in the marines when he joined the British Navy, and served for sixteen months. During the war he made one trip on the H. M. T. Parrott to Ceylon by way of the Suez Canal. Previous to this enlistment, he had spent four years on the Great Lakes and is a member of the Lake Carriers' Association. After his return from the far east he sailed on the U. S. S. "Conway," bound from Philadelphia to Cuba. The vessel was reported lost in a storm off the Atlantic coast and it was thought Worley Gaskin went down with his ship.

**Gates, Leslie E.** (11), son of L. R. and Martha F. Gates, was born at Winamac, Ind., Feb. 10, 1892. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1912, and from the U. C. C., Davenport, Iowa, in 1915. When he enlisted in the army, Dec. 15, 1917, he was assigned to the post hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. On Aug. 15, 1918, he entered the F. A. O. T. C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and Nov. 26, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the officers reserve



HARRY STEWART ALEXANDER



JACOB B. FOX



FLOYD FADELY



ROSCOE E. BUTZ



VICTOR HUGO ALEXANDER



PETER S. GOLLADAY



GLENN CHARLES COSTLOW



GENEROUS ARMSTRONG



GEORGE W. BARLOW



LAWRENCE H. DILLMAN



CLARENCE C. DUNCAN



HORACE BREWSTER

corps. While at the camp he was a member of the Fifth Training Battery. He was discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

**Gates, Rolly Leroy** (64), son of L. R. and Martha F. Gates, was born in Winamac, Ind., July 25, 1893. He was living at Vermont, Howard Co., Ind., when he graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1913. Enlisting at Cleveland, Ohio, June 15, 1918, he was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor until April, 1919, when he received his discharge. He was ignition instructor, June 15 to July 15 with the Twenty-seventh Battery; commissioned second lieutenant Oct. 16, 1918, and assigned to headquarters division, Fifth Regiment, F. A. R. D.; reassigned to Bat. A.; special duty at entrainment station, Dec. 1, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919; transferred to F. A. T. B.; March 11 placed in First Battalion, 139th Depot Brigade.

**Gates, Walter O.**, son of L. R. and Martha F. Gates, was born at Winamac, Ind., Dec. 10, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. June 15, 1918, he entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., and was made bugler in Co. A, 214th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Custer, Mich. On Jan. 23, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Gatham, Samuel Walter**, was born Feb. 3, 1888. He enlisted in the army July 18, 1917, at Rushville, Ind., and was mustered out Jan. 18, 1919. He was attached to the 139th F. A., medical department.

**Gattis, Paul James** (15), son of Richard and Fidelia Gattis, was born Sept. 19, 1895, in Dublin, Ireland. In August, 1919, he married Edith Bell Grau in Kokomo, Ind. When he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, July 7, 1918, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and from there he was transferred to Camp Leach, Wash., where he was assigned to the Fourteenth Provisional Camouflage Corps, whose work it was to paint guns, trucks, boats and other war material. From Camp Leach he was sent to Camp Raritan, N. J., to the debarcation camp for all munition used abroad. The work was on a larger scale than at Camp Leach, but along the same lines. A discharge was given him at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 7, 1919.

**Geary (Gary), Charles. Geary (Gary), William.**

**Gee, John Joseph** (42), son of John and Catherine Gee, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 15, 1896. On May 10, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was promoted to corporal in the Third Co., Ordnance Maintenance and Repair School, Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J. He was mustered out of the service March 27, 1919.

**Gee, Ralph**, was born at Alexandria, Ind., Sept. 2, 1897. On Jan. 25, 1918, he joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and was discharged Feb. 1, 1919.

**Gentry, Benjamin A.** (67), son of Charles and Josephine Clark Gentry, was born at Greentown, Ind., Dec. 27, 1892. He completed the high school work in Kokomo in 1912. His wife is Lucile Wright Gentry. He was in training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from September, 1917, until February, 1918, when he was transferred to the aviation department of the University of Illinois. On May 4, 1918, he completed the ground school work there and for eighteen days following was at Dallas, Texas; then he was sent to Park Field, Millington, Tenn., where he was commissioned second lieutenant Sept. 7, 1918. Immediately he entrained for Garden City, L. I., for overseas work in the air service depot. He received his discharge Dec. 8, 1918.

**George, Waldo Emerson**, was born at Westchester, Ind., Sept. 8, 1896. He was in the army from Aug. 31, 1918, until Dec. 14, 1918, at Camp Purdue, Lafayette, Ind.

**Gerhart, George Roy** (71), son of Michael and Anna Troyer Gerhart, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 20, 1893. He went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917, and sailed for France, April 1, 1918, with the Nineteenth Engineers. His wife is Eva Hamilton Gerhart.

**Gerhart, Otis A.** (10), son of Daniel and Mollie Gerhart, was born in Howard Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 15, 1891. At the end of his second year in high school, he took a course in the Kokomo Business College. He entered the army April 26, 1918, and at the end of two weeks at Camp Zachary Taylor he was assigned to duty in the office of the captain, Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 139th Depot Brigade. Corporal Gerhart was appointed chief clerk Sept. 1, 1918, and later was advanced to sergeant. In October, 1918, he was transferred to the field artillery and embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., for Bordeaux, going by way of England. He left France June 23, 1919, and was mustered out in July, 1919.

**Gerrard, John** (61), son of Edward and Jane White Gerrard, was born at St. Helens, Lancashire, England. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 4, 1917. After serving at Camp Shelby until October, 1918, he went to France as a first-class private in the 151st Infantry.

**Gibbs, George.**

**Gibson, Carl Banta** (56), son of Schayler and Minnie Gibson, was born Nov. 1, 1892, in Jefferson Tp., Cass Co., Ind. He is a graduate of the high school at Logansport, Ind., Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and Brown University, Providence, R. I. He was commissioned second lieutenant at the second O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison and after going to France was promoted to first lieutenant. His military instruction was received at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Knox, Ky. He returned from Europe and received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor in July, 1919.

**Gift, Weldon Armeau** (91), son of Luther R. and Aldelphia Jay Gift, was born at Converse, Ind., June 14, 1895. His wife is Delight Summers Gift. He graduated from the Converse High School in 1913, and received his B. S. degree from Indiana University in 1919, and immediately began his medical studies in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. While in the army he was attached to the enlisted medical reserve corps, Morton Hotel Barracks, Monument Place, Indianapolis, Ind., from Dec. 20, 1917, to Dec. 14, 1918.

**Gilbert, Charles Raymond** (1), son of Elvadore and Ella Gilbert, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., July 12, 1891. His education was secured at the Young America High School and the Muncie Normal Institute. He was a teacher until he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 7, 1918. He entered the Great Lakes Training School, April 24, 1918. Sept. 5, 1918, he was transferred to the U. S. Naval Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. He was discharged from active service Dec. 21, 1918.

**Gilbert, Ralph Waldo** (23), son of Norman Green and Clara Belle Gilbert, was born Aug. 24, 1894, in Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from the New London High School and later attended the Indiana State Normal and the Indiana State University. He enlisted in the navy Dec. 6, 1917, at Indianapolis, and was rated hospital apprentice, second class. On Dec. 27, 1917, he was transferred from the recruiting station at Indianapolis to the hospital school, Great Lakes, Ill. In June, 1918, when this course was finished, he was advanced to hospital apprentice, first class, made master-of-arms in the Corpsmen Barracks, and in September was promoted to chief master and to pharmacist's mate, third class, on January 1, 1919. He was mustered out July 22, 1919.

**Gilbert, Ward Otto** (10), son of Norman G. and Clara B. Conwell Gilbert, was born April 14, 1892, in Howard Co., Ind. After finishing the high school at New London, Ind., he attended Indiana University three years. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and served in the recruiting station one month; in January, 1918, he was transferred to the Great Lakes Hospital and promoted from hospital apprentice, second class, to first class, July 1, 1918, and detailed for duty in the surgical ward until Feb. 1, 1919, when he was rated pharmacist's mate, third class, and placed in charge of the diagnosis office, main hospital. In July, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Gilbert, William Elmer**, was born at Maynardsville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1893. He enlisted Sept. 21, 1917, and was assigned to Co. A, 328th Infantry; later he was attached to Co. B, 117th Infantry. Corporal Gilbert received his army training at Camp Gordon, Ga., and Camp Sevier, S. C. While in France, he was stationed at Calais; in Belgium he was at Ypres. His discharge was received April 13, 1919.

#### **Gillespie, Park.**

**Gilliam, Roy Andrew**, was born at Elwood, Ind. His last assignment was with the Third Co., 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill. Corporal Gilliam received his discharge Jan. 25, 1919. His age at enlistment was twenty-one years.

**Gilpin, Roy L.**, was born at Lafayette, Ind. He was twenty-one years of age when he began his army training. His discharge was dated Jan. 17, 1919, at Fort Benjamin Harrison. He was on duty with Bat. C, 137th F. A.

**Ging, James E.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Ging, entered the army in June, 1918. After arrival at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he was assigned to the school for bakers and cooks.

**Givens, Otto** (38), son of J. F. and Mellie Givens, was born at Peru, Ind., but moved with his parents to Kokomo, Ind., where he attended school. On May 29, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and thence overseas with Co. A, 111th Infantry, Twenty-eighth Division. At one time his company was "ding in" when they were discovered by a German airplane and immediately subjected to a heavy bombardment of high explosives and gas shells. When darkness came the men moved to a new position. With gas masks fully adjusted, and equipped for marching, they started single file through mud almost to their knees, and in passing through a broken forest it was so dark that one could not see the man immediately in front. While in this dilemma, young Givens, in order to see the man just ahead, removed the

glass in his mask and was burned by mustard gas. Although he was more fortunate than many of the other men in his company, he was so badly burned that he had to be taken to a hospital near Beaune, France. He was discharged June 12, 1918.

**Gleason, Ralph**, son of Romeo Gleason, was born at Tipton, Ind. He enlisted in the Q. M. C. when he was thirty-one years of age. When he was discharged at the army supply base, Norfolk, Va., Dec. 18, 1918, he was sergeant of Guard and Fire Company No. 328.

**Gleason, Byron** (13), of Russiaville, Ind., was attached to the S. A. T. C. at Butler College from October to December, 1918.

**Glick, Ralph Walter**, son of Mrs. Amelia C. Woody, entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., June 7, 1918. He was on duty in New York at the barge office, Battery Park, New York Division, U. S. G. G.

**Glunt, Lee**, served his entire enlistment of more than one year in the cavalry on the Mexican border. He was appointed saddler.

**Gochenauer, Harry J.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Gochenauer, entered the army April 26, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was sergeant in Co. D, 411th Rec. Labor Battalion, Q. M. C. He had previously served for three years in the National Guard of Pennsylvania and had been awarded a medal for being the best marksman in his company.

**Godwin, Douglas D.** (84), son of Rev. W. and Martha Wigle Godwin, was born at Blenheim, Ontario, Canada, May 6, 1890. He graduated from high school in 1905 and from the Indiana Dental College in 1914. He was a dentist in Greentown, Ind., for two years and in Kokomo, Ind., for one year. His wife, Clara Johnson Godwin, whom he married in 1910, died in 1918. He was commissioned in the dental corps July 5, 1917, and April 4, 1918, he was promoted from first lieutenant to captain. On Sept. 8, 1917, he was called to active duty and served at Hattiesburg, Miss., San Antonio, Texas, and El Paso, Texas. He left Fort Bliss with the Eighteenth P. A. (Regulars), detaching at Camp Merritt, N. J., March 30, 1918. Three weeks later he sailed on the U. S. A. T. "Aeolus." On the night of April 25, the Aeolus struck the Huron amidstships and it was necessary for both ships to return to port for repairs; then he was transferred to the U. S. S. "Manchuria" at Hoboken, and on May 12, 1918, docked at St. Nazaire. He served in the Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, and the Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to August 6. The remainder of his service was with the Fourth U. S. Infantry, Third Division, in the St. Mihiel salient, September 12 to 14, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Oct. 30, 1918. In the Army of Occupation he was stationed at Plaidt, near Coblenz, Germany, until after the peace terms were given out in June, 1919. Captain Godwin was slightly wounded in the face, and at the Argonne he was slightly gassed. He returned to Kokomo in September, 1919.

#### Golden, Marcus.

**Golding, Arlet**, was born in June, 1886. His enlistment dated from May 21, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. He was attached to the Thirty-sixth Infantry, Twelfth Division.

**Golding, Hauly Clyde** (83), son of William L. and Della M. Bradford Golding, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 8, 1895. After the completion of the work in the high school at Greentown, Ind., he attended the Indiana State Normal one year. October 15, 1918, he left Kokomo, Ind., for Winona Lake, where he was on duty as corporal and bugler. Nov. 21, 1918, his company was transferred to the Indianapolis, Ind., S. A. T. C. Detachment No. 2. He received his discharge Dec. 12, 1918.

**Goldsberry, Benton**, was born in Howard Co., Ind., April 17, 1890. He entered the army at Detroit, Mich., and was assigned to Bat. C, 329th F. A., Eighty-fifth Division, A. E. F.

**Golladay, James DeArmond** (32), son of William S. and Minnie Golladay, now Mrs. Hankins, was born July 13, 1899. He attended high school one year. After volunteering at Kokomo, Ind., July 23, 1917, he passed his examinations at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison. On Oct. 27, 1917, he left for France attached to Co. D, Twenty-eighth Infantry. Bugler Golladay was instantly killed March 18, 1918, while on duty at the front. He was buried in grave No. 234, Maudras, France. He was the first Howard County soldier to give his life in battle in the World War. The Howard County post of the American Legion was named in his memory.

**Golladay, Peter Sherman** (29), son of William S. and Minnie Golladay, was born Sept. 12, 1892, near Kokomo, Ind. He had served an enlistment in the U. S. Army from Jan. 31, 1911, to Jan. 22, 1914. He re-enlisted at Chattanooga, Tenn., and was sworn into service at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1914. He was stationed at the following places: Eagle Pass, Texas;



CLARENCE BUGHER



THOMAS JEFFERSON CRULL



ERNEST E. FEATHERSTONE



LEANDER LUTHER FLICK



ALVIN MARTIN ANDENBURG



OMER M. FORD



GLEN DALE BEANE



ALGY M. WOOLLEY



GEORGE JOSEPH ORMSBY



JESSE PATRICK COSTLOW



WILLARD O. ELTZEROTH



DAVID RUSSELL DROKE

Fort Sill, Okla.; El Paso, Texas; Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Sergeant Golladay was with Bat. C, Thirteenth F. A., Fourth Division, which reached Brest on Memorial Day, 1918. After the armistice he was on duty in Germany. He returned to the States and was home on furlough in August, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, in October, 1919.

**Goodman, Homer**, was born in Brown Co., Ind. He was twenty-six years old when he began his army training. Wagoner Goodman belonged to Co. G, Twelfth Ammunition Train. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 20, 1919.

**Goodnight, Elijah W.**

**Gordon, Paul E.**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. His age at enlistment was twenty years. At the time of his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 11, 1918, he belonged to Bat. A, First Regiment, F. A. R. D.

**Goolno (Goolnoos) Theodore**, was born at Basdne, N. Y. He was twenty-nine years of age when he entered the army. He served with the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade, until discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 5, 1918.

**Goodwin, Chester.**

**Gordon, Ernest Floyd**, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Gordon, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 15, 1896. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and was assigned to Bat. B, Eightieth F. A., A. E. F.

**Gordon, John W.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Gordon, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 7, 1898. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, and was sent to France in October, 1918, as a member of the 152nd Infantry, which had been in training at Camp Shelby for one year. He was advanced to sergeant.

**Gordon, Joseph H. Gorman, John J.**

**Goudy, Correl Tilden** (23), son of George Alva and Estella Melissa Goudy, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 23, 1901. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 16, 1917, and was assigned to duty on the U. S. S. "Utah." He was promoted from apprentice seaman to seaman in May, 1918. In crossing the Atlantic four times in convoy duty, he had some narrow escapes and thrilling adventures. Early in 1919 his ship was ordered to the Central American waters.

**Goudy, George Ray** (55), son of George Alva and Estella Melissa Goudy, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 30, 1889. He finished the second year in high school. On March 23, 1917, just before America entered the war, he enlisted in the marines and was soon sent overseas as a member of an automatic gun crew. He had gone through the terrible onslaughts at Chateau Thierry on June 2, and the following week he was at Belleau Woods, when the marines won a lasting glory for American arms in the fighting on June 6, 7, 10 and 11, 1918. In September the drive on the St. Mihiel salient began, and on the 15th he made the supreme sacrifice when he was engaged in carrying water to wounded soldiers. His body lies buried at Jaulney, France.

**Goudy, Walter O.**

**Goyer, Clarence V.** (21), son of Luther S. and Florence Goyer, was born Jan. 27, 1894, at Omaha, Neb. He moved to Howard County and graduated from the high school in Kokomo in 1913 and attended business college one year. When the first O. T. C. was opened at Fort Benjamin Harrison he enlisted May 13, 1917, and was commissioned second lieutenant, Q. M. Co., National Army, Aug. 15, 1917. He was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., and from there to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. He received orders for extended field service in France in February, 1918, but was held over to be stationed in the transportation branch of the quartermaster general's office, Washington, D. C. In June, 1918, he received an honorable discharge in order to join the Infantry O. T. S. at Camp Gordon, Ga., where he was commissioned second lieutenant in the U. S. Infantry Reserve Corps, Jan. 15, 1919, for a period of five years.

**Goyer, Fred Crum** (88), son of Henry H. and Emma Alice Crum Goyer, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 22, 1894. He was graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind., in 1912, and attended Purdue University one year. On May 1, 1917, he entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, where he was commissioned second lieutenant in heavy field artillery. After going to Camp Zachary Taylor, he was advanced to first lieutenant and sailed for France June 28, 1918, returning to the States in June, 1919.

**Grabow, Frank Jacob** (36), son of Otto and Lizzie Weather Grabow, was born in Waukesha, Wis., April 21, 1890. He was living near Converse, Ind., when he was sent to the can-



THOMAS L. EASTERLING



WILLIAM JOHNSON BLANSETT



CECIL G. SIMPSON



RUSSELL H. GARNER



DAN H. EIKENBERRY



HOWARD WILLIAM CURRY



WILLIAM CLEO CAMPBELL



WILBERT W. DECHY



ROSCOE C. De MOSS



U.S. BRANNEN



ROY L. FEATHERSTONE



VIRGIL RAY DUNLAP



tonment at Louisville from Kokomo. He was also at Camp Knox, where he was a member of Headquarters Co., Seventieth F. A. At the latter camp he received his discharge.

**Grace, Mark Leo** (46), son of Patrick and Mary C. Grace, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 28, 1889. He is a graduate of the St. Francis Academy. Upon going to Camp Zachary Taylor, April 26, 1918, he was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Third Regiment, Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. He was mustered out of the service Jan. 2, 1919.

**Graham, Charles K.** (85), son of Matthew H. and Jane M. Graham, was born at Ford City, Pa., Feb. 25, 1897. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 19, 1917, and was promoted to first-class sergeant, medical department, Camp Shelby, Miss. He received his discharge there Jan. 22, 1919.

**Graham, Charles N.** (77), son of Thomas B. and Elizabeth Lebman Graham, was born at Sidney, Ill., July 7, 1891. He has three years of high school work to his credit. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Co. H, Chamber of Commerce Detachment, Indianapolis, Ind. He was accepted for the O. T. C. at Camp Lee, Va., and reported for training Aug. 21, 1918. His record shows that he was discharged Dec. 3, 1918, unassigned, second lieutenant, C. O. T. S.

**Graham, Frank F. Graham, John H. Graham, John R**

**Graham, Mathew Housley** (55), entered the army Sept. 21, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind. He was assigned to the 325th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He went overseas in October, 1918, and returned in March, 1919.

**Graham, Russell Kenneth**, son of C. S. and Ella B. Hodson Graham, was born near Russiaville, Ind., April 9, 1896. In June, 1916, he enlisted in the National Guard at Indianapolis, but was discharged in July because of physical disability. In the fall of 1917, after enlisting at Minneapolis, Minn., he was accepted and sent to Fort Crooks, Neb., where he remained until honorably discharged in the spring of 1918. His home is at Russiaville, Ind.

**Granson, Fred J.**, was born at Crystal City, Mo., July 20, 1893. He is chief yeoman at the naval operating base, Norfolk, Va., having gone there from Kokomo, Ind., when he enlisted September 2, 1917.

**Grant, Fred B.** (54), son of Edward and Della Grant, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 20, 1892. When he entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 20, 1918, he was assigned to the ambulance corps, post hospital, Southern Field, American, Ga.

**Grant, James Taylor**, was born in August, 1897. His enlistment began in April, 1917, in Co. E, of Kokomo. Later he was assigned to Co. E, 327th Infantry.

**Grant, Russell Henry**, son of Edward and Della Grant, was born Jan. 24, 1896, in Kokomo, Ind. On October 9, 1917, he enlisted in the service at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to Troop E, Seventeenth Cavalry, Douglas, Ariz. He received his discharge Feb. 7, 1919.

**Grantham, Loyd**, son of J. E. Grantham of Russiaville, Ind., entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., to receive his military training. On July 6, 1918, he received his discharge because of physical disability.

**Grantham, Roscoe C.**, is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Grantham of Russiaville, Ind. When he entered the army Aug. 26, 1918, he was ordered to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and placed in the Headquarters Co., 158th Brigade. On Feb. 13, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Grat, Nick (Grot)**, enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo. After training at Camp Shelby, Miss., for one year he went to France in October, 1918.

**Grat, Harry L.** (40), son of Lewis (deceased) and Lydia E. Grat, entered the army April 3, 1918, and was sent to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Later he was transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., and thence to France with Bat. C, Fifty-first Coast Artillery Corps. He arrived in France July 23, 1918, but did not go on the firing line until Aug. 24. He served constantly until Nov. 5, 1918, when he was taken to a rest camp. One of the most famous fronts on which he served was the St. Mihiel sector. He was discharged February 26, 1919.

**Graves, Alvin Adolph**, son of John B. and Elizabeth Graves, was born Oct. 24, 1898. He enlisted in the navy May 29, 1918, at Indianapolis, Ind., and was discharged Feb. 24, 1919. He was a member of Co. E, Third Regiment, Naval Reserve Forces.

**Gray, Chalmer Carl**, son of Alexander M. and Vrie S. Boyd Gray, was born in Boone Co., Ind., April 28, 1891. His wife is Margaret M. Wilson Gray of Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the

U. S. Naval Reserve Corps at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sent to the Great Lakes Training Station, May 27, 1918. He was company commander at Camp Perry and rated coxswain. His period of service will not expire until May 27, 1922, but his active service ceased Dec. 20, 1918.

**Gray, George Stanley**, was born Sept. 7, 1890. He enlisted in the navy at South Bend, Ind., June 12, 1916, and was released Nov. 20, 1917.

**Gray, Jacob Harold**, was overseas eleven months.

**Gray, William**, was overseas eleven months and was severely wounded.

**Green, Bert L.**

**Green, Edward**, son of Mrs. Hester E. Green, enlisted in the army April 1, 1918, and after training at Camp Gordon, Ga., he was sent to France as a corporal in the 327th Infantry.

**Green, Eldern**, was born in Portland, Ind. He began his army service at the age of thirty years. His assignment was with the Thirty-fourth Co., Ninth Battalion, Third Regiment, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Sergeant Green was discharged Dec. 7, 1918.

**Green, Glen D.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Green of Converse, Ind., was a member of the Twenty-fifth Regiment, Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Green, Harley**, was born in Turnersville, S. C. He enlisted in the army at the age of twenty-eight years, and was assigned to the Third Provisional Development Brigade, U. S. Army. Sergeant Green was discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., Jan. 29, 1919.

**Green, Holland Harvey** (30), son of E. D. and Lydia R. Osborn Green, was born Aug. 30, 1900. He was a member of the graduating class of 1918 in the Kokomo High School. He enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at Valparaiso, Ind., Oct. 1, but was not inducted into service until Oct. 28, 1918. He received his discharge Dec. 14, 1918; then he went to Washington, D. C., where he became a clerk in the Navy Department.

**Greeson, Alvin Otto, Jr.** (96), son of A. O. and Amelia Smith Greeson, was born Feb. 22, 1899, at Appleton, Wis. He completed the high school work in Kokomo in 1918, and in September following entered Purdue University, where he was given military training in the S. A. T. C. from Oct. 9 to Dec. 19, 1918, the date of his discharge.

**Greeson, Ralph Smith** (59), son of Alvin Otto and Amelia Smith Greeson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 8, 1893. On April 12, 1917, he enlisted at Cheyenne, Wyoming, and was sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; later he was transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Fort Bliss, Texas. His next assignment was in Arizona with Co. A, Seventh Field Battalion, Signal Corps, stationed at Nogales, but after a short period there he was returned to Fort Bliss, Texas, and placed in Co. C, Seventh Field Battalion, Signal Corps.

**Griffin, Harold Rayburn** (71), son of Albert L. and Daisy B. Payton Griffin, was born in Greentown, Ind., April 26, 1896. He graduated from the Greentown High School in 1916. After enlisting in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., July 26, 1917, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., for two weeks and was then assigned to Kelly Field, Texas, as a motor mechanic and vulcanizer in the aviation corps, Fifty-fourth Aero Squadron. In September, 1917, Bugler Griffin was ordered to France in order to construct barracks for the squadrons that were to follow. In February, 1918, he was transferred to the Twenty-sixth Aero Squadron, Third Aviation Center; next he was placed in the 104th Squadron, and before returning to the States he was reassigned to the Twenty-sixth Squadron. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 8, 1919.

**Griffin, Ross C.**, is a son of James and Angelt Elkins Griffin, of Greentown, Ind. He left Kokomo, Ind., with the men who went to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918. He was a member of the 328th F. A., Eighty-fifth Division, which sailed for France July 30, 1918. After nine months overseas service, he returned in March, 1919, and received his discharge April 15, 1919.

**Griffith, Earl.**

**Grigsby, Clifford** (83), son of Al and Dora Gooch Grigsby, was born at Anderson, Ind., June 9, 1899. He enlisted in the army March 22, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to Headquarters Co., Second F. A., Second Division, and was on the following fronts: Verdun, Toul, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, Marbache, St. Mihiel, Champagne, Mont Blanc, Muese-Argonne, Sedan and Bazanery. He was gassed, and wounded with shrapnel. His term of enlistment will end March 22, 1923.

**Gripe, Clarence E.**, was born at Russiaville, Ind., May 18, 1887. His period of service in the army was from July 25, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919, as a member of the Fortieth Co., Tenth Battery, 149th Regiment, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. At the time of his discharge he was a corporal in the headquarters detachment.

**Gripe, Otto H.**, was in foreign service in France. He returned on the U. S. S. T. "Autigonne" and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Groat, Harry.**

**Grose, Charles O.**, was born at Sutton, W. Va. He became a soldier when he was nineteen years of age, and served as a musician, third class, Headquarters Co., 139th F. A. His discharge was received at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Jan. 16, 1919.

**Groves, Omer**, enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., June 5, 1917, and was assigned to the 151st F. A. (Rainbow) Division. While with the Army of Occupation he was stationed at Nuenahr, Germany. He returned home in April, 1919. He was in some of the most important battles of the war.

**Grubbs, Victor.**

**Guerre, Alexander, Jr.** (95), son of Alexander and Elizabeth Guerre, was born Feb. 5, 1891. He began his service June 29, 1917, and part of the time he was in the military police. He spent nearly eighteen months in France, and returned to the States about July 1, 1919.

**Guerre, Charles Joseph** (95), son of Alexander and Elizabeth Guerre, was born May 5, 1896. His enlistment in the army dated from Sept. 5, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1918. When he reported at Camp Grant, Ill., he was assigned to Co. C, Fifth Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade. He received his discharge at the camp where he had begun his training. He married Edith Ratcliffe in April, 1919.

**Guerre, William A. Gage, John F.**

**Gullion, Annas** (23), son of Elmer and Clara Sherman Gullion (Mrs. Clara Catherine Runell), was born May 1, 1896, at Logansport, Ind. On June 10, 1917, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and at Camp Zachary Taylor he was assigned to Co. A, 325th F. A. He was transferred to Co. 1, 152nd Infantry, Camp Shelby, Miss. When he went to France he was a member of Co. A, 110th Engineers. He was killed in action Sept. 29, 1918.

**Gunning, Lee Ora** (42), son of G. E. and Ada O. Gunning, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 11, 1895. His wife, whom he married Oct. 18, 1917, is Arline McCoy Gunning. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1914. After receiving a commission at the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he was assigned to Camp Zachary Taylor, but was given special duty at Camp Shelby as bayonet and battalion instructor in gas defense. Returning to the cantonment at Louisville, he was placed in the personnel department, Camp Headquarters; then he was sent to Valparaiso University as camp personnel officer. Special training was later received at the school for personnel officers, Washington, D. C. When the course was completed, he was advanced to first lieutenant in the adjutant-general's department, May 23, 1918, and sent to the Sam Houston Normal Institute, Texas, where he was commanding officer and acting quartermaster of the S. A. T. C., Section A. He was mustered out of the service there May 3, 1919.

**Gustaf, George A.**, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. He served as a first class private in Co. B, 214th Field Signal Battalion. His discharge was issued at Camp Custer, Mich., Jan. 10, 1919. He was twenty-eight years of age at the time of his enlistment.

**Haas, Russell Lowell** (77), son of William H. and Olive Haas, was born at Ouward, Ind., Nov. 19, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Logansport, Ind., and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., before going to Camp Humphreys, Va., where he was promoted to corporal; when transferred to Camp Forrest, Ga., for training for a period of three weeks, he was attached to the 209th Engineers; then he went to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was advanced to sergeant, and remained for the greater part of his service. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 5, 1919.

**Hackerd, Clarence Elmer** (28), son of John A. and Daisy Hackerd, was born at Frankfort, Ind., Sept. 13, 1900. His wife is Marguerette Bryant Hackerd. He enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 16, 1917, and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was later assigned to Troop F, Seventh Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas. He remained in the Mexican Border service until April 5, 1919, when he was discharged.



MAURICE ASHLEY



RALPH FRAZIER ARMSTRONG



JAMES D. GOLLADAY



HOWARD BEVERIDGE BERRY



DONALD O. CRAIG



JOHN EMMETT CHANCELLOR



LLOYD JESSE CURRY



WILLIAM O. DENMAN



CHESTER MATTHEW CANNON



HAROLD CATES



CLIFFORD ELLEMAN



LEONARD APPLETON

**Hackerd, H. Floyd**, son of Henry H. and Mary Hackerd, of Kokomo, Ind., served in France.

**Hackett, Carbal**, son of Arconis and Ella Hackett, was born at Matthews, Ind., May 24, 1898. On July 8, 1916, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to Co. E, 163rd Infantry. He was transferred to Bat. B, 150th F. A., Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. Corporal Hackett went on the firing line in February, 1918, and after the armistice he went to Germany. He returned to the States in April, 1919, and was mustered out in May at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On July 3, 1919, he married Martha Haley.

**Hackett, Donald David**, son of Walter and Clesia Barnes Hackett, was born in Logansport, Ind., Dec. 9, 1897. His wife is Gertrude Baker Hackett. He began his service in the army when he enlisted at Chicago, March 6, 1917. From April, 1917, until June, 1918, he was at Fort Montrie, S. C.; then he was at Camp Eustis for one month and at Camp Stuart five days. He sailed July 17, 1918, and landed at St. Nazaire. His return voyage was made from Marseilles to New York, and after five days at Camp Upton, N. Y., he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he was discharged March 6, 1919.

**Hackett, Orville. Hackman, Maurice.**

**Hahn, Clyde E.**, son of Mrs. Jessie Simpson, entrained for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918. While at Augers, France, he was chief machinist, Ordnance Detachment I, and T. C., T. A. No. 4.

**Hale, Elmer Franklin**, was born Sept. 1, 1893. He enlisted in the aviation department at Indianapolis, Ind., in June, 1917. He was a member of the 701st Aero Squadron.

**Hall, Archie** (189), son of William and Nora Hall, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1896. He enlisted in New York, Sept. 16, 1917, and began his training at Camp Dix, N. J., as a musician in the military band of the 396th Infantry.

**Hall, Clifford**, son of Alfred and Iva Hall, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 10, 1890. Upon entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1918. Corporal Hall was in France with Supply Co., 809th Pioneer Infantry. Discharged June 28, 1919.

**Hall, Leonard Ira**, was born at Fortville, Ind., Oct. 25, 1895. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo and served at East Chicago, Ind., until he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and there assigned to the 452nd Infantry. He was also on duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and Llano Grande, Texas. While in France he was attached to Co. B, Second Cavalry, Forty-second Division. He was in France thirteen months. He received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 22, 1919.

**Hall, Oscar.**

**Haller, Walter D.**, was born in St. Louis, Mo. He served in the medical detachment at Camp Lewis, Wash. His age at enlistment was twenty-eight years. On Feb. 18, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Halligas, Glenn Leslie**, was born at Woodstock, Ill. He was twenty-four years of age at the time of his enlistment. His discharge was given at Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 28, 1918. He was a first-class private in the air service.

**Halligas, Kenneth Graydon**, was born in Illinois in May, 1899. He enlisted Dec. 2, 1917, and was discharged March 26, 1919. He was in the air service.

**Halligas, Willard W.**, was born at Elgin, Ill. He was twenty years of age when he enlisted in the air service. He was a first class private in the Fifty-third Balloon Co., and at the time of his discharge, Dec. 13, 1918, he was stationed at Camp Morrison, Va. His number is 1.173,391. In August, 1919, he married Helen Strasser.

**Hamas, Virgil. Hamel, Elmer. Hamel, James Leo.**

**Hamilton, Frank Ralph**, was born May 22, 1897. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 25, 1897, and was discharged Feb. 9, 1919. He was assigned to Bat. E, Fifty-first Coast Artillery Corps.

**Hamilton, Frederick Loren** (71), son of Wood E. (deceased) and Minnie Dunbar Hamilton, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 5, 1899. He enlisted in the army May 8, 1917, and was assigned to Co. A, Fifth Engineers, Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C. He was discharged July 3, 1918.



DONALD ROBERT CLARKE



CARLOS G. BROWN



HALSTEAD FISHER



RALPH W. GILBERT



GEORGE C. GARRISON



CHARLES COLEMAN



O. CLIFTON EADES



ROBERT F. COMER



PAUL FEATHERSTONE



GEORGE ALPHEUS EBERT



FRED H. BECKOM



ARTHUR O. GARDNER

**Hamilton, George**, was born Sept. 16, 1885. He was discharged from Co. D, Indiana State Militia, and entered the army Dec. 16, 1917.

**Hamilton, Harley Everett.**

**Hamilton, Leo Wilson** (94), son of Edward T. and Elsie G. Hofer Hamilton, was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., June 10, 1899. He enlisted in Co. E, at the time the Kokomo company was on duty guarding munition factories in the Calumet district. He went with this outfit to Camp Shelby and was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant in the 152nd Infantry, which was sent overseas in October, 1918. He returned home in July, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Hamilton, Ralph F.**, was born at Fairling, Ind. He enlisted when he was nineteen years of age, and served as wagoner of Bat. E, Fifty-first Coast Artillery Corps. He was mustered out of the army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1919.

**Hamilton, Walter E.** (71), son of Wood E. (deceased) and Minne Dunbar Hamilton, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 21, 1901. His service in the navy began July 7, 1918, when he reported at Camp Luce, Great Lakes, Ill., and was assigned to Co. 18, Regiment 16. After he was transferred to Detroit, Mich., and assigned to the electrical department, he was ordered to work in the transport service and was stationed at the Detroit Naval Base.

**Hamilton, Walter**, was born in Clinton Co., Ind. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 13, 1919, as a member of Bat. C, 325th F. A. He was twenty-five years old.

**Hampin, Alex. Hand, Floyd, Handley, Charles Wellington, Hancock, Walter, Hanlin, Charles Raymond.**

**Hanna, Dewey Christopher** (6), son of Isaiah R. and Flora Belle Farrington Hanna, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1898. He graduated from high school in 1917, and in October, 1918, he entered the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University and remained in service until discharged Dec. 19, 1918.

**Hanna, Elmer E.** (74), son of James E. and Matilda Turner Hanna, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1888. He enlisted in the service from Kokomo, March 11, 1918, and was in training at Kelly Field, Texas, as a member of the 804th Aero Squadron. He was mustered out of the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 11, 1919.

**Hannah, Estelle B.** (63), son of Samuel and Bertha Hannah, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1894. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1913. On September 4, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and assigned to the Fourth Battalion, Fifteenth Co., 150th Depot Brigade. He did clerical work until assigned to the Fifty-first Ambulance Co. He was detailed as a stretcher bearer at the time of the influenza epidemic; when this had subsided he returned to his clerical duties and remained in service until given his discharge, Feb. 4, 1919.

**Hannah, Everett** (26), son of Samuel and Bertha A. Childress Hannah, was born Oct. 14, 1896, in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from the Swayzee High School in 1915. Entering the army at Marion, Ind., he was assigned to the 139th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was on duty at the base hospital for five weeks during the influenza epidemic. While at West Point, Ky., he was a member of Bat. A, Twenty-second F. A., where he was assigned to the work of wheel-horse-rider for cannon. He was ready for overseas duty when the armistice was signed. On Feb. 1, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Hannah, William David.**

**Hansell, Ralph Edmund** (91), son of George and Rosa Quick Hansell, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 20, 1898. He was graduated from the Kokomo High School with the class of 1917 and was married the next year to Dorothy Crisswell. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University and was discharged in December, 1918.

**Hanson, Raymond** (28), son of Joseph and Viola Heulton Hanson, was born in Kansas in 1889. His wife, Flora Weaver Hanson, is dead. After enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to France in Salvage Squad No. 7, Q. M. C., and was on the firing line all of the summer of 1918.

**Hanson, Walter Seth**, was born Aug. 12, 1891. He enlisted in the navy at Chicago, Ill., April 2, 1917, and was battery officer on the U. S. SS, "Baltimore."

**Harbaugh, Henry David** (72), son of William H. and Belle Harbaugh, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 15, 1898. He enlisted in the army at Frankfort, Ind., June 4, 1917, and was promoted to first class private, 115th Ambulance Co., Sanitary Train, Twenty-ninth Division.

On July 16, 1917, he was mustered into the federal service at Camp Shelby, Miss., and reached France in October, 1918. Soon after returning to the States, he was given his discharge, having landed at Camp Merritt, N. J., March 24, 1919.

**Hardimon, Pearl J.** (78), son of Charles and Della Ardith Hardimon, was born in Kokomo, Ind., in August, 1888. He entered the service at Kokomo in April, 1918, and was soon sent overseas with Co. A, 317th Labor Battalion.

**Hardimon, T. Wray** (78), son of T. G. and Emma Hardimon, was born in Anderson, Ind., Feb. 7, 1895. His wife is Mayree Hill Hardimon. He entered the army Aug. 24, 1918, and received his military training at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Camp Grant, Ill. He entrained for Camp Merritt, N. J., and was three days out from port when the armistice was signed, causing the transport to return at once to the States. He was sent to Camp Grant to receive his discharge Dec. 20, 1918.

**Harding, M. E.**

**Harmon, Emmett Edward**, son of J. T. and Mary E. Cook Harmon, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 6, 1901. He attended high school a part of one year. Upon being mustered into the service at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was immediately sent to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, June 1, 1918. On Sept. 12, 1918, he was transferred to the artillery at Camp Jackson, S. C., and placed in the department for driving tractors, and assigned to Bat. E, Sixtieth F. A.

**Harmon, Lloyd McKinley** (86), son of Charles and Anna E. Hatton Harmon, was born at Oakford, Howard Co., Ind. He attended high school two years before entering the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., April 5, 1909. Before he was assigned to the U. S. S. "Maryland" of the Pacific Fleet, he had had some training at Newport, R. I. In 1909 and 1912 he cruised in Asiatic, South Sea, and Pacific waters. Re-enlisting in 1912, he was detailed for duty on the flagship U. S. S. "Connecticut," and was one year with the Atlantic Fleet. He was next ordered to the destroyer flotilla and assigned, first, to the U. S. S. "Roe" and then to the U. S. S. flagship "Wadsworth." He was advanced through all the minor ratings to officer in the order of warrant gunner, ensign, commission rank regular navy. Twelve days after the war began, he left the United States aboard the flagship "Wadsworth," captained by Taussig, and reached the British base May 4, 1917, as a member of the first unit of the senior vessel to enter the European war zone as an active combatant. He was in active service in European waters until the armistice was signed; then he was ordered to return to the States as torpedo officer on the destroyer "Greer," one of the ships to act as convoy for the President when he returned from Paris to Boston. Since that time he has made several trips to Europe.

**Harmon, William Herbert** (37), son of James M. and Martha J. Harmon, was born at West Middleton, Ind., Aug. 4, 1896. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., May 31, 1918, and was assigned to Troop M, 307th Cavalry; later he was transferred to Bat. F, Fifty-fifth E. A., Del Rio, Texas; and then to Fort Sill, Okla. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 10, 1919.

**Harner, Elmer E.**, son of W. M. and Elizabeth Norse Harner, was born Jan. 18, 1887. He enlisted in Co. E in Kokomo, Ind., but was later assigned to the Thirty-ninth Co., Twentieth Engineers.

**Harner, Jesse Earl** (69), son of W. M. and Elizabeth Norse Harner, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 15, 1891. His wife is Della Mae Crousore Harner. From the time of his enlistment, Aug. 25, 1916, until June, 1917, he was on the Mexican border; then he entrained for an eastern port, and sailed for England, reaching Liverpool June 26, 1917, with the First Division of American troops. As a member of Co. L, Headquarters Troop, Twenty-sixth Infantry, he participated in the capture of Cantigny, the battle of Soissons, Chateau Thierry, Mt. Sec, St. Mihiel, Mense-Argonne, and finally Sedan, where he was when the Kaiser abdicated and the Germans surrendered. He crossed the Rhine Dec. 15, 1918, and was stationed at Montafaur, Germany. He was placed in the Regular Army reserves Nov. 22, 1919.

**Harper, Roy Everett** (28), son of William J. and Emma D. Harper, was born Jan. 28, 1897, at North Vernon, Ind. He attended high school there and in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the navy June 1, 1918, and on June 28 he was transferred from the Great Lakes Naval Training School at Chicago to the League Island Navy Yard at Philadelphia. Eighteen days later he left for France on the U. S. S. "George Washington." For two months he served as a seaman guard at the naval aviation station, Pauillac, France; then he was placed in the repair and assembly shop for Liberty motors. He successfully passed the examinations for machinist's mate, second class. In February, 1919, he returned to the States, and was released from active duty as a naval reserve March 1, 1919, at the U. S. Navy Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.

**Harrell, Martin Earl** (42), son of Tichman and Charlotte Elizabeth Harrison Harrell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 3, 1889, but was at Marysville, Ohio, when he offered his services



to the government in the medical department. He had graduated from the New London, Ind., high school in 1910 and the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1917. Sept. 24, 1917, he was commissioned first lieutenant and ordered to report at Fort Riley, Kansas; later he was sent to Harvard University post-graduate school of medicine, and then he was stationed at Camp Upton, L. I., as orthopedic surgeon at Base Hospital No. 131, and at No. 157; he was ready to embark for France when the influenza epidemic threatened to get beyond control; temporary assignment was given at Camp Mills, and he was still on duty there when the armistice was signed. Soon after he was detailed to the Reconstruction Hospital, Camp Meade, Md. He came home late in August for a short furlough before going to Camp Sherman, Ohio, to receive his discharge in September, 1919.

**Harrell, Renaldo J.**, entered the army in the spring of 1918, and was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was transferred to the Second Battalion of the same brigade.

**Harness, Elmer.**

**Harness, Forest Arthur** (92), son of O. M. and Effie Willits Harness, was born at Kokomo, Ind., June 24, 1895. His wife is Amy Bernardine Rose Harness. He graduated from the high school at Shoshone, Idaho, and received his LL.B. degree from Georgetown University in 1917. On May 8, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Myer, Va., in the First R. O. T. C., and was commissioned second lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917. He was ordered to Camp Lee, Va., and assigned to Co. D, 319th Infantry, Eightieth Division. On May 10, 1918, he was promoted to first lieutenant, and on May 18 sailed from Newport News, landing at St. Nazaire, France, May 31, 1918. He served in the trenches with the British in the Picardy sector until August 18, 1918; then he participated in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11. While in action on Sept. 26, he was slightly wounded by a machine-gun bullet. Leaving Brest, May 20, 1919, he landed in New York June 2, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 5, 1919.

**Harness, Jacob** (17), was born at Burlington, Ind. He was twenty-nine years of age when he entered the army. His discharge was granted at Camp Beauregard, La., Dec. 2, 1918. Corporal Harness was attached to the Tenth Co., Third Development Battalion.

**Harris, Eugene**, was born Feb. 20, 1884. He enlisted in the army in December, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind. He was a member of Bat. C, Twenty-first F. A.

**Harrison, Bert C.**

**Harrison, Benjamin F.** (21), son of William Henry and Mary A. Burwick Harrison, was born at Greentown, Ind., Dec. 3, 1895. He enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., May 1, 1917, and was mustered out at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 18, 1919. In the meantime he had been in training at Fort Hunt, Va., and Fort Washington, Md. He embarked from Camp Stuart with Bat. C, Sixtieth Coast Artillery Corps, and was advanced to private, first class. He was engaged in the St. Mihiel offensive on Sept. 12-16-18, and in the Meuse-Argonne offensive from Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. He reached the States on Feb. 4, 1919.

**Harrison, Burl O.** (28), son of Alonzo and Myrtle Evans Harrison, was born Dec. 14, 1894, at Greentown, Ind. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 18, 1918, and was sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash. About the last of June, 1918, he went to France in Co. B, First Regiment, First Division, Engineers. He was on the St. Mihiel front from Sept. 12 to 23, and in the Meuse-Argonne offensive from Oct. 4 to 12, 1918, after which he was stricken with pneumonia and sent to Base Hospital No. 35, where he was at the close of the war. He was discharged from Camp Grant, Ill., March 18, 1919.

**Harrison, George Arthur** (65), entered the army Sept. 21, 1917, when he was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He left for France with the 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, in October, 1918, and returned in March, 1919.

**Harrison, Rolla.**

**Harrison, William J.**, was inducted into service Nov. 11, 1918, the day the armistice was signed. His discharge was given Nov. 12, 1918.

**Harsh, Vance.**

**Harshby, William Charles** (73), son of William and Elizabeth Harshby, was born in Martinsville, Ind., in 1892. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., April 18, 1917, and after a period of intensive training he was sent to France with Bat. B, Fifteenth F. A. He was wounded in April, 1918, but at the end of three months treatment he was back fighting at the front; then in December he was sent to the Rhine Valley, where he remained until his return home in August, 1919.

**Hart, George B.**



ROSCOE G. DAVIS



BERT E. DAILEY



ELLSWORTH CALDWELL



WILLIAM BROWN



GEORGE M. CASS



R. A. HORN



CEDRIC BOGUE



EARL M. DOUGLAS



GLADSTONE BRAND



JAMES B. DUNCAN



COSMOS J. BRAUN



PAUL W. BULLOCK

**Hart, Harvey B.**, son of Commodore N. and Jessie B. Hill Hart, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 30, 1891. On May 12, 1917, he enlisted in the Q. M. C. at Fort Thomas, Ky., and was sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas; later he was transferred to Ammunition Train Wagon Co. No. 3. In October, 1917, this company was broken up and he was sent to Remount No. 319, Camp Zachary Taylor. He served as a first-class private.

**Hart, Loyd Commodore. Hartelwood, Frank.**

**Hartwell, Clarence R.**, son of Eliza Gauze Hartwell Barnes and stepson of Pleasant Barnes, was born at Alexandria, Ind. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor in November, 1917, and was promoted to sergeant.

**Hartwell, Deed E. Harter, James Carmel.**

**Harvey, Edgar M. (70)**, son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. H. Harvey, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 24, 1892. He enlisted in the army June 26, 1916, and after reporting at Fort Benjamin Harrison he was assigned to Co. E, Second Indiana Infantry. He was transferred to Camp Llano Grande, Texas, and in October, 1917, he went to France with Troop L, Third U. S. Cavalry, with which he had been in training since Nov. 12, 1916. He re-enlisted Oct. 24, 1919, for three years.

**Harvey, Hubert E.**, son of Hubert and Catherine Sauter Harvey, was born in Evansville, Ind., March 13, 1894. He enlisted in the army Aug. 6, 1918, and was discharged Feb. 20, 1919, at Camp McClellan, Ala. Six and one-half months of his enlistment were served in Co. B, Sixty-seventh Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Ala. He was promoted to first-class private.

**Harvey, Oliver Warren (78)**, son of Charles E. and Anna B. Harvey, was born at New London, Ind., Oct. 16, 1883. He enlisted in the army Nov. 1, 1917, at Detroit, Mich., and left Newport News, Va., with Co. L, 372nd Regiment, which was attached to the famous French "Red Hand" Division in the fighting in the Argonne, Vauquort, and Champagne sectors. Corporal Harvey served in France for eleven and one-half months as a clerk in the office of the adjutant at regimental headquarters. His discharge was received at Camp Custer, Mich., Feb. 22, 1919.

**Haskell, Roy**, son of John L. and Myrtle Haskell, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Jan. 30, 1897. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1918, and was in service at the coxswains' school, Great Lakes, Ill.

**Hatfield, J. T. Hatton, Henry S. Hatton, Orval.**

**Haugh, Harry (67)**, son of Charles and Lizzie Haugh, was born in Manton, Ill., Jan. 28, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Cincinnati, Ohio, and was promoted to sergeant in Co. G, Twelfth Machine Gun Battalion, Fifty-ninth Infantry. He took part in the Marne drive in July, 1918, and after the signing of the armistice he was billeted at Ellenz, Germany.

**Haven, Roy C.**

**Havens, Tedford Leroy (26)**, son of I. H. and Susan Havens, was born in Flora, Ind., Aug. 28, 1891. His wife is Rilla C. Havens. He attended high school in Kokomo, Ind., one year and spent one term in business college. He entered the service June 17, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Custer, Mich., in the headquarters company of the Fourteenth Division. He was honorably discharged Jan. 15, 1919, with the rank of first-class private.

**Havens, Virgil Era (27)**, son of Aaron W. and Lulu M. Havens, was born at Flora, Ind., Nov. 21, 1890. While a junior in the Kokomo High School, he entered the army Feb. 8, 1918, and was in training at the following camps: Columbus, Ohio; Kelly Field, Texas; Camp McClellan, Ala.; Camp Mills, L. I. He was attached to Bat. F, 112th Regiment, F. A., Twenty-ninth Division. In the Chateau Thierry offensive he was wounded and sent to Base Hospital No. 30. Early in 1919 he returned to the States and was discharged.

**Hawk, Ray Clifton**, son of J. B. and Mrs. Hawk, was born April 27, 1895. For almost five years he served in the United States Navy, rated as chief coxswain's mate, and in July, 1919, he was located at Cardiff, Wales.

**Hawkins, Evan M. (25)**, son of John (deceased) and Anna Hawkins, was born near New London, Ind., Dec. 18, 1886. He married Mabel V. Reichtelheimer of Logansport, Ind. Enlisting at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 16, 1917, he was soon sent overseas and was stationed with the 290th Aero Squadron, U. S. Air Service, 35 Eaton Place, London, England. His preliminary training in the United States had been received at Chillicothe, Ohio, and San Antonio, Texas. He was discharged early in 1919.

**Hawkins, George. Hawkins, Orville.**



OSCAR D. CRISS



ROBERT E. CLEE



ALBERT T. CHAPMAN



CLARENCE FRYBARGER



EARL H. DICK



JAMES ELVIN



OREL BLONDEAUX



ROBERT A. DAVISSON



WALTER W. HUFFMAN



JOHN BURROWS



HERBERT E. HEINEMANN



WALTER HULLINGER

**Hawkins, Theodore Harold**, was born August 10, 1901. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1917, and was discharged April 4, 1919. His service was in the navy.

**Hawkins, William Edward** (25), son of William T. and Mary A. Green Hawkins, was born in New London, Ind., Feb. 13, 1900. After completing the first year of high school, he joined the marines at Indianapolis, Ind., and went into training at Paris Island, S. C. In October, 1918, he arrived in France with Co. E, Eleventh Regiment, U. S. Marines, and at the time the armistice was signed he was in the camp at Montierclayne.

**Hawell, Kenneth.**

**Hawn, Silas Cranford** (29), son of James H. and Miranda Hawn, was born near Little York, Washington Co., Ind. He enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., and received military training at Fort Thomas, Ky., San Antonio, Texas, and Long Island, N. Y., before sailing for France with the 801st Repair Squadron. While at Issoudun, France, the *Plane News* offered a prize of two hundred francs to the squadron that could disassemble and assemble an airplane in the shortest possible time. Corporal Hawn was one of the winners in the contest, which lasted one hour and two minutes, and during this time two hands played continuously. There were many kinds of contests in the army that helped to make the life more pleasant. He married Eulalie Jacoutot in October, 1919, soon after his return from France.

**Haworth, James G.** (11), son of Clarkson (deceased) and Sophrona Rees Haworth, was born at New London, Ind., April 18, 1881. He was graduated from the New London High School in 1903 and from Purdue University in 1909. June 10, 1912, he married Mabel Armstrong. He was a member of Co. B, First Battalion, Third Infantry, with the rank of sergeant. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the ordnance department Oct. 28, 1918, and was on duty at Aberdeen, Md., until his discharge Sept. 11, 1919. On Dec. 13, 1919, he was commissioned captain in the Ordnance Section Officers' Reserve Corps.

**Haworth, Perry Lloyd**, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Haworth, was in service at Fort Sill, Okla., and Fort Benning, Ga. His enlistment dated from May, 1918, to August, 1919.

**Hay, George W.** (88), son of William J. R. and Nellie Mason Hay, was born in Somerset Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1890. He graduated from Valparaiso University Aug. 17, 1916, with the degrees of B. S. and LL. B., and was practicing law in Kokomo, Ind., at the time of his enlistment in the second U. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 27, 1917. He was commissioned second lieutenant and later advanced to first lieutenant. While serving with his command near Beaumont, Toul sector, France, he was wounded. The *Croix de Guerre* was awarded and he was cited for conspicuous bravery by General Petain, marshal of France. The personal citation follows: "Lieutenant George W. Hay, Campagne D du 355th Regiment d'Infanterie Americain.—Dans la nuit du 7 au 8 Aout 1918, au cours d'une attaque par gaz pres de Beaumont a parcouru les tranchees de premiere ligne sous un bombardement des plus violents pour veiller a l'execution des mesures de protection. Gravement intoxique, a etc evacue le lendemain." The translation sent by the United States Army says: "Lieutenant George W. Hay, Co. D, 355th Regiment, U. S. Infantry—During the night of August 7-8, during a gas attack near Beaumont, went through the trenches of the first line under most violent bombardment to see that measures of protection were taken. Was seriously gassed, removed to the rear the next day.—At General Headquarters, March 25, 1919. The Marshal of France, Commander-in-Chief of the French Armies of the East, Petain." Lieutenant Hay was thought by his comrades to have lost his life at this time. His discharge was granted April 14, 1919.

**Hayes, Clarence Leroy** (85), son of John and Catherine Bennett Hayes, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 11, 1891. His wife is Thelma Robinson Hayes. His military service includes: Co. I, Indiana National Guard, Second Infantry, 1910-1912; Mexican Border Service, 1916-1918, Co. E, Second Indiana Infantry; Seventieth Coast Artillery, 1918-1919, France, seven months, eleven days. Sergeant Hayes was on detached service with an ammunition train during the St. Mihiel drive. His enlistment dated from April 3, 1918, when he went to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to March, 1919.

**Hayes, Noah V. Hayes, T. J.**

**Hayworth, Earnest** (97), was born Jan. 17, 1893. His enlistment in the navy dated from Aug. 2 to Dec. 11, 1918. He was stationed at Mare Island, Cal., and was rated seaman, second class.

**Head, Maurice S.**, son of Frank S. and Emma Bradford Head, was born March 21, 1897, at Westfield, Ind. After two years in high school, he took a course in electrical engineering. He was in the army from Sept. 4 to Sept. 9, 1918. He was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 120th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and was discharged because of physical disability.

**Heady, Thomas Carl** (11), son of O. C. and Oda Hanna Heady, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1896. He entered the army Sept. 4, 1918, and was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor as regimental sergeant major, personnel section, camp headquarters, until he was mustered out in August, 1919. He was married to Jeanness Sumption, Sept. 9, 1919.

**Heath, Earl. Heaton, Daniel. Heaton, Merle. Heckert, William.**

**Heflin, Cloyd Benjamin** (15), son of James and Alice Heflin, saw service in France.

**Heflin, John Lindley** (57), son of James W. and Dossia Heflin, was born July 21, 1892. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 4, 1918, and was sent to the Louisville cantonment, where he was assigned to headquarters company, First Regiment, F. A. R. D. He served until Feb. 17, 1919. At that time he was attached to Bat. B, F. A. R. D.

**Helmann, Adolph** (73), son of Mr. and Mrs. Casper Helmann, was born in Vincennes, Ind., in 1896. He entered the army Aug. 5, 1918, and was promoted to sergeant, Camp Infirmary No. 1, Camp Pontanzen, France.

**Heineman, Herbert Edward** (35), son of M. and Addie Clubbs Heineman, was born July 20, 1889, at Granite City, Ill. On May 31, 1918, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., for service in the cavalry, but was later transferred to the field artillery and stationed at Camp Jackson, S. C., where he learned telegraphy and motor truck driving. On Jan. 4, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Helmick, Leroy James**, son of Charles (deceased) and Mary Helmick, was born April 17, 1900. He enlisted March 29, 1917, in Co. E, of Kokomo, but was later a member of the headquarters company of the 116th Infantry.

**Helmick, James Levi.**

**Helms, Howard Foster** (15), son of Mrs. Clara Helms, was born Jan. 16, 1897. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 1, 1918, and was assigned to the Eleventh Regiment, F. A. R. D. On Jan. 21, 1919, he was mustered out of the service.

**Helms, Orville G. (Orval)** (15), son of Mrs. Clara Helms, enlisted in the aviation department of the army Sept. 10, 1917, and after being mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, but on Jan. 9, 1918, he was transferred to Morrison, Va. He left for France early in March, 1918, and arrived at the Toul sector April 2, 1918. He was changed to the motor transport corps June 6, 1918, and was in the fighting on the Toul sector, at Verdun and the Argonne Forest. He was wounded while in the St. Mihiel salient and came home with the Fifth Casual Co., landing at New York Jan. 2, 1919. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 10, 1919.

**Helms, Roscoe W.** (15), son of Mrs. Clara Helms, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 26, 1918, and assigned to the Fifth Co., Second Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. In November, 1919, he married Grace Hart.

**Helmuth, Menno** (42), son of Abraham and Magdalena Helmuth, was born Feb. 4, 1894, in Moultrie Co., Ill. He entered the army June 5, 1918, and was assigned to Co. D, 152nd F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On Nov. 19, 1917, he was transferred to Hattiesburg, Miss., where he was placed in Co. I, 152nd Infantry. When he went to France he was changed to the 116th Infantry and given work at the headquarters company.

**Helsley, Owen J.**, was inducted into the army, and was discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., June 29, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Helsley, Robert W.** (8), son of George and Emma Helsley, was born in Greentown, Ind., April 1, 1898. Feb. 6, 1918, he enlisted in the army and was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. April 9, 1919, he left Camp Greenleaf for France with Medical Department No. 6. Just two months from the day of his arrival in Brest he went into action and was on the following fronts: St. Die, Bois d'Ormont, Frapelle, St. Mihiel, Verdun, and Argonne-Meuse. He was with the first American troops that went to Germany.

**Hendee, Edgar.**

**Hendershot, Robert**, enlisted in Co. E, at Kokomo, and was promoted to corporal. In October, 1918, he embarked for France with the 152nd Infantry.

**Henderson, Frederick Arthur** (58), son of Charles A. and Harriett Crabbs Henderson, was married to Edna Anne Shannon, of Kokomo, Ind., shortly after he was commissioned first lieutenant in the medical reserve corps at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 27, 1917. After spending

two months in training, he was selected with fifteen others for special work at Rockefeller Institute under Dr. Alexis Garrell; then he was ordered for duty at the base hospital at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was placed on the surgical staff, and for several months was in the erysipelas ward. A dearth of surgeons made his work extremely heavy, and he was called for many operations in major surgery in addition to the work in his special department. This work was so exhausting that he became an easy prey to streptococci infection, and this opened the way for tuberculosis. He was sent to the U. S. Army General Hospital, Fort Bayard, New Mexico, early in October, 1918, but he gradually grew worse, and died there Jan. 13, 1919. He had been selected for the permanent staff at Camp Zachary Taylor and had been recommended for a captaincy, but his illness prevented him receiving these promotions. He had graduated in 1912 from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

**Henderson, Henry.**

**Henderson, Scott Woody** (24), son of Jesse A. and Emma E. Henderson, was born near Kokomo, Ind., June 30, 1887. He left high school at the end of the second year. His wife is Ethel N. Henderson. He was commissioned first lieutenant in the ordnance department, Washington, D. C., but his work was such that it was necessary for him to travel part of the time, as he was engaged in the development and engineering of fighting tanks. He had been recommended for a captaincy when the armistice was signed. His enlistment period was from Jan. 23, 1918, to December 16, 1918.

**Henry, Wilson G.**, was born at Hartford City, Ind. He was twenty-two years of age when he entered the army. When he was discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., he was a member of Bat. B, Sixty-ninth F. A.

**Henger, Rudolph** (97), son of Joseph and Sophia Hadwiger Henger, was born at Johnstown, Pa. He was secretary of the Knights of Columbus, Camp Shelby, Miss., for five months, beginning Nov. 7, 1918.

**Henley, J. Mirrel.**

**Hendricks, Otto**, spent sixteen years in the United States Navy. His discharge was given in July, 1919, and he re-enlisted for another period of four years.

**Hendricks, Walter Blaine**, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and then to Camp Humphreys, Va., where he was a member of Co. F, Second Regiment, Engineers.

**Hendrix, Thomas Guy.**

**Henninger, Fred William** (36), son of Charles and Anna Henninger, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 10, 1891. When he entered the army, Sept. 21, 1917, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then to Camp Sevier, S. C., and on June 4, 1918, he embarked from Camp Mills for France. He was on the firing line for two months as a member of the 115th F. A., Bat. B, Thirtieth Division, known as the "Old Hickory" Division.

**Henninger, Otis Felix**, was born May 6, 1899. He joined the navy Feb. 12, 1917.

**Henry, Bert Floyno** (60), son of Thomas and Cora L. Henry, was born in New Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 16, 1891. He was sent to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, when he enlisted in the army, June 27, 1918. He served in France with the headquarters company of the 363rd Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division, and after the signing of the armistice he was stationed in Belgium.

**Henry, Cecil Ray**, was born at Monticello, Ind., Sept. 6, 1893. On Sept. 21, 1917, he began his army training at Camp Funston, Kansas. He was promoted to sergeant in the air service. His period of service entitles him to two gold chevrons, as he has served twelve months in France. His discharge was received July 3, 1919, at Camp Funston.

**Henry, Charles Victor** (63), son of Elijah and Mary Ann Ostler Henry, was born in Clinton Co., Ind. He began his service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 5, 1917, and except for six weeks at Camp Knox, he received all of his military training at the Louisville cantonment. In October, 1918, he reached France with Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. While he was not on the firing line, he was on duty for eight months in the 326th Military Police. He was discharged the latter part of June, 1919.

**Henry, Dolphus E.** (92).

**Henry, Raymond Joseph**, son of Mrs. Katherine Kunze, entered the army April 26, 1918, and was assigned to Bat. B, 135th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He saw service in France. On April 12, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.



JAY E. CORWIN



GLENN HOPPER



FRANK JACOB GRABOW



Wm BURRELL DEVANA



ERNEST L. HOROHO



EARL BROWN



FRED. HENNINGER



CHARLES FADELY



ALONZO COLE



THADDEUS T. BRADDOCK



JOHN T.M. FERRIDAY



ARTHUR SMITH HOLLINGSWORTH



**Henry, Ted Roosevelt** (64), son of Thomas and Cora L. Henry, was born in Kittanning, Pa., Nov. 7, 1899. On July 23, 1917, he enlisted in the army as a baker, and was promoted to corporal and assistant baker in Co. No. 378. He was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Fort Thomas, Ky.; then to Fort McPherson, Ga., and later to Camp Sheridan, Ala.

**Henry, William Thomas, Hepburn, Eldridge.**

**Herbert, Roy C.**, son of John Q. and Flora B. Herbert, was born Nov. 26, 1900, in Kokomo, Ind. He became a soldier Dec. 6, 1917, and saw active service in France on the western front.

**Herbert, William.**

**Herkomer, William Frederick** (84), son of Gottlieb and Katherine Herkomer, was born in Logansport, Ind., April 9, 1898. He volunteered and was one of the men who left Kokomo Nov. 11, 1918, for South Carolina. Owing to the signing of the armistice, the contingent was stopped at Indianapolis, Ind., and returned home. He received his discharge from the Q. M. C. Nov. 12, 1918, after having served one day.

**Herman, Alexander.**

**Herman, Walter Blaine** (71), son of William A. and Jennie Lovingier Herman, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 14, 1889. As a member of the construction department of the Twenty-third Engineers, he went to France soon after his enlistment at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 13, 1917.

**Herrell, George W.**, was born in Miami, Ind. His discharge was dated Dec. 13, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, where he was a member of Bat. D, First Regiment, F. A. R. D. He was twenty-one years of age.

**Herron, Ralph** (7).

**Herron, George**, enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, and after spending a year at Camp Shelby, Miss., went to France with the 152nd Infantry in October, 1918.

**Herschberger, Andrew B.** (85), son of Benjamin B. and Emma Shroek Herschberger, was born Aug. 9, 1892, at North Grove, Ind. He began his army training at Valparaiso, Ind., July 23, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he remained for one month before going to Camp McClellan, Ala. Shortly before receiving his discharge, Feb. 6, 1919, he was returned to Camp Zachary Taylor. He was a tractor mechanic attached to Bat. E, Thirty-sixth F. A., Twelfth Division.

**Herschberger, Elmer.**

**Hiett, Jesse E.** (75), son of Grant (deceased) and Grace Smith Hiett, was born in Grant Co., Ind. He was educated at Fairmount Academy. He enlisted July 7, 1917, in the hospital corps recruited at Kokomo, Ind. After training at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., he was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was on duty until Oct. 5, 1918. He served at Toul, France, for several months and was one of two boys to remain with the company in which he enlisted, all others having been transferred to some other contingent before their return to the States.

**Hickle, Arnie F.**

**Hickman, George**, enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo. Upon his arrival at Camp Shelby, Miss., he was inducted into federal service and assigned to Co. E, 152nd Infantry, which went to France in October, 1918.

**Hicks, Walter David** (18), son of A. M. and Addie Hicks, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 5, 1896. He volunteered for war service June 30, 1917. He was at Fort Thomas, Ky., for five weeks, assigned to the Twenty-second Co., Squad Seventy-one, F. A.; then he was placed in the cavalry and sailed from New York to Panama, where he was wagoner, Troop A, Twelfth Cavalry, Canal Zone.

**Higgs, Everett**, son of Luke and Betty Higgs, was born July 31, 1891. He entered the army Aug. 24, 1918, and was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and assigned to Co. N, Second Battalion, Fourth Division. His discharge was given Dec. 6, 1918.

**Hightly, Russell M.**

**Hight, Charles Adolphus**, son of Marion and Elsa Hight, was born in Peru, Ind., Oct. 8, 1897. He enlisted in August, 1916, for service on the Mexican Border, and was promoted to corporal and truck driver of Co. D, Third Division Supply Train, Sixteenth Truck Co. He was sworn into the service at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.



JOHN L. HEFFLIN



MILFRED LEON DUNLAP



SYLVESTER HULLINGER



WILLIAM T. DAVLS



LOYD CAMPBELL



WALTER HORNADY



HARRY HAUGH



MATHEW G. CARPENTER



JUSTIN J. EDEN



JOHN F. CARNEY



WILLIAM HERBERT HARMON



ARTHUR B. BURTON

**Hight, John Harvey**, son of Marion and Elsa Hight, was born in Peru, Ind., Nov. 15, 1898. He enlisted at Peru, Ind., Feb. 16, 1917, and was in training at the following places: Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Camp Travis, Texas; Fort Snelling, Minn.; Fort Crook, Neb., and Camp Funston, Kan. He was a member of Co. C, Forty-first Infantry, and was promoted to sergeant at the last camp.

**Hight, Orville Benjamin**, son of Charles F. and Victoria Hight, was born April 30, 1897. On Sept. 4, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., but was transferred to Camp Knox, Ky. He was attached to headquarters company, Seventeenth F. A. On Jan. 16, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Hight, William W.**, son of Marion and Elsa Hight, was born Dec. 18, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 30, 1918. After receiving military training at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., and Camp Merritt, N. J., he sailed for France in March, 1918. He was "over the top" five times with the Seventh U. S. Infantry, and after the armistice he went to Germany.

**Hight, Virgil, Hile, Lester.**

**Hill, Charles E.**, son of Henry D. and Emma Hill, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 29, 1892. He entered the army as a mechanic Aug. 24, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

**Hill, Clarence Leslie** (69), son of W. D. and Etta Crifman Hill, was born in Bement, Ill., Dec. 15, 1892. He attended high school at Jacksonville, Ill. He enlisted in the aviation department of the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was appointed chauffeur and machinist while on duty at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, and Ellington Field, Houston, Texas.

**Hill, Lloyd Burton**, was born in Union Co., Tenn. He belonged to the Fourth Co., Receiving Camp, at the time of his discharge Sept. 7, 1918, at Camp Wheeler, Ga.

**Hill, John Clarence**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hill, was sent to Interlaken, Ind., Oct. 15, 1918, and was discharged at Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 12, 1918.

**Hill, Marvin**, was born in Kentucky. He was nineteen years old when he joined the Regulars and was assigned to Headquarters Co., Seventh Infantry. His discharge was issued at the base hospital, Camp Greene, N. C., March 30, 1918.

**Hillis, Glen Raymond** (27), son of Harrison Napoleon and Sarah Hillis, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Dec. 9, 1891. He moved to Howard County in 1892 and graduated from the high school in Kokomo in 1910. He was almost through the law school at Indiana University when he enlisted in the army July 26, 1917. He was promoted to sergeant in Bat. F, 150th F. A., Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. He arrived in France in October, 1917, and entered the trenches in Lorraine, Feb. 23, 1918. He remained on the Lorraine front until June 23. He was in the Champagne-Meuse offensive from July 25 to Aug. 11; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 17; minor operations in Woevre, Sept. 17 to Oct. 1; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1 to 28; Saumur Artillery School, Nov. 1 to Jan. 25, 1919; Army of Occupation, Neuenahr, Rhineland, Germany, Jan. 25 to April 10. He was commissioned second lieutenant April 25, 1919, at Camp Pontenanz, France, and discharged May 5, 1919, at Camp Meade, Md. He was slightly wounded twice.

**Himes, Lake W.**, son of Leroy and Sallie Layton Himes, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1889. He is a graduate of the Greentown High School and of Purdue University. On April 26, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he was transferred to the Signal Corps at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and after going to France he was advanced to sergeant and placed on detached service in order to attend the university at Dijon, France.

**Hinders, Henry H.** (65), son of John H. and Minnie Creviston Hinders, was born July 27, 1893, near Jamesburg, Ill. He enlisted in the army July 1, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was stationed with Co. E, at East Chicago, Ind. When he went to Camp Shelby, Miss., a National Guard camp, he became a member of the 152nd Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division. He was discharged because of physical disability Dec. 7, 1917, but was later in the service and went to France in October, 1918, with his former contingent.

**Hinkle, Fred**, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 15, 1918, and after training at the Chamber of Commerce at Indianapolis, Ind., he was assigned to the Seventh Aero Squadron, Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich.

**Hinkle, Thomas. Hinton, Edward.**

**Hite, John Thomas**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was thirty years of age when he entered the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. When his service terminated Jan. 11, 1919, he was a member of the Fifth Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Reserve, A. E. F.

**Hobbs, Robert C.**, was born in Scott Co., Va. He was inducted into the army at the age of twenty-three years, and at the time of his discharge, Oct. 16, 1917, he was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Hobson, George William** (43), son of William F. and Anna Thorne Hobson, was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University from October to December, 1918.

**Hodshire, James Victor, Hodson, Lester, Hoffman, Carl**

**Holbert, Luke Brissey**, was born at Lexington, Ky., and at the time of his enlistment he was twenty-five years of age. He entered the army Oct. 15, 1918, and was attached to Co. D, S. A. T. C., Interlaken, Ind. His discharge was given at Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 21, 1918.

**Hollett, Chase Bernard** (73), son of Leonard H. and Rebecca Hollett, was born in Francesville, Ind., May 11, 1890. He entered the army April 3, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent with a company of men to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. He was also at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., before going to France with Bat. D, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps, where he served as a mechanic. He again reached the States Feb. 22, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 12, 1919.

**Holloway, Delta Everett**, was inducted into service by the Howard County draft board Nov. 11, 1918, and the following day he was mustered out, as the armistice had been signed.

**Hollingsworth, Arthur Smith** (36), son of C. J. (deceased) and Virginia B. Rees Hollingsworth, was born May 16, 1898. He graduated from the Russiaville High School in 1918 and entered the S. A. T. C. at Defiance College, Ohio, in October, 1918. In December, following, he was discharged.

**Hollingsworth, Charles E.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hollingsworth, was born at Oakford, Howard Co., Ind. He went to Camp Zachary Taylor, April 26, 1918, and arrived in France in June, 1918. As a member of Co. K, 168th Infantry, he was seriously wounded while engaged in fighting on the St. Mihiel salient. He was returned home in January, 1919, and discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1919. At that time he was attached to Convalescent Center Detachment No. 1.

**Hollingsworth, Lowell** (71), son of B. C. and Laura Carter Hollingsworth, was born near Russiaville, Ind., Dec. 25, 1895. He graduated from the Russiaville High School in 1915. Entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 29, 1917, and for several months was a truck driver in the salvage department of the Q. M. C., but was later a motorcycle driver in the same section. His next work was the supervision of one hundred civilian laborers in the salvage department. He was advanced to corporal Dec. 2, 1918.

**Hollingsworth, Ray**, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hollingsworth, was born near Oakford, Ind. Five weeks after he had gone to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was stricken with influenza and died at Camp Knox, Oct. 10, 1918.

**Hollingsworth, Roy John** (39), son of Joseph G. and Caroline Horseman Hollingsworth, was born near New London, Ind., May 1, 1891. He graduated from the New London High School in 1911. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., in the aviation department, signal corps, Dec. 13, 1917. He was in training at the following camps: Fort Thomas, Ky.; Camp Hancock, Ga.; Camp Greene, N. C., and Camp Epton, L. 1. While at Camp Greene, he was advanced to sergeant of the Tenth Co., Fourth Regiment, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps. He reached France Aug. 3, 1918, having gone from Canada to England first. He was stationed, in turn, at Romorantin, Orly Field, Neuflateau, and Colombey-les-Belles, and was transferred to Repair Unit No. 328, Group C, Section Twelve, Motor Transport Corps. He had landed at Camp Dix, N. J., about Sept. 10, 1919, and was mustered out September 20, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Hollopeter, Samuel L.** (43), son of Brenton S. and Abbie Mills Hollopeter, was born in Leo, Allen Co., Ind. In 1905 he graduated from the high school at Noblesville, Ind., and in 1909 he completed the course at DePauw University; the next two years were spent at Columbia University. On June 12, 1912, he married June Marie Hender, of Anderson, Ind. After enlisting at Chicago, May 13, 1917, he was commissioned first lieutenant Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to Co. B, 311th Engineers. He was advanced to adjutant and then to captain Aug. 26, 1918, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. He was also instructor of engineers at Camp Grant, Ill. He left there Sept. 8, 1918, for France.

**Hollopeter, Vincent Maxwell** (43), son of Brenton S. and Abbie Mills Hollopeter, was born at Chubbuseo, Ind., Aug. 28, 1892. After graduating from the Wabash High School in 1911, he attended DePauw University two years. He was commissioned first lieutenant, ordnance depart-

ment, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 15, 1917, and promoted to captain June 28, 1918, at Washington, D. C., where he was on duty in the supply department. He left for Europe Sept. 28, 1918, and landed at Brest, France, at the end of a nine days' voyage. He returned to the United States in May, 1919, and was discharged soon after.

**Holt, Olin Raymond** (17), was in the army for a short period at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He entered the service in October, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

**Holt, Oscar L.**

**Holman, James Wright** (25), son of Mrs. Eva Wright Holman, was born Sept. 21, 1895, in Kokomo, Ind. After graduating from high school, he attended DePauw University. On Dec. 11, 1917, he enlisted in the aviation branch of the army and was promoted to sergeant May 30, 1918. He received military instruction at the following places: Fort Thomas, Ky.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Kelly Field, Texas; Fort Snelling, Minn., and Camp Lee, Va. At the last camp he was a member of the Twentieth Co., C. O. T. S. He was mustered out of the service Nov. 23, 1918.

**Hoon, Clyde.**

**Hoover, Albert Clinton**, son of James M. and Henrietta Haskett Hoover, was born in Rush Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1878. His wife is Alice Wickiser Hoover. He received his higher education at Taylor University. In 1917 he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and on Oct. 21 he was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. Later he was assigned to Evacuation Hospital No. 6, and in April, 1918, went to France. He was commissioned chaplain and first lieutenant Sept. 17, 1918, and in March, 1919, he was appointed local director of army schools at LeMans, France. Rev. Hoover arrived in New York Sept. 28, 1919, and was sent to Camp Dix, N. J., to receive his discharge.

**Hoover, Henry Earl** (70), son of Alonzo C. and Rose E. Hoover, was born at Athens, Fulton Co., Ind. Entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 2, 1918, he was stationed at Cincinnati, Ohio, and Camp Forrest, Ga., before going to Long Island to embark for France. He spent his thirty-first birthday aboard the transport and was in England a few days before going to the continent, where he saw active service for two months on the firing line as a member of Co. L, Fifty-second Infantry.

**Hoover, William F.**

**Hopkins, Samuel Murden** (7), son of William E. and Nettie M. Hunter Hopkins, was born July 29, 1893, in Kokomo, Ind. After completing the work in the Kokomo High School, he attended Indiana University one year. On April 2, 1918, he joined the U. S. Navy Reserve at the Chicago Municipal Pier and began training to be an officer. He was advanced from seaman first class to seaman second class and transferred to Cleveland, Ohio. For two months he was in service on the Great Lakes between Cleveland, Ohio, and Houghton, Mich. On Sept. 8, 1918, he entered the officers' material school, Pelham Bay, N. Y., and was commissioned ensign Nov. 4, 1918. He was assigned to the U. S. S. "Virginian," and formally entered ocean service on March 21, 1919. Soon after this he was advanced to lieutenant, junior grade.

**Hooper, Glenn** (36), son of James and Maggie Duncun Hooper, was born at Frankfort, Ind., Dec. 28, 1897. He graduated from the West Middleton High School in 1916. After entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and assigned to the personnel office. When he was ordered to Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, he was assigned to the headquarters company, Forty-third Infantry. He was transferred to the signal corps and advanced from first-class private to corporal. On March 31, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Travis, Texas.

**Hoppes, Don North**, was a second class seaman in the navy at the Great Lakes Station until his discharge Jan. 15, 1919.

**Horan, David.**

**Horn, Herman R.** was born June 24, 1898. He joined the navy July 3, 1917, and was assigned to the U. S. S. "Seattle."

**Horn, Kurl Leon**, was born Nov. 7, 1896. On Jan. 24, 1917, before America entered the war, he enlisted in the Q. M. C. at Kokomo, Ind.

**Horn, Reuben Arletha** (34), enlisted in the army June 26, 1916, and arrived in France in October, 1917, with the supply company of the 150th F. A., Sixty-seventh Brigade, Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. In February, 1918, he went into action and was advanced to corporal and chief of the wagon section. He was later a member of the Twenty-fourth Casual Co. He was



PAUL TRUMAN CALDWELL



JOHN W. HULLINGER



JOSEPH CHESTER CLARKE



WILLIAM E. BLAND



JOHN BROWN



WILLIAM C. HOROHO



LEO A. BEARD



HENRY M. CROOK



HOLLACE E. MAYFIELD



MILLARD KNOWLTON



OTTO GIVEN5



EDWARD A. KEY

wounded twice, once in the hand and once in the knee; he was also gassed. After the signing of the armistice he was stationed at Pontllac, France.

**Hornady, Walter J.** (37), son of Charles and Mila Cass Hornady, was born Dec. 22, 1895, in Elwood, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 6, 1916, and was with Co. E, on the Mexican Border for eleven months. While at Fort Benjamin Harrison he was placed in the reserve, but was called into service again on April 1, 1917, and was sent to East Chicago, Ind., and then to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was boxing and wrestling instructor until October, 1918. Upon reaching France he was assigned to Co. E, 327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division, and at the time the armistice was signed he was on the support lines. Sergeant Hornady returned to the States in May, 1919, and was mustered out of the service at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Horner, Anson Gabriel**, son of Joseph S. and Emma Kendall Horner, was born in Howard Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from the Greentown High School and attended college one year. His wife is Susie Miller Horner. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 6, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor. For one week he was a member of the 159th Depot Brigade; then he was transferred to Development Battalion No. 1, Second Co. Detachment. On Nov. 24, 1918, he was transferred to the educational division of U. S. General Hospital No. 18, Waynesville, N. C., and received his discharge there Feb. 11, 1919.

**Horner, Elmer O.**, enlisted in the army June 19, 1917, and was an engineer in the Forty-second Division, which went to France in October, 1917, and returned in April, 1919.

**Horocho, Ernest L.** (36), son of Hugh and Endora Horocho, was born Sept. 1, 1890, at Greentown, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 17, 1918. His several assignments included: Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Devens, Mass.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He received his discharge from Co. A, Thirty-sixth Infantry, at the last named camp.

**Horocho, William Creath** (38), son of Hugh and Endora A. Waddell Horocho, was born July 16, 1893, in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He attended the Jerome and Greentown High Schools two years. He was one of twenty-five men to leave Kokomo for South Carolina the day the armistice was signed. They did not reach their destination at Camp Wadsworth, as government orders stopped their train at Indianapolis, Ind., and these boys who had volunteered were returned home and discharged the next day.

**Horton, Charles**, son of Henry and Estella Garden Horton, was born in Tampa, Fla. He enlisted at Chicago, Ill., in 1917, and was sent to France with Co. E, Eighth Illinois Regiment, 370th U. S. Infantry. He was killed in action.

**Horton, Norris H.** (89), son of Henry and Estella Garden Horton, was born in Tampa, Fla., Feb. 27, 1894. He entered the army Aug. 24, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent with a company of men to Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he remained for one month before going to France with Co. F, 809th Pioneer Infantry. He was in France for about ten months.

**Hoss, Fred C.** (27), son of Charles E. and Nora Hoss, was born in Frankfort, Ind., Jan. 28, 1887. Immediately after he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 5, 1917, he was appointed mess sergeant, and was assigned to the 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. He left the United States Sept. 9, 1918, and returned soon after the armistice was signed. His discharge was given March 1, 1919.

**Host, Earl A. Hostettler, C. E.**

**Hostettler, Clyde L.**, was born in Howard Co., Ind., and at the time of his enlistment, he was twenty-five years of age. He was attached to Co. F, 120th Engineers. On Dec. 19, 1918, he was discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison.

**Houdley, Charles W.**

**Houser, Russell G.**, son of Leonard H. and Nona V. Winterrowd Houser, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 21, 1900. He enlisted in the army May 7, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was promoted to sergeant in the motor transport corps, R. U. No. 327, Group D, Section No. 15, A. E. F.

**Houston, Fred.**

**Howe, Jacob Raleigh**, son of John and Mattie Howe, was born at Roseclare, Ill., June 2, 1891. He was promoted to first-class private and was in active service on the front lines near Metz. His last assignment was with Co. C, 112th Ammunition Train, Thirty-seventh Division. On April 14, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.



WESLEY McREYNOLDS



LAWRENCE R. LONG



CHARLES P. McDONELL



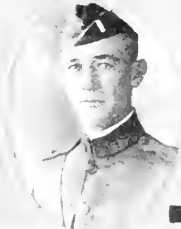
OWEN RUSSELL RATCLIFF



NOLEN E. McDANIEL



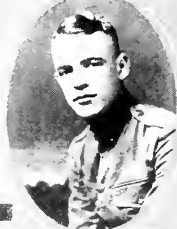
JAMES DENVER LOOP



JAMES FRANKLIN JULOW



TREAT MORTON



GLEN F. STEWART



LEWIS THOMAS



JAMES M. KEPNER



ROY JOHN HOLLINGSWORTH



**Hows, Dore G.** (10), son of Ed. H. and Sarah Elizabeth Shull Hows, was born at Warren, Ind., Jan. 8, 1872. He was a member of the Eleventh U. S. Infantry in the Porto Rican campaign in 1898 under Gen. Schwann. He was recommended for a commission at the time of his discharge, Feb. 9, 1900. He qualified for first lieutenant in 1917, but the law did not provide for men of his age being admitted to the first training camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison. In July, 1918, he was commissioned and was on duty at Fort Snelling, Minn., Chicago, and Camp Grant near Chicago. There he was commander of Co. F, Discharge Detachment No. 2, and later of the supply company. When he was discharged his record showed his character to be excellent, and the special comment by his commanding officer was, "Efficient company commander."

**Howard, George Harold, Howard, James Everett, Huckman, James H., Huchberger, Adranas, Hudson, Henry Earl, Hudson, Owen.**

**Hustedden, Bernard H.** (66), son of Mrs. Kathrin Gramann Hustedden, was born in 1890 in Kokomo, Ind. Entering the army Sept. 21, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor for five months; then he was transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., where he spent four months; the next two months were at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; ten weeks of training was received at Camp Merritt, N. J., and then he sailed for France, Sept. 23, 1918, with the Fifth Co., O. R. S. D. He did not reach France until Oct. 9, 1918. He received his discharge in July, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Huffman, Lester LaMarr** (67), son of Stephen D. and Eva Huffman, was born in Howard Co., Ind., April 20, 1896. He is a high school graduate. Beginning in June, 1915, he served one year in the navy, and was given a medical discharge with the rating of first-class hospital corpsman. He entered the army in August, 1918, and at Camp Custer, Mich., he was assigned to the Forty-fifth Co., Twelfth Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade. He had been recommended for promotion when he was transferred to the Fourteenth Division, Co. H, Seventy-seventh Infantry. He was recommended in orders for his good service at the hospital at the time of the influenza epidemic. He received his discharge in March, 1919.

**Huffer, Edward C.**

**Huffer, Paul**, son of Stephen I. and Annie B. Courad Huffer, was born at Collamer, Ind. He attended high school two years and graduated from business college. When he enlisted in the aviation department of the army March 6, 1918, he was assigned to the 501st Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas. One month later he was transferred to Americus, Ga. He remained at Southern Field until in November, when he was ordered to Langley Field, Va.; from there he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to be discharged Jan. 17, 1919.

**Huffman, Walter Weaver** (35), son of Stephen D. and Eva Huffman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 20, 1898. His wife is Alma Dilling Huffman. He enlisted in the army six weeks before time for him to graduate from the Kokomo High School, but he was given his diploma. April 15, 1917, he was mustered into the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., and in June he was promoted to first-class private. He was advanced to laboratory assistant and finger-print operator, medical department, U. S. Army. On Feb. 10, 1919, he received his discharge at Fort Thomas, Ky.

**Hughes, Austin C.**, son of Isaac and Lizzie Cameron Hughes, was born March 9, 1895, at Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army Dec. 11, 1917, and was sent from Kokomo to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and then to California, where he was attached to Bat. A, Sixty-second Coast Artillery Corps, until he was transferred to the Third Co., First Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. He left the United States for France July 14, 1918, and returned Feb. 19, 1919.

**Hughes, Harmon**, son of Isaac and Lizzie Cameron Hughes, was born at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 4, 1893. He enlisted in the army Dec. 11, 1917, at Kokomo, and was mustered out Feb. 9, 1919. Part of his preliminary training was received in California.

**Hughes, John William** (15), son of William and Eliza J. Hoffman Hughes, was born at Sharpsville, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Oct. 9, 1917, and was stationed with Troop E, Fourteenth Cavalry, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. His discharge was given Sept. 24, 1919.

**Hughes, J. R.** (90).

**Hughes, Lemuel Sylvester**, enlisted in the Hospital Corps at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1916, and was assigned to the Thirty-ninth Regiment.

**Hughes, William Isaiah**, son of William C. and Laura McGee Hughes, was born at Puddle-ton, Ind., April 10, 1888. He married Ruth Opal Canfield in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 18, 1919. His first enlistment was in the Regular Army from 1907 to 1910, when he served in the Philippines with the Fourteenth U. S. Infantry. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant. In the Indiana National Guard he served as first lieutenant from 1912 to 1914. At the time of

the World War he again enlisted in the Regulars and was corporal for four months in the Thirty-sixth Infantry; then he attended the C. O. T. S. at Camp Grant, Ill., but was discharged Dec. 4, 1918, as the armistice had been signed.

**Hull, Carl Wallace** (12), son of W. R. (deceased) and Julia A. Hull, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 25, 1890. He attended high school two years and married Margaret Woodward. On Oct. 5, 1917, he left for Camp Zachary Taylor and was placed in Bat. D, 325th F. A. On March 17, 1918, he was transferred to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. He was sent to England in June, 1918, and on July 31 he was assigned to the 171st Aero Squadron, Stockbridge, England. On August 14, 1918, he became a member of the 155th Aero Squadron, Lake Downs, England. From Sept. 16, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919, he was stationed at Colombey les Belles, France. On March 4, 1919, he sailed from Brest, and on April 3, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Hull, Henry Marcus**, was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1897. Upon enlisting in the army at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1917, he was assigned to the ordnance section at Camp Hancock, Ga. He was also stationed at Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Sheridan, Ala. He was promoted to sergeant, and at the time of his discharge at Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 11, 1919, he was placed in the reserve with a commission.

**Hullinger, Clarence Jacob**, was one of the men who served in the army one day. He left Kokomo on the morning of Nov. 11, 1918, and after his arrival at Indianapolis the troops were sent home upon order of the President of the United States.

**Hullinger, Clyde E.**, son of G. W. and Viola Small Hullinger, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1896. His wife is Ilo Trott Hullinger. On Oct. 15, 1918, he was sent to Winona Lake, Ind., and at the end of six weeks he was transferred to Indianapolis. He was discharged there from the S. A. T. C. on Dec. 16, 1918.

**Hullinger, Elmer.**

**Hullinger, Isaac Elmer**, son of Mathias and Mary Hullinger, was born in Hardin Co., Ohio, in 1895. He entered the army in December, 1917, and was sent to France with the Eighth Battalion, Fourth Division.

**Hullinger, Isaac M.**

**Hullinger, John W.** (38), son of Truman and Celia E. Caldwell Hullinger, was born on a farm in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., twenty-eight years ago. He was on duty as orderly to his captain at Camp Custer, Detroit, Mich., beginning in September, 1917, when he enlisted; he also served in the mounted police.

**Hullinger, Lacy Etwood**, son of Jacob and Rebecca Hullinger, was born in Grant Co., Ind., June 9, 1885. His wife is Coryne Hullinger. He was mustered into the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., and left for overseas Feb. 17, 1918. He was a cook for eighteen months in Co. H, 338th Infantry. He reached home April 3, 1919.

**Hullinger, Sylvester** (37), son of Truman and Celia Caldwell Hullinger, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 10, 1895. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., June 1, 1918, and received his military instruction at Camp Sherman, Ohio. While overseas he served in the Belgian sector and took part in the drives made by the American, British and French armies near Ypres, Ostend, Zeebrugge and Bruges, at the time the Germans were forced to evacuate the entire Lille-Lens district.

**Hullinger, Walter** (35), son of Truman and Celia E. Caldwell Hullinger, was born on a farm five miles south of Kokomo, Ind., twenty-six years ago. He enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, in February, 1918, and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, for instruction. He served three months on the front lines with Co. L, 104th Infantry, and was wounded while on the firing line in the Verdun drive.

**Humbles, Walter.**

**Humphrey, James Franklin**, entered the army April 26, 1918, when he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. As a member of Co. B, 112th Ammunition Train, Thirty-seventh Division, he was in overseas service in France and Belgium.

**Humphries, George Francis**, was born at Frankfort, Ind., Dec. 29, 1897. His first military service was in Co. M, First Indiana Infantry, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. He served later at Camp Llano Grande, Texas; Camp Shelby, Miss.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; then he went to England, France and Germany. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1919.

**Hunt, Birda R.** (37), daughter of William E. and Lucinda Jane Poe Hunt, was born at Center, Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 19, 1892. She graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1912. Offering her services as a nurse, she was accepted at Indianapolis, Ind., and attached to the Lilly Base Hospital No. 32. From August to December, 1917, she was in New York for special instruction; then she was three weeks on the Atlantic. Hospital Unit No. 32 was stationed at Contrexeville, France. In January, 1919, she was transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 2, Coblenz, Germany, with the Army of Occupation. Sailing from Brest, France, March 27, 1919, she reached Kokomo on April 10, 1919. Miss Hunt has the distinction of being the only nurse from Howard County in France during the war.

**Hunt, Daniel P.**, son of James and Elizabeth Roney Hunt, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 4, 1887. His army service began Sept. 21, 1917. His first assignment was with Bat. D, 325th P. A. While in France, he was on the following fronts: Marne, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne. His discharge was issued March 1, 1919.

**Hunt, Ethel C.**, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Hunt, was born in Carroll Co., Ind. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., June 12, 1916, and was promoted to corporal in Co. E, 152nd U. S. Infantry, A. E. F.

**Hunt, Ernest M. Hunt, Everett. Hunt, Howard.**

**Hunt, Harold**, son of Wiley M. (deceased) and Emma J. Hunt (now Mrs. Leach), was born at Wellington, Ill., Nov. 7, 1894. His wife is Rose Younce Hunt. Just five weeks after his enlistment at Marion, Ind., Aug. 3, 1918, he landed in France as a first-class private in Baking Co. No. 310. He also was on duty in Germany with the Army of Occupation.

**Hunt, Joseph. Hunt, Phyllis.**

**Hunt, Perry Allen**, was accepted for the draft, but he was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., Oct. 14, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Hunt, Perry**, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Hunt, was born July 14, 1895, in Carroll Co., Ind. He was a member of the Eighty-second Regiment Motor Corps.

**Hunt, Oscar**, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Hunt, was born in Carroll Co., Ind. His wife is Ruth Hunt. After his enlistment at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 3, 1918, he went to France as corporal in Co. K, 142nd Infantry.

**Hunt, Oscar**, enlisted in Co. E. of Kokomo, and went to France from Camp Shelby, Miss., in October, 1918, with the 152nd Infantry.

**Hunt, Raymond Sailors** (58), son of Adelbert H. and Queen Sailors Hunt, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 2, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1912 and Northwestern University in 1916; then he attended Harvard University one year. On July 1, 1918, he was assigned to the chemical warfare service at Washington, D. C., but later he was transferred to the O. T. C. for engineers at Camp Humphreys, Va. He was again transferred to Camp Kendrick, N. J., in the gas chemical warfare. He was discharged the first week in December, 1918.

**Hunter, Allan Richmond** (4), son of G. B. and Gertrude Hunter, was born Nov. 16, 1895, at Nicholasville, Ky. He is a graduate of the Kokomo High School. On Oct. 4, 1917, he enlisted in the army and was ordered to Madison Barracks, N. Y., from Fort Thomas, Ky. During his stay in France he was in the bookkeeping department, Supply Co. No. 308, Q. M. C., St. Sulpice, near Bordeaux. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 15, 1919.

**Hunter, Oren Pearl**, son of A. E. and Ida Vinceli Hunter, was born at Forest, Ind. His high school work was done at Matthews, Ind., and his collegiate education was secured at DePauw University. His home is in Kokomo, Ind., but he enlisted at Youngstown, Ohio, and was sent to Camp Oakmont near Pittsburg, Pa., May 18, 1917. On July 20, 1917, he arrived at a French port and was immediately placed in the work of constructing warehouses, barracks and railroads. While confined in a hospital in Bordeaux, he underwent an operation, and after being transferred to Hospital No. 6 at Chatteroux a second operation was performed. On April 4, 1917, he was sent to the classification camp and assigned to grave registration service, but at the end of three days it became necessary to again go to a hospital. On Sept. 2, 1918, he arrived in the United States and was sent to a hospital at Plattsburg, N. Y. He remained there until Jan. 17, 1919, when he was discharged.

**Hunter, Paul H.** (81), son of Mrs. May Porter, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 28, 1894. He married Osel Johnson Aug. 11, 1917. On Oct. 5, 1917, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. A transfer was made on Dec. 20, 1917, to the Q. M. C. at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.



CLAUDE W. MCCOY



WALTER PERCIVAL



NOBLE E. MILLS



GEORGE K. MCCAIN



W. V. RARESTRAW



URA L. LOY



J. HOWARD PADGETT



LEWIS EARL LADEN



GLENN B. LANTZ



CLEO W. ADAMS



GEORGE WAGNER



WILLIAM D. COLE

In June, 1918, he became a member of the 315th Supply Co., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. A few days later he went to Camp Stuart, Va., in order to sail for France in July. He was sent with Unit Twelve to Verdun, the nearest commissary to the firing line, and remained there until the armistice was signed, when he was ordered to Sorcy, France, another commissary base, where he was stationed for several months. He was at Coblenz, Germany, from March 1, 1919, until he was ordered home. He received his discharge in July, 1919.

**Hunsinger, Harry** (81), son of Peter and Orlana Bachman Hunsinger, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind., March 15, 1891. After graduating from high school in 1910, he attended college until August, 1912. His army service began July 26, 1918, when he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind. He was advanced to sergeant, and was discharged Oct. 15, 1919.

**Hurd, Leland Stanford** (16), son of Burge and Alice Penny Hurd, was born at Parker, S. D. He attended high school at Huntington, Ind. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On May 15, 1918, he was appointed corporal of the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade. He was commissioned second lieutenant at the O. T. C. at Camp Gordon, Ga., Nov. 30, 1918, and was placed in the reserve.

**Hurstel, Joseph Francis** (54), son of Theodore and Antoinette Binder Hurstel, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 17, 1895. He married Theresa Mumber. On April 26, 1918, he left Kokomo, Ind., for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. For five months he served as cook in the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion; then he was assigned to Baking Co. No. 307 and sent to Camp Knox, Ky. He was discharged Jan. 29, 1919.

**Hurstel, Theodore J.** (29), son of Theodore and Antoinette Binder Hurstel, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was with the A. E. F. in France.

**Hiff, Guy W.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hiff, was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, where he was assigned to Co. F, Second U. S. Infantry.

**Huhler, Harry S.**

**Hugle, Roy Ivan** (39), son of Mrs. Mary A. Jackson, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1896. He enlisted in the sanitary corps of the 151st Infantry, July 31, 1917, and was first sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. From Sept. 26, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1918, he was at Hattiesburg, Miss.; then he went to France as a first-class private.

**Irby, Arlie G. Ireland, Finley P. Irick, Dallas L.**

**Irick, Hazen**, son of Lee R. and Emma Irick, was born in Tennessee in 1898. He enlisted in the army in Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1918, and was assigned officers' cook. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 20, 1919, where he was a member of the Eighteenth Discharge Unit. His last assignment was with the Sixtieth F. A.

**Irick, Hobart J.**

**Irick, William Frank**, son of Lee R. and Emma Irick, was born in Union Co., Tenn., Feb. 2, 1902. He enlisted in the navy June 3, 1918, and was placed on duty as fireman.

**Irvin, Walter Lorg** (25), son of Fred B. and Jessie S. Irvin, was born Aug. 18, 1890, in Howard Co., Ind. His education extended through one term in the Kokomo High School. On March 5, 1918, he enlisted in the aviation branch of the army, and after training at Kelly Field, Texas, he was sent to Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa., to take a course in aerial mechanics; advanced instruction was also received at Chanute Field, Ill., before going to Babylon and Hempstead, N. Y. He sailed for England July 15, 1918, as a member of the 267th Aero Squadron. He died of Spanish influenza Nov. 7, 1918, at the Canadian Central Hospital, Shorncliffe, Kent Co., England. The commanding officer wrote: "Your son was an excellent young man, and since being with this organization his conduct and character have been excellent, and we feel that his loss is not only a great loss to the 267th Squadron, but to his country, which he served so well."

**Irvin, Thomas James, Jr.**, son of Thomas J. and Essie Suddoth Irvin, was born in Anderson, Ind., Sept. 15, 1893. He attended high school one year. His wife is Anna Mussenmaun Irvin. On Feb. 23, 1915, he enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was stationed at Jackson Barracks, La., until Jan. 31, 1917, when he was transferred to the general service infantry with station in the Louisiana district service on the Mexican Border. He was on detached service at Camp Stanley, Texas, because of physical disability (pulmonary tuberculosis).

**Isenberger, Michael E. Isles, Beecher (1).**

**Jacks, Harry B.** (25), son of Thomas R. and Maria Brown Jacks, was born at Lebanon, Ind., July 10, 1872. He completed one year of high school before coming to Kokomo, Ind., where



THOMAS P. McHALE



ANTHONY JORDAN



CLARENCE ALTHEER



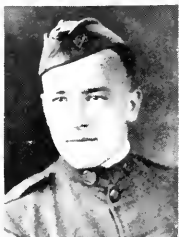
VIRGIL WHITEHEAD



VICTOR F. TRUAX



FRANK CRULL



ROY G. BARKER



HAVEN E. RICE



BEECHER ISLES



EDGAR KNOUFF



BRYAN WOOLRIDGE



DONALD H. DAWSON

he married Carrie L. Souers, Feb. 3, 1893. He enlisted in the Spanish-American War April 26, 1898, and was promoted to corporal in the 158th Indiana Volunteers. After his transfer to the Thirty-eighth U. S. Volunteers, he was advanced to sergeant. He was in the China Relief Expedition and the Philippine Insurrection from Sept. 4, 1899, to Feb. 5, 1901; then he was sergeant of military police in Manila, P. I., from Feb. 6, 1901, to May 30, 1902. He enlisted in the World War at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1918, and was commissioned first lieutenant in the National Army June 6, 1918, and assigned to Co. A, 412th R. L. Battalion, Camp Travis, Texas, until March 15, 1919, when he was transferred to Co. L, Nineteenth Infantry, Regular Army, and assigned to border duty, Douglas, Ariz.

**Jackson, Charles.**

**Jackson, Norman**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Caleb Jackson, served on the Mexican border.

**Jackson, Ora Carvaso** (53), son of John and Margaret Jackson, enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, Ind., in August, 1917. He was later a member of Co. B, 116th Headquarters, Mounted Police, France. His wife is Dessie Jackson.

**Jackson, Wilbur**, son of James and Louis Ray Jackson, was born July 17, 1895, at Greentown, Ind. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and when discharged Dec. 10, 1918, he was a corporal in the Twenty-fifth Co., Third Regiment, 159th Depot Brigade, stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Jacotot, Louis J. Jr.** (72), son of Louis J. and Mary Piquet Jacotot, was born in Elwood, Ind., Aug. 18, 1865. He married Edna Ellen Graham. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., May 16, 1918, and was released Dec. 20, 1918, with the rating of naval baker, first class. He was released from active service at Great Lakes, Ill.

**Jacquier, Louis L.** (45), son of Germain and Elizabeth Jacquier, was born in Marathon City, Wis., Feb. 27, 1891. He attended the St. Francis Academy in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1918, and was sent to Blackburg, Va., and later to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. As a member of Motor Co. No. 11, he served until January, 1919, when a transfer was made to the 812th Co., Motor Transport Corps, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. He was discharged July 1, 1919.

**James, Benjamin** (75), son of Elijah and Lucinda James, began his army service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917. In December he was transferred from the 325th F. A. to the Thirty-fifth Engineers, and left for overseas duty Jan. 28, 1918. From Feb. 15 to July 8 he was stationed at LaRochele, France; then he was placed in the Fifty-second Engineers, and a little later in the Sixty-fifth Engineers; next he was assigned to the Fifty-third Motor Transport Corps and promoted to first-class private. He reached the United States March 12, 1919, and was mustered out of the army at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 4, 1919.

**James, Ira A.** (56), is a son of William A. (deceased) and Jennie James. His wife is Dessie Elkins James. He began his military duties at Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 4, 1918, when he was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., Nov. 3, 1918, and placed in Bat. A, Eleventh Regiment, F. A. R. D. He was returned to Camp Zachary Taylor and given his discharge Jan. 5, 1919.

**James, Harvey Weldon** (6), was a second class seaman in the navy at Great Lakes, Ill. His discharge was issued July 12, 1918.

**James, Lee** (74), son of Elijah and Lucinda Watson James, was born at Russiaville, Ind. His wife is Ethel Neff James. He was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor for nearly a year, having entered the army Sept. 21, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind. Sept. 1, 1918, he was transferred to Fort Niagara and assigned to the Thirty-second Battery, U. S. Guards, and later to the Forty-seventh U. S. Guards. His discharge was given Jan. 16, 1919.

**James, Omer Delos**, son of Mrs. Alice Wiverly, enlisted in the army May 6, 1918, and was assigned to Co. F, Second Battalion, Twenty-second Engineers.

**James, Ora Ray** (90), son of Daniel and Nancy Marsh James, was born at Ridgeville, Ind., Feb. 23, 1868. After graduating from high school, he attended the Muncie Normal two terms. He entered the army in Randolph Co., Oct. 19, 1918, and was sent to the S. A. T. C. at Muncie, Ind. On Dec. 17, 1918, he received his discharge.

**James, Robert** (77), son of Elijah and Lucinda Watson James, was born at Russiaville, Ind. He enlisted Sept. 24, 1917, at Fargo, N. D., and on Sept. 28, 1917, he was mustered in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was assigned to the Eighteenth Recruit Co. and sent to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Oct. 10, 1917, where he was attached to Troop A, Twenty-fifth Cavalry,

which became the Eighty-third F. A. in November, 1917. The regiment was transferred to Camp Fremont, Cal., in February, 1918, and became a part of the Eighth or "Pathfinder" Division. His regiment, with others of the Eighth Artillery Brigade, passed in review before Maj. Gen. Morrison at the Stanford Stadium, Leland Stanford University, California, and Madame Schumann-Heink sang as the boys marched along. The following period of thirteen weeks was spent at target practice at Fort Sill, Okla.; then he entrained for Camp Mills, L. I., and left for France. While he did not arrive in time to be on the firing line, he was there on duty until Jan. 4, 1919, when he sailed from Brest. On Feb. 13, 1919, he was mustered out at Camp Knox, Ky.

**James, William W.** (55), son of John and Mattie Gordon James, was born in Christen Co., Ky., in January, 1897. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 26, 1918, and was sent to Camp Custer, Mich., where he remained until discharged in April, 1919.

**Jarvis, Charles G.** (52), son of Stephen and Sarah Jane Jarvis, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 16, 1880. He enlisted in the army April 24, 1917, the same month the United States declared war. After spending a short time at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he left for France in October, 1917, with the 50th F. A., Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. As a mechanic and driver of supply trucks to the front lines, he experienced the gravest danger constantly. He was in the following engagements: Lunerville sector, Feb. 23 to March 23, 1918; Racecourt sector, March 30 to June 29; Champagne-Marne offensive, July 15 to 18; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 20 to Aug. 11; St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16; minor operations in the Woeyre, Sept. 17 to 30; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918. He was with the Army of Occupation from Nov. 17, 1918, to April 1, 1919. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 9, 1919.

**Jarvis, Elden** (53), son of Mrs. Daisy Smith, was born at Greentown, Ind., June 18, 1900. He graduated from high school in May, 1918, and on June 18, 1918, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., as a chauffeur. Eight weeks of intensive training was received at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; then he received his overseas equipment and sailed from Newport News, Va., Aug. 22, 1918. Upon his arrival at Brest, France, Sept. 9, 1918, he was assigned to Salvage Unit No. 335. From Sept. 12 to 16 he was engaged with the Eighty-ninth Division in the St. Mihiel offensive; Sept. 26 to Oct. 8 he was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive with the same division; from that time until the armistice he was in the Meuse-Argonne with another division. He received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 12, 1919. He was accidentally killed in an automobile accident near Sharpsville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1919.

**Jarvis, Orin.**

**Jarvis, Virgil** (60), son of James and Flora Jarvis, was born Dec. 2, 1892. He went to France with Co. C, 111th Infantry.

**Jarvis, William W.**

**Jay, Gilbert DeLafayette, Jr.** (63), son of Gilbert D. and Sarah Lyon Holliday Jay, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 14, 1894. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1911; received his A. B. degree at Wabash College in 1915 and his M. B. A. from Harvard in 1917. He married Helen Lent at Gowanda, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1918. On April 27, 1917, he enlisted at the Boston Navy Yard and was called to active duty Aug. 28, 1917. On Oct. 2 he was sent to the Fore River Shipyard, Quincy, Mass., and on October 20 reported for duty at the Naval Turbine Shop, Buffalo, N. Y. Ensign Jay was discharged May 8, 1919, and placed in the reserve forces, having previously been advanced to lieutenant, junior grade.

**Jay, Philip Holliday** (63), son of Gilbert D. and Sarah Lyon Holliday Jay, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 12, 1890. He completed the high school work in 1909 and graduated from Wabash College in 1913. On Oct. 4, 1917, he enlisted at the Boston Navy Yard and was assigned to active duty Oct. 5, 1917, at the Fore River Plant of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, Ltd. On Oct. 17 he was transferred to the Naval Turbine Shop operated by the same company at Buffalo, N. Y. He had charge of cost inspection under the supervision of the U. S. Navy Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. He was chief petty officer and was released from service July 16, 1919.

**Jay, Thomas B.** (41), son of Charles A. and Anna Jay (both deceased), was born in Kokomo, Ind. His wife is Hazel Good Jay. He received his military instruction at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and went to France. He was mustered out of the army at Fort Benjamin Harrison in April, 1919.

**Jay, Wendell Thomas** (63), son of Gilbert D. and Sarah Lyon Holliday Jay, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 13, 1898. He graduated from high school in 1915 and received his A. B. degree from Wabash College in 1919. He enlisted in the navy at Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1918, and was on duty at the junior officers naval school, Cambridge, Mass., until he was released from duty Dec. 11, 1918, and placed in the reserve forces.



**Jenkins, Charles Sampson** (87), son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry G. Jenkins, was born in Greentown, Ind., June 30, 1898. He was on duty in the hospital department of the army and serving at the National Soldiers Home when he was drowned at Newport, Va., April 24, 1919. His body was recovered and returned to Kokomo, Ind., for burial.

**Jenkins, Lewis E.** (181), son of Lewis and Margaret E. Anthony Jenkins, was born at Findlay, Ohio, April 19, 1892. He graduated from the high school at Greentown, Ind., in 1911. On May 31, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., and assigned to Bat. A, Twentieth Cavalry, Fort Riley, Kansas. Corporal Jenkins was transferred to the field artillery at Camp Logan, Texas, and later was sent to Fort Sill, Okla. He sailed for overseas duty July 14, 1918, from Camp Mills, L. I. While stationed at Liffol le Grande, France, he was promoted to sergeant of Bat. A, Seventy-eighth F. A. He was discharged July 9, 1919.

**Jennings, Ardra H.** (60), son of W. H. and Cordelia Jennings, was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1918, and there assigned to Co. L, First Gas C. W. S. His wife is Nellie Jennings.

**Jennings, Doyle G.**, son of Lauren and Lucy Jennings, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Aug. 16, 1900. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., July 22, 1918, and was ordered to Camp Farragut, Great Lakes, Ill. He was advanced to second-class seaman.

#### **Jennings, Lamont.**

**Jerdon, Hollie**, was born at Rushville, Ind. He was twenty-six years of age at the time he enlisted in the army. When he was discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., Jan. 22, 1919, he was a member of Co. M, Seventy-eighth Infantry.

**John, Joseph**, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor and placed in the Eighty-fourth Division.

**Johnson, Charles F.** (70), son of Austin L. and Lovena Penland Johnson, was born at Greentown, Ind., April 2, 1891. He was a member of the class of 1910 of the Greentown High School. On May 31, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sworn into the service at Fort Thomas, Ky. One month later he was sent to Fort Riley, Kansas. His entire service from Dec. 1, 1917, was on the Mexican Border, part of which period was spent at Fort Clark, Texas. He was promoted to first class sergeant of Troop E, Thirteenth Cavalry.

**Johnson, C. Otto** (25), son of Edward E. and Ida Perry Johnson, was born Dec. 15, 1893, at Indianapolis, Ind. On April 26, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After his transfer to Camp Greene, Ga., he was placed in Provisional Ambulance Co. T. At the end of one month he was ordered on detached service at the post headquarters, signal corps, and on May 21, 1919, he was promoted to corporal. His discharge was granted June 4, 1919. On April 18, 1919, he married Alberta Wallace of Chattanooga, Tenn.

**Johnson, Augustus W.**, was born at Waukegan, Ill. He was twenty-eight years of age at the time he began his army service. On Sept. 2, 1918, he received his discharge at Camp Custer, Mich., because of physical disability.

**Johnson, Ben** (63), son of Austin L. and Lovena Penland Johnson, was born at Greentown, Ind., Dec. 13, 1892. He completed his high school course in 1910. He enlisted in the army at Fort Logan, Colo., and after a period of training at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., he was sent to Charlotte, N. C., in November, 1917. He left Camp Greene for France April 20, 1918, and from early in July until one week before the armistice was signed he was on the firing line with Co. C, Fourth Engineers, Fourth Division. He was at St. Mihiel and the Argonne Forest making roads, building bridges, filling holes in the battlefield, and continually preparing the way for the infantry. In December he went with the Army of Occupation to Duenenheim, Rhineland, Germany. He was advanced to first-class sergeant.

**Johnson, Ernest A.**, son of B. F. and Dorothy Bigelow Johnson, was born at Paulding, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1893. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 28, 1917.

**Johnson, Glen** (68), son of Austin L. and Lovena Penland Johnson, was born at Greentown, Ind., Sept. 22, 1896. He graduated from high school in 1915. In December, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind. In April, 1918, he embarked for France from Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. Although his brother had enlisted in Colorado, both were placed in the same company at Camp Greene and went overseas and served together. As a member of Co. C, Fourth Engineers, Fourth Division, he went on the firing line in July, 1918, and was later in some of the heaviest fighting of the war, especially at St. Mihiel and the Argonne Forest. Seven days before the armistice was signed he and his brother were given a furlough of seven days, which they spent in the beautiful Alpine city of Grenoble, France. In the Army of Occupation he was sta-



FATE ALBRIGHT



MENNO HELMUTH



ALEXANDER G. SMITH



CLYDE LONG



PAUL MERRELL



LEE ORAGUNNING



CHARLES T. ELLIS



LEWIS WALTER CLESTER



RALPH KINGSEED



RUSSELL FOUCH



JOHN J. GEE



MARTIN EARL HARRELL

tioned at Duengenheim, Rhineland, Germany, until he was detailed with sixty men to construct hospital buildings in Lorraine.

**Johnson, Henry C.**

**Johnson, Indro E.** (44), son of Mrs. Lillie E. Johnson, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 28, 1892. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., March 6, 1918, and the next day left for Kelly Field, Texas. He was transferred from the aviation branch of the army to the balloon service and sent to Camp John Wise, Texas, where he was attached to the Fifty-seventh Balloon Co. The ship on which he was going to France was twenty-four hours out on the Atlantic when it was recalled owing to the signing of the armistice. He was sent to Morrison, Va., and there he was mustered out of the army with the rank of chauffeur in transportation, Dec. 14, 1918.

**Johnson, James Warren** (84), son of James D. (deceased) and Maude Anderson Johnson, was born in Kokomo, Ind. When he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve School, he was a sophomore at the University of Wisconsin. He was on duty from April to October before he entered the Ensign School at Pellam Bay, N. Y. As soon as he received his commission, April 25, 1919, he was ordered to duty at South and Whitehall streets, New York, N. Y.

**Johnson, Joseph Richmond** (79), son of James D. (deceased) and Maude Anderson Johnson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 11, 1893. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1910, he spent one year at the University of Wisconsin. Since then he has been in Florida. He enlisted in the navy at Atlanta, Ga., as a machinist's mate in the aviation section and was assigned to the Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. He was advanced to second and first-class machinist's mate, C. P. O., and then to flying machinist on hydroplanes. He was graduated in machine gunnery and appointed motor instructor in the ground school. He is rated M. M. M. C. E. C. P. O. in naval aviation.

**Johnson, Lenn A.**, son of Augustus A. and Anna Johnson, was born in Fulton Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1898. He enlisted in the army April 27, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and after passing the examination at Fort Wayne, Ind., he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., for five months; thence to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., for three months, and then to Camp Lee, Va. Three days before time for sailing he was transferred to the base hospital at Camp Lee and placed in charge of medical property.

**Johnson, Otis Edgar**, son of William H. and Anna Johnson, was sent in the draft to the Deaf School training camp at Indianapolis, Ind., and later to Montgomery, Ala., where he was attached to Co. No. 7, Casual Detachment.

**Johnson, Oliver Manuel** (8), son of William and Leah Bradley Johnson, was born in Grant Co., Ind., March 14, 1878. He graduated from the Bennett Medical College, Chicago, in 1907, and from the National Medical University, Chicago, in 1908. He married Florence Miller. On June 15, 1918, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the medical corps and was ordered to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he remained from June 29 to July 16, 1918. From then until Oct. 20, 1918, he was sent by special order to Camp Dix, N. J.; then he was transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison, and for three weeks he was on duty at General Hospital No. 25. His last assignment was at Camp McClellan, Ala. His discharge was received Dec. 9, 1918.

**Johnson, Rolla**, son of John T. and Fannie Johnson, enlisted in the army May 2, 1917, and was mustered into the service at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was sent to France with Co. D, Sixth Ammunition Train.

**Johnson, Thurman C.**

**Johnson, Virgil**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was twenty-five years of age when he entered the army. He served as wagoner for the Third Co., 158th Depot Brigade, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1919.

**Johnson, Wayne T.** (70), son of Austin L. and Lovena Penland Johnson, was born Sept. 30, 1900. He had completed his second year in high school at Greentown, Ind., and was seventeen years of age when he enlisted in the engineers corps at Indianapolis, Ind., June 30, 1918. Most of his enlistment was spent at Camp Humphreys, Va., where he was transferred to the Motor Transport Corps No. 494. He was one of four brothers in the army, all of whom were enlisted men.

**Johnson, Wiltard L.** (28), son of George W. and Rosa M. Johnson, was born Oct. 28, 1893, near Burlington, Ind. He graduated from high school at Russiaville, Ind., in 1915. After reporting at Fort Thomas, Ky., when he enlisted in the army, he was ordered to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and assigned to Co. B, Twenty-fifth Machine Gun Co., Ninth Division. He was in service from Aug. 5, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919.



EVERETT DAVID



THURSTON PECK



RAYMOND McNEAL



CLARENCE KENWORTHY



DOUGLAS MOORE



EUGENE NEWLIN



ROY C. NEWLIN



WARD J. MORRIS



HORACE NEWLIN



DEWEY OSBORN



SAMUEL HOLLOPETER



VINCENT HOLLOPETER

**Johnson, William R., Jr.** (89), son of William R. and Ella Brooks Johnson, was born in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1894. When he was inducted into the army Aug. 24, 1918, he was sent with others to Camp Dodge, Iowa. He entrained for Camp Upton, N. Y., Sept. 13, and nine days later sailed on the U. S. S. "President Grant" for France. He was on fatigue duty at St. Nazaire for two months; then he was sent to St. Luce for guard duty until Dec. 23, 1918. After Dec. 23, 1918, he was attached to Co. F, 86th Pioneer Infantry, and assigned to Camp No. 2 Casual Kitchen. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1919.

**Jones, Claude.**

**Jones, Claude Dale** (66), son of W. F. and Alta J. Cooper Jones, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., July 31, 1893. He was inducted into the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917, and promoted to corporal June 29, 1918; then to sergeant Aug. 1, 1918. He was first gunner in the 325th F. A. and received training at both Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Knox. He entrained for New York in August, 1918, and left port Sept. 3. His contingent had been ordered to the firing line for duty beginning Nov. 17, but the signing of the armistice rescinded the order. He was near Bordeaux all of the period he was in France or until April, 1919.

**Jones, Charles Everett**, was born in Kentucky Sept. 12, 1896. He served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., as a private, corporal and sergeant from Aug. 26, 1917, to March 25, 1919.

**Jones, Clement Oren** (69), son of Wilbur E. and Mary Myrtle Jones, was born in Kokomo, Ind., in December, 1900. He enlisted in the army the same month war was declared and qualified for three lines of service: truck driver, aviator and cook. He received instruction at Fort Thomas, Ky., in Texas, Toronto, Canada, and England before going to France, where he was attached to the First Pursuit Group, Twenty-seventh Aero Squadron. He was on the firing line at Chateau Thierry and was at Verdun when the armistice was signed. His discharge was given May 15, 1919.

**Jones, Denzal Ray** (44), son of Charles P. and Artie E. Jones, was born in Harrison Tp., Howard Co., Ind. In September, 1919, he married Bessie M. Long. He left Kokomo, Ind., in the draft of June 13, 1918, and was in training at both Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Shelby before entraining for Camp Merritt. He served on three fronts in France as a member of Co. I, 166th Infantry, Forty-sixth Division. His discharge was issued at Camp Grant, Ill., April 5, 1919.

**Jones, John Paul**, was stationed in Washington, D. C., with the Q. M. C., after his discharge from the service. He was one of the men who served only one day. He was mustered in on Nov. 11 and discharged Nov. 12, 1918.

**Jones, Lester Paul** (47), son of Thomas B. and Martha Bell Jones, was born March 14, 1894, in Kokomo, Ind. His wife is Eva Burns Jones. He arrived in France July 5, 1918, as wagoner of Co. A, Fifth Regiment Engineers. His enlistment began in May, 1917.

**Jones, Lawrence Beckner** (2), son of William Otto and Mary Lendora Jones, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 8, 1900. He enlisted in the United States Marines Oct. 1, 1918, and on Oct. 14 reported at Paris Island, S. C. He was appointed express agent at the head division. He was discharged April 24, 1919, and re-enlisted Sept. 2, 1919.

**Jones, Louis R.** (63), son of Richard and Josephine Jones, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1899. He enlisted as a baker in April, 1917, and was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Park Field, Tenn., where he was a first class private in the Q. M. C.

**Jones, Lowell R.** (58), son of Richard and Josephine Jones, was born in Toledo, Ohio, May 3, 1901. He entered the army Jan. 22, 1918, and was sent from Fort Thomas, Ky., to Waco, Texas. He embarked for France from Camp Merritt, N. J., with Bat. A, 147th F. A. He was wounded.

**Jones, Oliver Franklin**, son of Ebenezer and Nanajan Jones, was born Jan. 12, 1892. His wife is Elsa Merle Hawkins Jones. He enlisted in Chicago in 1900 and was commissioned first lieutenant. Immediately after his return from overseas service, June 28, 1919, he re-enlisted in the Regulars.

**Jones, Omer D.**

**Jones, Ralph Curtis**, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in September, 1885. His collegiate work was done at the University of Chicago. He enlisted in the Canadian Army at Vancouver, British Columbia, and was promoted to sergeant while in France. He was stationed at Bonn-on-the-Rhine in the Army of Occupation.

**Jones, Ronald** (7), son of Howard E. and Cora M. Hume Jones, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He volunteered in Co. E, and for three months was on duty at East Chicago, Ind. Eleven months were spent at Hattiesburg, Miss. Oct. 5, 1918, he sailed overseas with Co. E, 152nd Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division, but after his arrival in France he was transferred to Co. E,

327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division. Jan. 1, 1918, he was promoted to corporal, and Sept. 13, 1918, he was advanced to sergeant. He landed in New York May 22, 1919, and was discharged May 28, 1919.

**Jones, Roy McDade** (54), son of Thomas B. and Martha Bell Jones, was born April 20, 1890. His wife is Blanche Robertson Jones. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor from Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and was mustered out Feb. 28, 1919. He was promoted to corporal in the Seventh Depot Brigade.

**Jones, Russell B.**, son of Charles B. Jones, enlisted in the U. S. Marines. He returned from France in September, 1919. He was in several engagements.

**Jones, Theodore** (95), son of A. O. and Bell Herrell Jones, was born at Lincoln, Cass Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1896. He was called for military service Aug. 13, 1917, and was mustered in Sept. 21, 1917, the day he left for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In the spring of 1918 he was removed to Camp Sevier, S. C., where he remained until June 1, 1918. On June 4, 1918, he left for overseas with the Thirtieth or "Wildcat" Division, largely made up of Southern troops. In speaking of these troops, Gen. Haig said they ranked with the greatest of the war in what they achieved. As a member of Bat. D, 115th F. A., Ordnance Detachment, he served in the Argonne west of the Meuse from Sept. 25 to Oct. 5, and the Valley of the Woevre, east of the Meuse, from Oct. 10 to Nov. 11, 1918. He arrived in the States March 28, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor April 18, 1919. He held the rank of wagoner.

**Jones, Sherwood**, son of George W. and Harriett McAllister Jones, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 7, 1887. He enlisted April 9, 1918, and began his army training at Camp Greene, N. C. On May 2, 1918, he sailed from Camp Mills, L. I. He went into the Chateau Thierry drive on July 15 and was wounded July 20. From that time until Sept. 1 he was in a hospital. On Sept. 7 he was on the firing line at St. Mihiel. In the Meuse-Argonne he was wounded, and from Oct. 6 until ready to sail for home he was confined to a hospital. While in France he was a member of Co. K, Fifty-ninth Infantry Regiment, Fourth Division. After his discharge April 12, 1919, he came to Kokomo and was soon after married to Pearl Nutter.

**Jones, Wendell H.**, son of Omar O. and Kate Walling Jones, was born at St. Joseph, Mo., but attended school in Kokomo, Ind., until he had completed one and one-half years of high school work. He was on the artillery range at West Point, Ky., or at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from Sept. 21, 1917, to Sept. 19, 1918; then he went to France. He returned home in February, lauding at Newport News, Va., Feb. 17, 1919. He was promoted to sergeant in Bat. D, 325th F. A.

**Jones, W. Scott** (75), son of James J. and Florence McFarland Jones, was born at Anderson, Ind., July 28, 1898. He is a graduate of the Anderson High School. When he enlisted in April, 1917, he was assigned to the 150th F. A., Forty-second (Rainbow) Division, and left for France in October, 1917. He served in all of the numerous engagements of this noted division, which went on the firing line in February, 1918, and remained until the armistice was signed. Then he went to Germany with the Army of Occupation, and returned to the States in April, 1919, and was mustered out of the army at Camp Zachary Taylor in May, 1919.

**Jones, Wilbur L.** (63), son of Richard and Josephine Jones, was born July 7, 1895, in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army March 19, 1917, and served in the hospital unit of the medical department at Fort Sill, Okla.

**Jones, William.**

**Jordan, Anthony** (41). It was reported that he died in service.

**Jordan, Claude. Jordan, Floyd. Jordan, Fred.**

**Jordan, J. Leslie**, enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., Oct. 12, 1917. Upon his arrival at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, he was assigned to the 485th Aero Construction Squadron. He left the camp in Texas for Camp Morrison, Va., and on March 4, 1918, sailed from Newport News, Va., and landed at St. Nazaire March 21. For thirteen months he was on French soil doing construction work at Romorantin, Contras, Chateaux sur Seine, Lebourne and Bordeaux. On April 21, 1919, he left France, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, May 23, 1919, with the rank of corporal.

**Joyce, Austin Augustus.**

**Joyce, James Swift** (17), son of John B. and Mary Swift Joyce, was born Nov. 19, 1883, in Deer Creek Tp., Miami Co., Ind. He graduated from St. Francis Academy and the Kokomo Business College. He enlisted in the army at Topeka, Kan., in August, 1917, and was commissioned second lieutenant at the O. T. C. at Fort Sheridan, Ill., in November, 1917. In January,

1918, he went to France and served at the American Headquarters at Tours; there he was promoted to first lieutenant and then to captain in the railroad department. He was mustered out of the army in July, 1919.

**Joyce, John Stanislaus** (11), son of John B. and Mary E. Swift Joyce, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1888. He is a graduate of the St. Francis Academy and the Kokomo Business College. He was commissioned first lieutenant at the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor. He enlisted Aug. 28, 1918, and was placed in the reserve corps for a period of five years.

**Joyce, Joseph Floyd**, adopted son of John B. and Mary Swift Joyce, was born Oct. 6, 1899, in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the aviation corps in March, 1918, and was sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He received a discharge in July, 1918, because of physical disability incurred while at camp.

**Joyce, Paul A.**

**Julow, Everett** (9), son of Edward and Emma Barnell Julow, and grandson of Ernest E. Julow, a civil war veteran, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1898. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 3, 1917, and was assigned to the 616th Aero Squadron Supply Depot, Middleton, Pa. He was discharged March 31, 1919.

**Julow, James Franklin** (39), son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert E. Julow, was born at Greentown, Ind., July 21, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1913. His wife is Jeannette Ton Julow. He enlisted in the army May 17, 1917, and was commissioned second lieutenant at Fort Benjamin Harrison and was assigned to the infantry at Camp Shelby, Miss. May 1, 1918, he was promoted to first lieutenant and sent to France and later to Germany. He returned to the States July 29, 1919, and was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, until Aug. 22, 1919, when he returned to Kokomo, Ind.

**Julow, William Ellsworth**, son of Albert E. and Anna May Nuner Julow, was born near Sycamore, Howard Co., Ind., May 3, 1893. He left Kokomo for Camp Zachary Taylor Sept. 21, 1917. Three months later he was transferred to the infantry at Camp Shelby, Miss. One year later he left with the headquarters company of the 152nd Infantry for France. After arrival there Corporal Julow was transferred to the headquarters company of the 116th Infantry.

**Julian, Leo G.** (82), son of LaFayette and Permelia Weesner Julian, was born in Wabash Co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1877. Before war was declared by the United States, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was assigned to duty at Washington, D. C., Aug. 1, 1917. He left for France with the First Gas and Flame Regiment and was on the western front for twenty months. Among the important engagements in which he took part were: Thiers, Chateau Thierry and Gernone. He was gassed twice and struck with a bayonet once. When he was discharged in March, 1919, he immediately re-enlisted for one year and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and attached to the Tenth Recruit Co.

**Kaiser, James S.**, served in France for one year.

**Kanable, Pernal** (56), was born in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1896. His discharge was issued at the Chamber of Commerce S. A. T. C., Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 17, 1918.

**Kanable, Russell Holcombe** (23), son of A. Clinton and Flora Kanable, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1896. He attended high school for two years at Bear Lake, Mich., but graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. He was a sophomore at the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill., when he enlisted in the Regular Army. In August, 1917, he sailed for foreign service attached to the medical section of the Twenty-sixth Engineers. For several months he was in active service, and after the armistice he went to Germany. In March, 1919, he returned to the States and received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 14, 1919.

**Karstadt, C. K.**

**Kassel, Joseph** (96), son of Lloyd and Louise Kassel, was born in Ford City, Pa., Nov. 19, 1892. He enlisted in the army in Kokomo, Ind., July 26, 1917, and after being sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Fort McPherson, Ga., Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Camp Mills, L. I. He landed in France Oct. 21, 1918, with Baking Co. No. 312, Thirty-first Division. On Sept. 6, 1919, he began his voyage home, and was mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor Sept. 27, 1919.

**Kauffman, Leland A.** (26), son of Rev. Bertice A. and Sophia Kauffman, was born in Bates Co., Mo., June 23, 1897. He is a graduate of the high school at Portland, Ind. On June 14, 1914, he enlisted in the army and for three years he was on the Mexican Border, where he was promoted to platoon sergeant. He was stationed with Troop C, Fourteenth Cavalry, in the following places: Fort Clark, Eagle Pass, Del Rio, and Fort Sam Houston. He married Marie Rohn,



CHAUNCEY L. MARLEY



AMOS J. RAMMELL



WILLIAM TRAYERS



WILLIAM G. RUSSELL



DENZAL ROY JONES



ERROLL R. WINKLER



CHARLES A. OVERHOLSER



WILLIAM FREDERICK MYERS



HARRY TAYLOR



INDRO E. JOHNSON



ORVILLE S. RIOTT



LOREN W. SLOAN



of San Antonio, Texas, shortly before leaving for France in June, 1917. His service was with the famous Second Division. He was both gassed and wounded, and was either a participant or witness of all the engagements in which his command had a part. He brought back to America the horse of General Boudy. His discharge was issued at Camp Lee, Va., Feb. 8, 1919.

**Kavern, Victor E.**

**Kaylor, Kenneth Browning**, was born Jan. 10, 1895. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., June 24, 1918. His service was with Co. B, 158th Infantry, Fortieth Division.

**Keck, James.**

**Keegan, Edward L.** (81), son of Lawrence J. and Hannah Omara Keegan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 28, 1891. He graduated from St. Francis Academy in 1907. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo May 2, 1918, and embarked for France July 6, 1918. In the meantime he had been in training at Fort Thomas, Ky., Camp Forrest, Ga., and Camp Upton, L. I. Soon after reaching Europe he was sent into the Alsace-Lorraine country and saw active service on the Meuse River and in the Argonne Forest offensive. He was wagoner with the supply company of the Fifty-second Infantry, Sixth Division, Regulars. After the armistice he was stationed at Rouvres, France.

**Keegan, William Joseph** (95), son of Lawrence J. and Hannah Omara Keegan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 23, 1895. He enlisted in the navy May 16, 1918, and four days later he was called to the Great Lakes Training Station. He was transferred to Philadelphia, Pa., and embarked for foreign duty Aug. 26, 1918. He was assigned to Base No. 29, Cardiff, Wales, and saw active service in the submarine zone, as he was plying between British, French and Dutch ports. His rating was that of first class baker.

**Keeling, Frederick L.**, was born Nov. 21, 1897. He entered the army July 17, 1918, and was discharged Feb. 14, 1919. He was a member of the Fiftieth F. A.

**Keihn, John W.**

**Keisling, Lloyd Merrill** (72), son of Ira F. and Minnie E. Tarkington Keisling, was born at Tipton, Ind., July 2, 1893. He graduated from the New London High School in 1911 and from DePauw University in 1915. On April 29, 1918, he enlisted in the navy and on July 5 went to the Great Lakes Station. In September he was called to the receiving station at Philadelphia, Pa., and one month later was assigned to the receiving ship band, Norfolk, Va. He was released from active duty Feb. 11, 1919, with the rating of musician, second class, reserve forces.

**Keisling, Paul Tarkington** (2), son of Ira F. and Minnie E. Tarkington Keisling, graduated from the high school at New London in 1913 and was a student at DePauw University for two years. He was commissioned Second Lieutenant at the C. O. T. S., Dec. 4, 1918.

**Kellar, Claude Earl** (74), son of Lewis C. and Martha E. Pennington Kellar, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 8, 1883. His wife is Lola Inez Miller Kellar. He served an enlistment in the navy from March 12, 1901, to 1905. He enlisted in the navy again Jan. 31, 1918, and spent one month at the Great Lakes Station, three weeks at Detroit, Mich., and seven weeks at the League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. He arrived in France May 30, 1918, and one month later he was sent to a hospital. In August, 1918, he was returned to the States, and on Nov. 30, 1918, was discharged from the Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Kellar, John Homer** (73), son of Lewis Cass and Martha Evaline Pennington Kellar, was born near Kokomo, Ind., July 4, 1888. He served an enlistment in the United States Regulars, beginning in 1910. He enlisted in October, 1917, in the Canadian Army, and was assigned to Co. D, Fifty-second Battalion. The latter part of January, 1918, he went to France and was in active service on the front lines when he was wounded Aug. 12, 1918, by bursting shrapnel striking his hand.

**Keller, Levert N.** (61), son of George W. and Minerva Ellen Keller, was born in Hickory Co., Mo., March 22, 1894. When he enlisted in the army he was sent to the lithographing training school at Washington, D. C.; then on June 13, 1918, he began his service with Co. A, Second Engineers. He was sent to France, where he saw active service, and after the signing of the armistice he was sent to Germany. During the Meuse-Argonne offensive he displayed such great heroism that he was recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross, and was cited for bravery March 21, 1919, by General John J. Pershing at Ehrenbreitstein Heights, near Coblenz. This honor came as a reward for swimming the Meuse under terrific shellfire to make fast a floating bridge. While performing this act of heroism the rifle he carried was shot to pieces and the pack on his back was torn away by shrapnel, but he escaped uninjured. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1919.



ELMER L. SHUTTERS



VERL A. WISE



GEORGE ROSENHEIMER



E. BRYAN SALMONS



PAUL E. MAUDLIN



ALBERT TUBBS



SCOTT C. MYGRANT



OVID ALBERT MEDLEY



RAY E. LANTZ



LOWELL E. SMITH



LOYD L. SMITH



LOUIS L. JACQUIER

**Kellar, Lewis Ralph** (76), son of Lewis Cass and Martha Evaline Pennington Kellar, was born Dec. 15, 1897, near Kokomo, Ind. He married Geneva Murray June 19, 1916. On Feb. 23, 1918, he began his military training at the American University Experimental Station, Washington, D. C., and was promoted to sergeant in the chemical warfare section. On Dec. 10, 1918, his discharge was issued to him at Washington, D. C.

**Keller, Dean**, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 8, 1894. He entered the army June 1, 1918, at Glenrock, N. Y. He was a member of Co. L, Forty-fourth Infantry, Camp Lewis, Wash. Later he served at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., but his discharge was dated at Cheyenne, Wyo., July 2, 1919.

**Kellar, William Otto**, entered the army Sept. 21, 1917, and was promoted to corporal of Bat. E, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. He served overseas six months and was discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

**Kellogg, Harold J.**, was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 21, 1889. He entered the service May 10, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1919. His last assignment was with Co. M, 233rd Casual Co., Erest, France.

**Kelley, James E.**, son of James R. and Winnifred Ann Kelley, was born at Frankfort, Ind., June 26, 1897. He is a graduate of the Frankfort High School. His wife is Bernice Harlan Kelley. After he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., he was ordered to Camp Forrest, Ga., and two months later left for France. Reaching there in July, 1919, he was in the Argonne Forest drive, and after the armistice he was stationed at Allevard, France, as a first-class private in the medical department of the Fifty-second Infantry.

**Kelley, Ord M.**, was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in July, 1918. While in France he served with Co. B, 112th Motor Supply Train.

**Kelly, Orval**, son of John W. and Harriett Kiver Kelly, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., in 1890. His home is at Russiaville, Ind. He married Martha A. Name. He entered the army Aug. 30, 1918, at Tipton, Ind., and was discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., Jan. 22, 1919.

**Kemp, Joseph**, was born Aug. 31, 1894. He enlisted in the army May 7, 1918, and served with Co. D, Twenty-second Engineers.

**Kemp, David S.** (86), son of Sherman and Elizabeth Carter Kemp, was born at Elwood, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892. His wife is Fay Davis Kemp. He enlisted for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 4, 1918, and was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Three weeks later he was transferred to Bat. A, Sixty-seventh F. A., West Point, Ky. After serving as supply corporal, he became orderly for the first lieutenant. His discharge was granted Dec. 20, 1918.

**Kempf, William**, was born May 20, 1892. He enlisted in the army Sept. 21, 1917, and was discharged March 1, 1919, after having been at Camp Zachary Taylor and in France. He went overseas in the fall of 1918 with Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division.

**Kendall, Harry Lawrence** (88), son of Charles C. and Rena Stibbens Kendall, was born in Wabash, Ind., Aug. 20, 1900. He graduated from the Kokomo High School with the class of 1919. He was one of the volunteers who left Kokomo for South Carolina Nov. 11, 1918. Government orders stopped the train at Indianapolis and he returned home the following day and was mustered out Nov. 12, 1918. In September, 1919, he entered Purdue University.

**Kendall, Merrill**, son of Howard and Myrtle Kendall, was born in Jasper Co., Ind., Jan. 4, 1898. He enlisted in the aviation department and was advanced to sergeant before going to France.

**Kendall, Russell F.**, son of Howard and Myrtle Kendall, was born in Jasper Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1901. He enlisted Jan. 12, 1917, at the age of sixteen; he was then in the second year of high school. He was promoted to corporal and served in France for a year and eight months. He arrived in the States July 5, 1919, and was sent to Camp Devens, Mass., to be mustered out of the service.

**Kendall, Wilbur H.**, son of Howard and Myrtle Kendall, was born in Jasper Co., Ind., in 1896. He joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 7, 1917, and was assigned to Port Clinton, Ohio, as a seaman guard. In November, 1919, he was promoted to quartermaster, first class, at the naval air station, Akron, Ohio.

**Kennefick, William M.**

**Kenworthy, Clarence Milton** (43), son of Earl T. and Louie Thompson Kenworthy, was born Jan. 13, 1900, in Monroe Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from the New London High School, and entered the S. A. T. C. at DePauw University in September, 1918. His discharge was granted Dec. 11, 1918.

**Kenworthy, Clarence William** (68), son of Benjamin and Jennie Colburn Kenworthy, was born in Peru, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891. He had served three years in the army previous to his enlistment in the World War, May 11, 1918. When he reached France in July, 1918, he was assigned to the 168th Infantry, Forty-second Division (Rainbow) and was immediately moved to the front lines. He was wounded at the St. Mihiel salient Sept. 24, 1918, and was in several hospitals. He sailed from Brest March 3, 1919.

**Kenworthy, John Thomas** (5), son of Albert and Georgia Edwards Kenworthy, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 11, 1885. He graduated from high school in 1914. He enlisted in the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 12, 1917. On July 2, 1917, he was discharged because of injuries. Jan. 31, 1918, he was accepted as aviation pilot, signal corps, but owing to illness he was unable to answer the call. He entered the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College, but at the end of five weeks was discharged owing to physical disability. Next he was accepted for training at Camp Fremont, Cal., but the signing of the armistice cancelled this call.

**Kepner, Henry** (20), son of Jacob S. and Maggie M. Kepner, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 30, 1900. He enlisted in May, 1918, and was sent from Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. He left Newport News, Va., for France with Butchers Co. No. 314, Q. M. C.

**Kepner, James Marion** (59), son of Harvey and Julia A. Kepner, was born in Miami Co., Ind. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 21, 1917, and after receiving training at the base hospital at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., he was sent to France as corporal and wagoner in the Forty-second Motor Ambulance Co. After his arrival in France he was advanced to sergeant and placed in charge of all the motor trucks of his company. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 4, 1919.

**Kepner, William E.** (1), son of Harvey and Julia A. Kepner, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Jan. 6, 1893. He completed one year in the Kokomo High School. When war seemed imminent between the United States and Mexico, he enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, June 26, 1916, and was sent with the national guard to the Mexican Border, where he was advanced to lieutenant. Soon after war was declared against Germany he resigned his command and joined the United States Regulars. Some time later he was commissioned captain of the Fourth Regiment, Infantry, and sent to France. Near Camel, France, Oct. 5-6, 1918, an attack was made on a woods which was well protected by machine gun nests. In the face of a withering fire, Captain Kepner, with three men, rushed a machine gun nest and in a hand-to-hand fight routed the enemy and put the gun out of action. For this extraordinary act of heroism he was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross and the Croix de Guerre, the latter being a French decoration. He was also created a chevalier in the French Legion of Honor, and was given a medal by the U. S. Marine Gun Corps for four years of good conduct. He was recommended for a congressional medal and promotion to major, but neither one of these were granted. At another time, while under heavy fire, he advanced beyond the lines to make observations and was shot through the face, the ball striking him behind the right jaw, plowed its way through and came out on the left side just below the mouth and tore away a part of the jawbone. He was sent to a hospital in Paris, and it was not until Feb. 1, 1919, that he was able to rejoin his regiment in Luxemburg in the Army of Occupation. He arrived in the United States Feb. 15, 1920.

**Kessler, Roscoe Virgil** (48), was born May 20, 1897. His wife is Rosa Lee Becker Kessler. He volunteered June 3, 1918, taking the oath at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He received his training at Camp Hancock, Ga., Camp Raritan, N. J., and Camp Eustis, Va. On Oct. 5, 1918, he embarked from Newport News, Va., with the Forty-ninth Regiment, Ordnance Detachment, Coast Artillery Corps. While overseas he was stationed at Havre and Bordeaux. On Feb. 22, 1919, he left France and was sent to Camp Stuart, Va., and then to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, for demobilization.

**Kessler, Russell H.** (46), was eighteen years of age when he enlisted in the army in July, 1917. He was assigned to Baking Co. No. 314 of the Eighty-fourth Division. From Camp Zachary Taylor he was transferred to Camp Sherman, Ohio, for a brief period before going to France in September, 1918. Corporal Kessler remained in France nearly a year.

**Key, Edward A.** (38), son of William A. and Mary Hayes Key, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1896. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 10, 1918.

**Keyes, Phyllis E.** (58), son of Charles H. and Martha L. Hunt Keyes, was born at Walton, Cass Co., Ind., May 31, 1892. Enlisting in the navy at Columbus, Ohio, he was ordered to the Great Lakes Station, Ill. After he was promoted to master of arms, he was sent to the submarine base, New London, Conn., and advanced to shipbuilder and later to third-class gunner;

then a transfer was made to the commercial guard, and sailed for France on the U. S. S. "Undaunted." After the armistice he was sent to Germany on an American convoy to escort the German battleships, which were surrendered to the allies.

**Keyton, Theodore Floyd**, went to France in September, 1918, with the Eighty-fourth Division and returned to the States about Feb. 15, 1919. His training had been received at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Sherman.

**Kidder, Harry O.** (56), served in France as a dispatch rider for nearly twenty months, and was one of the few Howard County men to be awarded the Croix de Guerre. He re-enlisted in August, 1919, and was assigned to the aviation service.

**Kidder, Alvin Leslie** (72), son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Kidder, was born Feb. 20, 1899. He graduated from the Kokomo High School with the class of 1917. On Oct. 15, 1918, he was mustered into service as a marine and on April 17, 1919, he was given his discharge.

**Kidwell, Alonzo M.**, son of Stephen W. and Martha E. Kidwell, went to Camp Zachary Taylor, March 29, 1918, and was sent to France as a sergeant in the Twenty-eighth Division.

**Kile, Leonard** (19), son of John and Anna Dunlap Kile, was born in Howard Co., Ind., April 9, 1895. He was a member of the Twenty-fourth Co., Sixth Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He received his discharge Dec. 10, 1918.

**Kilner, Harry.**

**Kimball, Willis Otto** (48), son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kimball, was born at Middlefork, Ind., June 17, 1900. After the death of his father he made his home with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Whitecotton, of Kokomo, Ind. He was barely seventeen years of age when he enlisted in the army in July, 1917, going to East Chicago, Ind., and remaining there until September. In October he went to France with Bat. B, 150th F. A., Forty-second (Rainbow) Division. The last word received from him was on Aug. 9, 1918; in May, 1919, information came from the War Department that he had died in France Feb. 18, 1919, from gunshot wounds.

**Kimberlain, Richard E.**

**Kimmel, Fountain R.**, was born in Indianapolis, Ind. He was twenty-one years of age when he enlisted in the signal corps. He was discharged as a first-class private at Ithaca, N. Y., April 16, 1918.

**King, Roy Lincoln** (81), son of Levi and Arlie Yoder King, was born at West Liberty, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1894. He completed one year of high school. His wife is Marie Riley King. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 31, 1918, and for two weeks was attached to Co. F, Thirty-second Infantry, Camp Dodge, Iowa; then he was sent to Kelly Field, Texas. After graduating from the cooks and bakers school, he was appointed first cook for the E. M. T. D. Feb. 5, 1919, he entrained for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and received his discharge on Feb. 18, 1919. At Kelly Field he was a member of the First Co., Third Wing, Concentration Brigade.

**Kinney, Dan, Kinney, Dennis, Jr. Kirkendall, Raymond F.**

**Kirkpatrick, George A.**, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 5, 1918. He was assigned to Co. C, Unit No. 305, Motor Transport Corps, Metropole Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Kirkpatrick, Roseoe C.**, son of Mrs. John Boyer, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., but at the age of two years he moved to Howard County. Just a short time before he entered the army he went to California and he was there at the time of the registration. He was inducted into service at Long Beach, Cal., Oct. 5, 1917. His mother received from the War Department the Belgian War Cross which had been awarded for gallantry. Following is the communication: "Roseoe C. Kirkpatrick, first sergeant of Co. C, 364th Infantry, has been awarded the Belgian War Cross by the Belgian government, and the same has been approved by the commander-in-chief. You are authorized to accept and wear such decoration. The award was made for the following services rendered: Due to a shortage of platoon leaders, he was acting as first sergeant of Co. C. He took command of a platoon attack that culminated in the capture of Spitalis Bosschen, Belgium, Oct. 31, 1918. He bravely conducted his troops and was fatally shocked by the explosion of a shell close to him, his death resulting that afternoon. By command of General Pershing. James G. Harboard, chief of staff."

**Kifts, Harvey.**

**Klein, Alexander** (22), son of Eli and Rosa Klein, was born in Kurland, Russia. He enlisted in Co. E, and was on the Mexican Border six months; then he joined the Regulars and was sent to Fort Morgan, Ala., for duty in the coast artillery. Just as he was ready to leave for



EVERETTE TAYLOR



ERNEST VANDENBOSCH



ALLIE WOOD



SYLVESTER LEICHT



RAY THOMAS



EARL TAYLOR



OTIS E. WARNOCK



BENJAMIN F. POFF



BRUCE D. LUNG



FRED L. POWELL



CHARLES V. WEAVER



RUSSELL H. KESSLER

France the armistice was signed and he was sent to Camp Eustis, Va., to do military police work as a member of Bat. D, Thirty-fifth Coast Artillery Corps. He was discharged Jan. 8, 1920.

**Klein, Harry N.** (41), son of Eli and Rosa Klein, was born in Kurland, Russia, Oct. 15, 1894. He completed two years in high school. On April 29, 1918, he began his training at Purdue University in the mechanical course, and June 30, 1918, sailed for France and was sent at once to the anti-aircraft gun school in order to become an instructor in this work. He was a member of Bat. C, 344th F. A., Ninetieth Division, and of the Third Army of Occupation in Germany. He landed in the States again June 24, 1919, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor to receive his discharge.

**Knight, Lawrence.**

**Knouff, Edgar Norringer** (41), son of Harry and Tott Gorman Knouff, was born March 26, 1897, at Logansport, Ind. He enlisted Sept. 1, 1918, as an electrical engineer and was assigned to the Technical High School, Indianapolis, Ind., and placed in Co. D, Ninety-third Engineers. His discharge was given at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Dec. 16, 1918.

**Knowlton, Ernest Eugene** (28), son of Chauncey B. and Hepsie Moss Knowlton, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind. After graduating from the Swayzee High School, he attended the Indiana State Normal. His wife is Lola M. Horoho Knowlton and his two children are Lavon and Jennette Knowlton. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 29, 1918, and after an eight weeks' course in military aeronautics at the Georgia Technical Institute he was commissioned second lieutenant; later he was promoted to first lieutenant. He was sent to Kelly Field, Texas, and to the armorers' school, Wilbur Wright Field; advanced training was pursued at Uxbridge, England. In France Lieutenant Knowlton was assigned to the 402nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, July 21, 1919.

**Knowlton, Millard** (38), son of Chauncey B. and Hepsie Moss Knowlton, was born in a dug-out at Colfax, Neb., Feb. 18, 1875. His parents returned to their native State of Indiana when he was two years of age, and he worked on his father's farm and attended and taught school until he graduated from the Indiana State Normal in 1902 and the Indiana Medical College in 1905. He began the practice of medicine in Terre Haute, Ind., but in 1910 he went to New York to lecture on the prevention of tuberculosis; next he was employed by the State Board of Health of New Jersey to direct an educational campaign on public health. In 1917-18 he took a special course in Harvard University Technology School of Public Health and was examined while in Boston for service in the army. He was ordered by the War Department to Topeka, Kan., for duty in connection with venereal disease control, and was commissioned captain and detailed for work in the United States Public Health Service. He was discharged Feb. 28, 1919.

**Kolmar, Emil Frederick**, son of Frederick and Marie King Kollmar, was born in Akron, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1887. He was educated in the Kokomo schools and the University of Michigan. He enlisted in the army at Pittsburgh, Pa., and was commissioned first lieutenant in the artillery June 1, 1918. He was assigned to the Ninth Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.

**Koontz, Oscar.**

**Kovar, Victor E.**, entered the army July 22, 1918, and was sent to the cooks and bakers school, Camp Dodge, Iowa, and assigned to Co. A, 161st Depot Brigade.

**Kraner, Harold E.** (67), son of Charles and Edna Rumble Kraner, was born in Adams Co., Ind., Sept. 7, 1896. He entered the army in September, 1918, and was assigned to clerical work in the infantry. He was discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

**Kraft, Carl.**

**Krauz, Ferol Loring**, son of Mrs. Idella Booe, entered the army Aug. 1, 1918 and was sent to Valparaiso, Ind. On Aug. 13, 1918, he was transferred to Pittsburgh, Pa., to take an electrical course for two months. When this was completed he was placed in the 224th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Meade, Md. He served with this outfit until Nov. 9, 1918, when he was transferred to Co. G, Thirteenth Depot Brigade. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 20, 1919.

**Krauz, Vivien Amos**, was born June 10, 1895. He entered the army at Logansport, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was discharged April 8, 1919. He was attached to Bat. B, 136th F. A., Thirty-seventh Division.

**Kratzer, Keith Eugene**, was born at Urbana, Ill. He was twenty-two years of age when he began his army service. He was a member of the S. A. T. C., Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis, Ind. His discharge was dated at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 19, 1918.



EVERETT PERKINS



JOSEPH CHARLES MAHER



HORACE L. WILTSE



RUSSELL D. TROVER



L. PAUL JONES



CLARENCE E. SMITH



CHARLES E. SOUTH



FRANK MARTZ



GLEN H. WISE



RUSSELL W. STEVENS



JAMES E. SWOPE



FRED FAVRE



**Kreag, Malcolm, Gall**, son of Charles and Goldie Gall Kreag, was born at Cicero, Ind., March 26, 1899. In 1916 he graduated from high school. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1917, and was in training at the Great Lakes Station for seven months; then he was in England for four months before he was returned to Pelham Bay, N. Y. He was rated second quartermaster.

**Krise, Leonard**, was attached to Bat. D, 325th F. A. He was sent to France in the fall of 1918 and again reached the United States Feb. 18, 1919, going from Newport News, Va., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to receive his discharge.

**Krupp, Carl W.**, was born in Noble Co., Ind. While at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he belonged to the First Co., Eighth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Because of physical disability he was discharged April 30, 1918.

**Kriplean, Paul Henry**, son of Frank and Paulina Feddick Kriplean, was born in Wisconsin May 10, 1892. His wife is Lucy Wagner Kriplean. He entered the army at Medford, Wis., Oct. 21, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1918. He was on duty at both Camp Dodge, Iowa, and Camp Nichols, La. His discharge was granted at Camp Dodge with the rating of carpenter.

**Kuehn, John M.**, son of Mrs. Mary Kuehn, entered the army April 26, 1918, when he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He went to France with Bat. A, 134th F. A.

**Kuhns, Harry C. (Kunts)** (52), son of Joseph H. and Ella L. Gabriel Kuhns, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He was twenty-one years of age at the beginning of his service. At the time of his discharge, March 27, 1918, he belonged to the First Co., Coast Artillery Corps, of the Coast Defense of Delaware. He had been stationed at Fort Dupont, Del.

**Kunts, Ovel P.** (85), son of Orel B. and Mae Kuntz, was in service nearly ten months following his induction into the army April 3, 1918, when he left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Hamilton, N. Y. He was also in training at Camp Eustis and Camp Stuart, Va., before starting to France. He had left port, but was returned when the armistice was signed, and sent to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and then to Camp Grant, Ill., where he received his discharge Dec. 23, 1918. Sergeant Kuntz's serial number was 604,141.

**Kuntz, Frank J.** (44), was born Jan. 20, 1888. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1918, and was discharged March 1, 1919. He received his military training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

#### **Kuntz, George.**

**Kuntz, Robert Leroy** (76), son of Jacob E. and Thressa Fleming Kuntz, was born May 9, 1900. He attended high school three years. He enlisted in the medical corps at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 24, 1918, and after spending three weeks in training there he was transferred to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa. Nine weeks later, or in September, 1918, he was sent to France and placed on duty at Camp Hospital No. 53, Base Section No. 6, Marseilles. He returned to the States and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 23, 1919.

**Kyzar, Archie Carl** (14), son of Mr. and Mrs. Commodore Perry Kyzar, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 19, 1893. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1917, and for three weeks was stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison. At Camp Shelby, Miss., he was so severely hurt in a storm that he was given a disability discharge.

**Kyzar, James Howard** (50), son of Mr. and Mrs. Commodore Perry Kyzar, was born near Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 5, 1897. At the age of sixteen he enlisted in the marine corps at Denver, Colo., Oct. 28, 1913. For six months he was stationed at Mare Island, Cal.; nearly three years were spent in the Hawaiian Islands; then he was promoted to corporal and appointed recruiting officer at Denver, Colo. His discharge was granted at Quantico, Va., but he returned to Denver and re-enlisted for the duration of the war. Sergeant Kyzar was then sent to Cheyenne, Wyo., as recruiting officer, but soon after left there for Quantico, Va., and embarked for France.

**Lackna, Joseph** (62), son of Alfonye and Vencene Tomorella Lackna, was born in Italy June 10, 1889. He married Florence McFarlan. He enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., July 9, 1917, and was promoted to corporal of Co. G, Forty-fifth Infantry. On Feb. 16, 1919, he was given his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In October, 1919, he left for an extended visit in Italy with his aged parents.

**Ladd, Frederickson Russell** (90), son of Clarence and Lucy G. Ladd, was born July 17, 1892, at Hartlino, Wash. In August, 1917, he was accepted by the local board at Albion, Iowa, and proceeded to Camp Dodge, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1918, where he was assigned to Bat. E, 339th F. A.;

later he was transferred to Co. E, Fifty-sixth Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C. In May, 1918, he was advanced to corporal and later transferred to Co. D, 602nd Engineers, "Searchlight" Division. Going overseas in July, 1918, he was again placed in the Fifty-sixth Engineers, but in Co. F. He was on the front line for thirteen weeks in the section from Calais to Quentin, and was promoted to master engineer, junior grade, Sept. 4, 1918. His discharge was given in March, 1919.

**Laden, Lewis Earl** (40), son of Jackson and Mary Etta Laden, was born in Fairmount, Ind., May 19, 1892. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1912. On Dec. 11, 1917, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky.; then after training at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, he embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., and was advanced to corporal in Motor Truck Co. No. 414. He was in the Champagne-Marne defensive and the Alsne-Marne offensive. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 7, 1919.

**Lamb, Ezra Fay** (52), son of Benjamin Frank and Mary Jane Stephens Lamb, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 30, 1865. He entered the army June 18, 1918, and before going to France with Co. E, 336th Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division, he was in training at the Motor Mechanics School, Indianapolis, Ind., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. He sailed from Camp Mills, L. I., as a member of a ration handling detail.

**Lamb, Harry.**

**Lamb, William Harrison** (6), son of Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Lamb, was born Feb. 28, 1897. He completed the work in the Greentown, Ind., High School in 1915. He was not called into service until Oct. 15, 1918, when he was sent to Winona Lake and assigned to Co. D; then he was transferred to Co. C, Detachment No. 2, Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis, Ind., and discharged there Dec. 13, 1918.

**Lambert, Laben E.**, was assigned to Co. I, Seventy-eighth Infantry, Camp Custer, Mich., Aug. 14, 1918. His wife is Mary Elizabeth Lambert.

**Lamm, Anderson Paul** (77), son of C. A. and Sarah Ridgway Lamm, was born at Amboy, Ind., Oct. 3, 1895. He was graduated from high school in 1914 and the following year attended business college. Enlisting at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 14, 1917, as a stenographer, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and then to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. He sailed for England Feb. 6, 1918, and was sent to the mechanical repair shops, Neviers, France. The shops were moved to Vernueil, France, at a later date. His assignment was with Co. I, 303rd R. U., and his discharge was given June 27, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Lamm, Lewis Jennings** (76), son of C. A. and Sarah Ridgway Lamm, was born at Amboy, Ind., May 16, 1899. Upon his enlistment at Indianapolis, Ind., in the ambulance section of the medical corps, he was sent to Columbus, Ohio, and then to Manila, P. I. When the American troops were ordered to Siberia, he embarked at Vladivostok with Ambulance Co. No. 4, which was attached to the depot quartermaster department. He was advanced to wagoner and was still in Siberia Feb. 4, 1920.

**Lamoureux, Harold L.**, son of Napoleon and Mollie Lamoureux, enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 15, 1917. He was assigned to the U. S. S. "Commodore," and was released from active duty Jan. 15, 1919.

**Land, Lee Roy**, was born at Groomsville, Ind. When he was discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., Dec. 20, 1918, he belonged to Bat. E, Sixty-ninth F. A. His age was given as twenty-four years.

**Landis, Virgil B.**, son of Ora B. and Ida M. Burris Landis, was born at Camden, Ind. After enlisting in the Infantry at Kokomo, Ind., he received his drill in army maneuvers at Camp Laurel and Camp Glenberry, Md. On April 13, 1918, he landed at Brest, France. As wagoner in Wagon Co. No. 5, Twenty-third Engineers, he was on the following fronts: St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest, Neuville, Avacourt and Verdun. From Nov. 27, 1918, to April 21, 1919, he was stationed at Complains; and at Le Mans from April 21 until in May, when he was sent to the embarkation port at Brest, where he remained until June 1, 1919. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Landon, Eugene C.**, went to France in October, 1918, with Co. E, 152nd Infantry, which had been on duty at Camp Shelby, Miss., for one year.

**Landon, William C.**

**Landrieth, William Leo**, was born in Hendricks Co., Ind. He was twenty-nine years old when he enlisted in the motor transport corps. His discharge was given Jan. 6, 1919, at Camp Holabird, Md. He was promoted to sergeant. His wife is Donnie Fae Landrieth.

**Lane, Monroe L.** was born at Tipton, Ind. At the time of his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 5, 1918, he was a member of the Twenty-third Co., Sixth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. He was twenty-four years old.

**Lane, Ovid Charles** (10), son of George B. and Lillie B. Lane, was born July 2, 1895, in Kokomo, Ind. He graduated from high school and then attended Indiana University one year. He married Kathryn Balsbaugh. On May 1, 1917, he enlisted in the coast artillery, and from Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Fort Dupont, Del. On June 8, 1918, he was placed in the Second Co., C. A. C., Fort Mott, N. J., and on July 12 changed to the First Co. On July 26 he was assigned to the hospital at Fort Mott. He left for Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1918, for morale work in the office of the surgeon general. From Dec. 22 to Jan. 30 he was associate editor of the "Right About," a soldier publication in New York City. After Feb. 5, 1919, he was news editor on the "Detroit Azuwer." He was advanced to first-class sergeant. He received his discharge Oct. 20, 1919.

**Lane, Pearl Leroy** (20), son of Norman and Bertha Lane, was born Jan. 18, 1897, in Grant Co., Ind. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 15, 1918, when he was sent to Winona Lake. Then he was transferred to the motor transport corps at Indianapolis, Ind., advanced to corporal and discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

**Lane, Wilbur.**

**Langley, Elce,** son of Silas and Mary Langley, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor July 23, 1918; upon arrival at Camp McClellan, Ala., he was attached to Co. C, Twelfth Ammunition Train.

**Landrum, Floyd R.** (27), son of John and Annie Rinker Landrum, was born in Miami Co., Ind. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 15, 1917, and after a period of service on the Mexican Border he was sent to France in the spring of 1918 and promoted to sergeant of Co. M, Sixty-first Infantry.

**Landrum, Othel W.** (51), son of John and Annie Rinker Landrum, was born in Miami Co., Ind. He enlisted April 2, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and served on the Mexican Border. He was assigned to the supply company at Eagle Pass, Texas.

**Lantz, Glenn Burnell** (40), son of Stephen and Martha C. Lantz, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 9, 1899. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1918, but he joined the navy April 2, 1918, two months before commencement. After passing the advanced wireless examinations, he was sent to Newport, R. I., and then to Harvard University, where he was graduated in the high-power wireless class and rated second-class radio electrician. At the U. S. Radio Station, Belmar, N. J., he was advanced to second-class petty officer. On Feb. 12, 1919, he was transferred to Washington, D. C., and assigned to the office of the director of naval communications and cable censor. When he was discharged Aug. 25, 1919, he was first-class radio electrician. In September, 1919, he entered Purdue University.

**Lantz, Ray E.** (45), son of Stephen F. and Martha C. Lantz, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1897. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1916. His wife is Gladys Moore Lantz. On Jan. 1, 1918, he enlisted as a draftsman in the aviation corps and was sent from Fort Thomas, Ky., to San Antonio, Texas, where he took a course in the mechanical school; then he was transferred to Americus, Ga., as draftsman and crew chief. He was returned to Texas to attend the wireless telephone school at the University of Texas and was assigned to Co. C, Barracks A, Penu Field, Austin, Texas. Upon the completion of this course he was attached to Squadron C, Ellington Field, and on Jan. 31, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Latta, Walter J.**

**Lathom, William Henry** (51) son of Samuel C. and Lillie Lathom, was born Dec. 25, 1890. His wife is Mamie Maralis Lathom. He enlisted as a baker at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 1, 1917, and after receiving a diploma in this course of instruction he was appointed mess sergeant, Camp Zachary Taylor. Prior to his enlistment he had served six years in the army, fourteen months of the time in the Philippines and five years in Texas and California.

**Laughner, Harry R.** was born at Forest, Ind. He was inducted into the army when he was twenty-three years of age. At the time of his discharge he was in the S. A. T. C., Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Lawery, Oris P.**

**Lawler, Dan.** was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in the draft of April, 1918.



ROSCOE V. KESSLER



EDWIN T. MATLOCK



JOHN WESLEY SLUSHER



CLIFFORD LEO MILLER



WILLIAM FRAME



EBERT L. MCNUTT



EMERY M. POWELL



CHARLES NASSAU SMITH



HARRY O. PERRY



ZIE E. STONE



CHARLES FRANCIS ORMSBY



WILLIS OTTO KIMBALL

**Lawrence, Clarence Sylvester**, son of John F. and Sarah J. Lawrence, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1890. He entered the army July 23, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., where he was assigned to the Nineteenth Co., Fifth Battalion, 15th Depot Brigade.

**Lawson, John**, son of Henderson and Viola Cronsore Lawson, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He served two enlistments in the United States Marine Corps: Sept. 2, 1907, to Sept. 1, 1911, and April 26, 1918, to April 12, 1919. He was promoted to sergeant.

**Lawson, Ollie**, son of Dan and Martha Lawson, was born May 6, 1894. He entered the army July 23, 1918, and was assigned to Co. D, Twelfth Ammunition Train, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Lawson, William**, son of B. F. and Martha Garris Lawson, was born at Windfall, Ind., June 11, 1886. When he became a soldier March 5, 1918, at Elwood, Ind., he was assigned to Co. I, Fifty-ninth Infantry, Camp Greene, N. C. He sailed from Camp Mills, L. I., and landed in England May 13, 1918. He was on three fronts: Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, and the Argonne Forest. He was slightly gassed, and wounded by a bullet in the left foot. He was promoted to first-class private.

**Laymon, John.**

**Layden, Gerald Delbert**, was born at Greentown, Ind., Jan. 22, 1900. When he enlisted at Swayzee, Ind., April 21, 1917, he was assigned to the First Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Constitution, N. H. He left Camp Dix, N. J., with the Seventy-eighth Division, 308th Machine Gun Battalion. He was wounded and sent to Base Hospital No. 48. After serving in the St. Mihiel sector he was transferred to Paris and returned to the United States as a member of Casual Co. No. 1443. His discharge was received at Camp Mills, N. Y., June 12, 1919.

**Leathers, Victor.**

**Leatherman, Cecil Marion**, was inducted into the army Aug. 30, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 3, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Leach, George Ward** (81), son of J. C. and Anna Ward Leach, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 26, 1893. He graduated from high school in 1912. He enlisted in the army April 28, 1918, and was assigned to Co. G, Twenty-second Engineers, Third Battalion. He left the States Aug. 21, 1918, and embarked from Montreal, Canada, for Liverpool, England, on the "Vatada," an English vessel. Cherbourg, France, was reached on Sept. 18. Six weeks were spent on the Meuse River, where the last big drive was made. He was at St. Mihiel and in the midst of the fighting until the armistice was signed, for he was stationed with the light railway builders. He was in Germany from December until shortly before his return to the States in July, 1918. He was discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J.

**Leaman, John Edward**, was born Feb. 11, 1880. He was in the service from Sept. 5 to 15, 1917, and was assigned to the 325th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His discharge was given because of physical disability.

**Learner, Ellis Moulder** (97), son of Benjamin F. and Mary E. Admonson Learner, was born Sept. 19, 1883, near Kokomo, Ind. His wife is Fern Osborn Learner. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1902 he spent two years at Purdue University in the agricultural classes, one year at Northwestern University in the theological school, two years at Chattanooga University, and one year in Chicago University in Y. M. C. A. study. It was while serving as general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Richmond, Ind., that he enlisted for Y. M. C. A. war work. He was camp secretary at Hattiesburg, Miss., six months; then he took intensive training for one month at Springfield, Mass. After his arrival in Paris he was assigned to Neufchateau and then Diekirch, Luxembourg, where he was divisional entertainment secretary of the Thirty-third (Prairie) Division, billeted in about seventy towns. He returned to the States in July, 1919.

**Ledger, George.**

**Lee, Clarence A.** (27), son of John R. and Alice M. Lee, was born in Paris, Ark. He enlisted in the army in September, 1916, and was assigned to the "Olympia" as second-class fireman. When the "Olympia" went aground and was in danger of being destroyed, he was transferred to the New York Navy Yard and later to the Caryers Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

**Lee, Bert Arthur** (20), son of John R. and Alice M. Lee, was born at Center Ridge, Ark., April 19, 1888. He entered the army Oct. 5, 1917, and received his military training at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Sevier, S. C., until he went overseas in August, 1918. As he was not able to do trench warfare, he was transferred to Bat. B from Bat. D, Eightieth F. A., and assigned to the headquarters company. He was discharged June 28, 1919.



CLAUDE L. SMITH



OREN R. MARQUIS



ROY I. INGLE



CHARLES H. POOL



ELDEN E. PETTY



CHARLES W. STONE



EMERY B. MAJOR



LEO SARGENT



FRANK PASSAFUME



ERVIN PLOUGH



JOHN CHESTER SHAFER



ERVIN MIDDLETON

**Lee, Daniel F.**, was born Aug. 12, 1896. He entered the army May 21, 1918, and was discharged Nov. 23, 1918, after having served at Camp Custer, Mich., in Co. G, 160th Development Battalion. On Nov. 22, 1918, he received his discharge.

**Lee, Glenn. Lee, Harley.**

**Lee, William Alton**, was born at Tipton, Ind. He entered the army at the age of twenty-two years. When he was discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., Jan. 28, 1919, he belonged to Co. D, 214th Engineers.

**Lee, William Lester** (92).

**Leffert, Harry Martin**, was born Oct. 28, 1892. He joined the navy April 15, 1917, and was a baker at one of the submarine bases. He was discharged at the U. S. demobilization station of the navy at Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1919.

**Leicht, Leslie Raymond** (57), son of William and Daisy Etta Leicht, was born July 31, 1895, in Joliet, Ill. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 9, 1917, and was assigned to Troop I, Seventeenth Cavalry, Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz.

**Leicht, Sylvester Roderick** (46), son of William and Daisy Leicht, was born in Joliet, Ill., Jan. 29, 1897. He entered the army June 1, 1918, and was assigned to Bat. E, Sixty-first F. A., Camp Jackson, S. C. On Jan. 7, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**LeMaster, Harry.**

**Leist, Charles**, served as a corporal in Co. E, 152nd Infantry. His training was received at Camp Shelby, Miss. In October, 1918, his foreign service began.

**Lenaham, John O.**

**Leonard, Dwight B.** (94), son of Benjamin F. and Lena L. Kohlmer Leonard, was born Oct. 10, 1894, at Marion, Ind. His wife was Edna Iola Swartz. He enlisted Sept. 5, 1917, at Anderson, Ind., and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 3, 1919, as a corporal. From the 150th Depot Brigade at Camp Zachary Taylor he was placed in Co. G, 334th Infantry. On April 1, 1918, he entrained for Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, and was assigned to Co. M, 131st Infantry, Thirty-third Division. On May 21, 1918, Corporal Leonard embarked from Camp Upton on the U. S. S. "Leviathan." After living two weeks in stone barracks at Brest, France, he was sent to Fricourt, then to Melville for training under British authority, and the middle of July he went to the firing line. On Aug. 11, 1918, he received honorable mention for bravery on the field of the Somme front in the Fifty-eighth London Division. He was also at Verdun, the Argonne, east of the Meuse River, and at St. Mihiel. From Christmas until April he was at Fishbach, Luxemburg, in the Army of Occupation.

**Lewellen, Ernest**, was born at Converse, Ind. He began his army service when he was twenty-two years of age. Corporal Lewellen served in the Headquarters Co., 137th F. A. His discharge was issued at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Jan. 17, 1919.

**Lewellyn, Ernest H.** (92), son of Elmer E. and Mary Pippinger Lewellyn, was born June 29, 1899, at Frankfort, Ind. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 2, 1917, and went to France with the famous First Division, the first to go to France and the last to return. He was in the Sixteenth Infantry Supply Co., which went to Europe in June, 1917. He was on the firing line beginning in October, 1917, and was on four fronts. After the armistice he remained in Germany until August, 1919, but did not reach the States until in September.

**Lewis, Charles.**

**Lewis, Thomas Elwood**, was born at Georgetown, Ill. He entered the S. A. T. C. at the University of Illinois and was on duty from October to December, 1918.

**Lightmeyer, Bert.**

**Lindley, Harry H.**, was born at West Baden, Ind. He enlisted in the U. S. Guards when he was thirty-five years of age, and was on duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., when he was discharged May 15, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Lindley, Jesse O.** (54), son of Joseph M. and Frances Fry Lindley, was born in Howard Co., Ind., March 5, 1872. He was barred from the American forces on account of his age, so he enlisted in the Canadian Army June 10, 1918. After training at Camp Niagara until July 31, 1918, he was sent to Camp Purfleet, Essex, England.

**Lindley, Lawrence Elden**, of Russiaville, returned from France Oct. 27, 1919. He spent a year overseas in reconstruction work.

**Lindley, Howard.**

**Lindley, Norvell Evert** (25), son of John Milton and Lydia Caroline Jeffries Lindley, was born near Kokomo, Ind., June 9, 1891. He graduated from the high school in Greentown, Ind., in 1909 and then attended Valparaiso University two and one-half years and the Marion Normal one year. In 1917 he graduated from the Indianapolis Conservatory of Music. On May 22, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and had the following assignments: Co. A, Thirty-sixth Infantry; Eighteenth Observation Battery; Twenty-third Battalion, F. A., C. O. T. S.; Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His discharge was dated Nov. 28, 1918.

**Lindley, Samuel Arthur**, son of Ambrose E. and Sarah J. Lindley, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 22, 1898. He entered the army in July, 1918. While in France he was located with A. A. T. D., Section B, A. P. O. 713.

**Lindsay, David Shirley** (88), son of George B. and Melsena Richardson Lindsay, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 8, 1894. On May 23, 1918, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and on May 27 he was called to the Great Lakes Training Station. On June 16 he was transferred to the League Island Yards, Philadelphia, Pa., and on July 4, 1918, he sailed for the Pauillac Naval Station, France. After the armistice he was engaged in tearing down buildings on the camp sites and sending the material to Belgium. On Feb. 15, 1919, at East Leigh, England, he was placed on one of the German boats that had been turned over to the United States. His return voyage was made on the U. S. S. "Mobile" in April, 1919; but later he made one trip to Europe before he was released from active duty. His rating was M. M., second class.

**Lindsey, J. Frank** (90), son of George W. and Lucinda M. Evans Lindsey, was born at Vincennes, Ind., July 9, 1889. He graduated from the high school at Bruceville, Ind., in 1907, and from the law department of Indiana University in 1913. On Aug. 15, 1917, he enlisted in the O. T. S. and was commissioned first lieutenant at Fort Benjamin Harrison Nov. 26, 1917. He was assigned to the 357th Infantry, Ninetieth Division, Jan. 5, 1918. Arriving in France on July 5 he went into action Aug. 22 in the St. Mihiel sector; from Oct. 16 to Nov. 11, 1918, he was on the Meuse-Argonne front, and on the latter date he was recommended for a captaincy. On Dec. 8 he went into Germany with the Army of Occupation. He was battalion intelligence officer and commander of the Third Battalion, 357th Infantry, regimental intelligence officer, officer in charge of civil affairs, 17th Brigade, and aide-de-camp to Brig. Gen. J. P. O'Neil, commanding general of the 170th Brigade. Captain Lindsey took part in every battle in which the Ninetieth Division was engaged, and was wounded twice. He returned to Kokomo, Ind., in June, 1919.

**Lines, William Frank** (64), son of Mort and Jennie Lines, was born in Wabash, Ind., Dec. 13, 1897. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., in March, 1917, and was sent to the Great Lakes Training School. He served in France as a corporal in the Fifth Co., Third Regiment, M. K. A. Air Service. He arrived home July 7 and was mustered out about July 15, 1919. He had been a member of Co. E, of Kokomo.

**Lines, Winfield Scott** (84), son of Hiram H. and Anna Julian Lines, was born April 17, 1889. His first army experience was with Co. L, 158th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War, April-November, 1898. He was also a sergeant in the Indiana National Guard, Sept. 29, 1903, to Aug. 1, 1904. In the World War he was sergeant, Co. A, Second Battalion, U. S. Army, from Feb. 19, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919.

**Linskey, Thomas Charles** (95), son of John and Elizabeth Linskey, was born in Elwood, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892. He enlisted at Clinton, Ind., Sept. 19, 1917, and was assigned to the office, chief engineers, Fourth Army Corps, France, but his training for this work had been received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was attached to Co. B, 301st Engineers.

**Linskey, William James**, son of John and Elizabeth Linskey, was born in Elwood, Ind., July 4, 1894. He received his army training at Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Wheeler, Ga., and went to France with the headquarters company of the 116th Infantry.

**Linson, Elmer Roscoe** (62), son of Frank and Iva Greenleaf Linson, was born in Howard Co., Ind., March 12, 1888. On May 2, 1918, he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., when he enlisted in the U. S. Army. After training at Chickamauga Park, Ga., he was sent to France with Co. E, Fifty-second Infantry.

**Little, Arthur Leroy**, was born May 23, 1896. He entered the service May 23, 1918, and was released June 2, 1918.



**Livingston, Andrew.**

**Locke, Carey**, was born Nov. 24, 1892. When he entered the army Sept. 21, 1918, he was assigned to Bat. F. 325th F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His discharge was given March 3, 1919.

**Locke, William Frederick** (26), son of Abraham and Mollie Spangler Locke, was born March 18, 1889. He married Nellie Maple Nov. 1, 1917. When his number was reached in the selective service July 1, 1918, he was ordered from the oil fields at Irvine, Ky., to Valparaiso, Ind., but on Aug. 13, 1918, he was transferred to Rolla, Mo., and advanced to corporal in the engineers corps of the Missouri School of Mines; later he was sent to Fort Howard, Baltimore, Md., and while there he was acting sergeant and mechanic in the Fifth Co., Coast Artillery Corps. On Dec. 17 he was sent to Camp Grant, Ill., and discharged there Dec. 27, 1918.

**Lockridge, Shurd.**

**Lockridge, William S.** (66), son of Samuel and Rachel Hendricks Lockridge, was born near Sycamore, Ind. His wife is Minnie Parks Lockridge. He was one of the few men from this county to see service in Russia. After enlisting at Detroit, Mich., in August, 1917, he was promoted to corporal in the headquarters company of the 339th Infantry at Camp Custer, Mich. He was at Archangel, Russia, almost one year. He arrived in the States about July, 1919.

**Lockwood, Ralph Gregory** (11), son of John J. and Nellie Lockwood, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 17, 1894. On Aug. 15, 1917, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the aviation department at the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, but at the time of his father's death he resigned his commission and was given an honorable discharge. However, he enlisted again Dec. 1, 1917, in Canada and was sent as a member of the English Royal Flying Corps School to the school of military aeronautics at the University of Toronto; next he was ordered to Borden Field and was commissioned first lieutenant in the Royal Flying Corps, Aug. 29, 1918, and stationed at Armour Heights, Toronto, Canada. In the United War Work campaign and the Fifth Liberty Loan campaign he secured a flying machine at the Indianapolis Speedway for patriotic work in Kokomo. He received his discharge on the date the treaty was signed at Versailles, May 7, 1919.

**Logan, Frank M.**

**Logan, George W.**, son of Thomas and Cora A. Logan, was born at Walton, Ind., June 19, 1900. His parents moved to Kokomo, Ind., and he entered the army here in June, 1918.

**Long, Audria E.** (3), son of Arthur F. and Ella Long, was born July 10, 1895, near New London, Ind. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1914. In 1917 he received his diploma from the Indiana Dental College. Although commissioned in June, 1917, he was not called into service until Sept. 14, 1918, but from that time he served as a first lieutenant in dental surgery attached to the Sixty-seventh Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala. On Dec. 25, 1917, he married Olive Flora.

**Long, Clyde** (42), son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Long, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 3, 1897. He graduated from the high school in Greentown in 1914. After enlisting in the army Aug. 15, 1918, he was sent to Cincinnati, Ohio, to the school for auto mechanics. At the end of two months he was ordered to Camp Jackson, S. C., where he was attached to Bat. E, Twelfth Regiment; on Dec. 13, 1918, a transfer was made to Bat. A. Sixtieth F. A. Wagoner Long was mustered out of the army Feb. 25, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Long, Lawrence Randolph** (39), son of Charles W. and Flora B. Griffith Long, was born in Greentown, Ind., Oct. 19, 1893. In 1912 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. After serving on the Mexican Border, East Chicago, Ind., and Camp Shelby, Miss., he was accepted at the O. T. C., Camp Stanley, Texas. With the rank of first lieutenant, he received further training at Camp Perry, Ohio. In September, 1918, he went to France with Co. L, Sixtieth Infantry, Fifth Division. He was in Luxemburg with the Army of Occupation, but he returned to the States March 31, 1919, with Co. M, 364th Infantry, Ninety-first Division. He was sent to Camp Kearney, Cal., for demobilization and was discharged May 15, 1919.

**Long, Orville Gayle. Long, Scott.**

**Lonz, Clarence A.**, was in the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., when he volunteered to enter the tank service in February, 1918. He was sent to Camp Meade, Md., for a few weeks and then embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., for intensive training in England from March until August, 1918. He went to France as a member of the 301st Heavy Tank Battalion. He was on the Somme front and on the firing line when the armistice was signed Nov. 11, 1918. He had seen his first active service on the Hindenburg Line with the Twenty-seventh Division. He was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, in April, 1919.



CLYDE A. FRITZ



ARVEL E. PARKEY



ALLEN S. THATCHER



JOHN E. SNOW



ALLEN SLOCUM



GEO W. MASSEY



NED WAGGAMAN



L. O. SMITH



FRANCIS L. TUBBS



HOWARD KYZAR



HARRY C. PURCELL



KEITH M. RULE

**Lonz, Francis A. W.**

**Loomis, Norman Squire**, was born at Ferrysville, Ind. He entered the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College and was discharged Dec. 19, 1918. He was twenty years of age.

**Loop, James Denver** (39), son of James D. and Anna Crume Loop, was born on a farm east of Kokomo, Ind., May 23, 1890. He attended the Kokomo High School one year. He enlisted in the United States Marines in Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1917, as a recruit and was sent to Paris Island, S. C. He was also on duty at the Norfolk Navy Yard, and instructor at the Virginia Beach Rifle Range from Dec. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1918. On Jan. 8, 1919, he entered the O. T. C. at Quantico, Va., and was commissioned, June 16, 1919, second lieutenant, U. S. M. C. R. On June 15, 1919, Sergeant Loop was discharged and on June 25 was placed in the reserve corps. He qualified as an expert rifleman.

**Loop, Sherman C.** (87), son of Elijah E. and Jane Zimmerman Loop, was born Feb. 9, 1891. He married Hattie Coverdale. His service in the U. S. Army began when he enlisted at Piqua, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1913, and he was on duty at the following places: Camp Willis, Columbus, Ohio; Camp Pershing, El Paso, Texas (Mexican Expedition); eight months on reserve; Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio; Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky. He was attached to Co. C, 148th U. S. Infantry, Thirty-seventh Division; Fire-truck and Hose Co. No. 334, and camp quartermaster corps. He participated in the raid on the Mexicans on Loreuzo Ford near El Paso, Texas. His discharge was granted Feb. 20, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Lopresti, Alphonso.**

**Lord, William Bernard** (6), son of Francis O. and Viola J. Conway Lord, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind., July 31, 1896. He attended high school for three years. On Oct. 15, 1918, he was sent to Winona Lake, Ind., but was transferred to the Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment No. 2, Indianapolis, Ind. He was discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

**Lott, Charles S. Jr.** (75), son of Charles S. and Elizabeth Lott, was born in Mishawaka, Ind., June 27, 1895. He attended Wabash College two years. His wife is Opal Reed Lott. Entering the army at Crawfordsville, Ind., April 23, 1917, he was assigned to the 113th Engineers, Camp Shelby, Miss. Corporal Lott was transferred to divisional headquarters with the special duty of reconnaissance and topography. He was commissioned second lieutenant in December, 1918, at the C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was discharged Dec. 18, 1918, and placed in the reserve for five years.

**Love, Charles Roberts** (84), son of Charles Alexander and Laura Roberts Love, was a sophomore at DePauw University when he enlisted in the S. A. T. C. in October, 1918, and was discharged in December, 1918. Since the death of his parents he has made him home with his sister, Mrs. J. V. Weisman.

**Love, Seth**, entered the army April 26, 1918. He went to France, after a period of training at the Louisville cantonment, with Co. A, 112th Ammunition Train. After the armistice, he was placed in the military police in Belgium.

**Love, Samuel A.** (18), son of Frank and Jennie Love, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., April 19, 1896. He completed two years of high school work in Kokomo, Ind., and entered the army here July 19, 1917, when he enlisted in the Q. M. C. Upon being mustered into the service at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was assigned to Bakery Co. No. 41 at Fort McPherson, Ga. He was transferred to Columbia, S. C., and made instructor in bakery; then after a brief period at Fort Jay, N. Y., he was sent overseas, promoted to sergeant and assigned to Co. B, Sixty-fifth Engineers, R. T. O. After remaining in Europe twenty months, he landed at Charlestown, S. C., in July, 1919, and was mustered out of the army.

**Lovejoy, William Shelley** (57), son of Samuel S. and Mary E. Lovejoy, was born Jan. 15, 1890, near Kokomo, Ind. He attended high school one year. When the first draft quota left Kokomo, Sept. 5, 1917, he was one of the twelve volunteers to leave on that eventful day. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant of Bat D, 325th P. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In February, 1918, a call came for men for the tank service. It is probable that the following Howard County men were the only ones in the tank corps who saw active service on the firing line: Walter Barnard, Russiaville, and Cosmos Braun, Clarence Lonz, George Albaugh and W. S. Lovejoy, all of Kokomo. Together they went to Camp Meade, Md., and then a few days later embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., for England, where intensive training was received from March until Aug. 23, 1918; then the channel was crossed, and on Sept. 29 they went into action with the Twenty-seventh Division on the Hindenburg Line. Sergeant Lovejoy went "over the



PAUL SULLIVAN



ORVILLE W. MAJOR



WILLIAM LATHOM



PAUL MILLS



HARRY O. NORTON



MARVIN L. MILLER



OTHEL W. LANDRUM



WILLIAM E. SMITH



RUSSELL PETTY



FLOYD OLIVER WEDDEL



ROY E. LUCAS



JOHN FREDRICK MEINZER

top" three times as driver and mechanic. He saw service on the Somme front, and was on the firing line when the armistice was signed. He returned to the States, and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 19, 1919.

**Lowden, William Keith**, was born in Michigantown, Ind. At the age of twenty-two he entered the army and served first in the Second Co., Casual Detachment. His second assignment was with the Third Co., 152nd Depot Brigade. On Jan. 22, 1919, he was mustered out of the army at Camp Custer, Mich.

**Lowder, Arthur Edward**, enlisted in July, 1917, and died June 16, 1919, at Superior, Wis., from pneumonia. Corporal Lowder was recruiting officer, and married Sallie Irick, Aug. 30, 1914.

**Lowder, Lawrence**.

**Lowery, Otis**, received his training in aviation at San Antonio, Texas, with the Eighty-third Construction Squadron. While in France he was attached to the 494th Aero Squadron.

**Lowery, Roy C.**

**Loy, Ura L.** (40), son of Frank and Isabelle Loy, was born in Tennessee Nov. 1, 1896. He enlisted in the army Jan. 26, 1918, and was assigned to the coast artillery when he was mustered in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Before going overseas in May, 1918, he received training at Fortress Monroe, Va., Lee Hall, Va., and Mulberry Island, Hempstead, N. Y. He landed in England June 1, 1918, and twelve days later he was sent to France, where he was placed in the French Artillery. He was in the last big drive, but was not injured.

**Lucas, Albert**.

**Lucas, Roy E.** (51), son of Charles C. and Lydia Myers Lucas, was born Aug. 11, 1892, in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army in June, 1918, at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal. In August, 1918, he was sent to Baltimore, Md., and in January, 1919, he was placed on guard duty at Wilmington, Del., as a member of Co. G, 116th Engineers.

**Luekey, Frank Joseph**, son of Charles E. and Emma A. Luekey, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 23, 1896. His wife is Marie Innis Luekey. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., March 28, 1918, and went to France with Co. G, 116th Engineers.

**Luekey, Hayden Raymond**, son of Charles E. and Emma A. Luekey, was born at Oakford, Ind., Oct. 28, 1893. He was sent in the draft which left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918. He was assigned to Bat. 1, Coast Artillery Corps, which went to France in July, 1918, and returned in February, 1919. He was mustered out in March, 1919.

**Lung, Bruce D.** (98), son of Rev. R. T. and Virginia Elizabeth Shanklin Lung, was born in Carroll Co., Ind. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1906 and from the Indiana University School of Medicine in 1913. He married Rose Murphy in 1917. When he was commissioned first lieutenant in the medical department, he was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Sept. 19, 1918; two weeks later he reported at Hoboken, N. J., but later he was assigned to hospital work at Camp Mills, L. I. He was discharged Jan. 21, 1919.

**Last, Charles Edward**.

**Lynch, Charles Howard** (50), son of Benjamin L. and Mary Jane Drake Lynch, was born at Bourbon, Ind., Dec. 29, 1873. He attended the Kokomo Business College. He enlisted at Washington, D. C., and was stationed at Camp Holabird, Md., with Repair Unit No. 306; he was also on guard duty for two months and then transferred to the repair shop, where he was a master mechanic. He was promoted to quartermaster sergeant, senior grade, Feb. 12, 1919. He died March 16, 1919, after a few days' illness, at Fort McHenry, Md. His body was returned to Kokomo, Ind., for burial.

**Lytle, Dewey McKinley** (75), son of William L. and Eva E. Pyle Lytle, was born at Francesville, Ind., March 25, 1898. After his enlistment at Culver, Ind., in August, 1917, he was stationed at the following places before going to France: Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Fort Barrancó, Pensacola, Fla.; Fort Caswell, N. C., and Camp Merritt, N. J. He was on duty at Marselles, France; Metz, Germany, and on the Swiss Border. He landed at Fortress Monroe, Va., Jan. 8, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, soon after. His service was with Bat. A, Sixth Trench Mortar Battalion.

**Maus, Bernard L.**, son of Moses and Bertha Maas, was born Feb. 4, 1891. Upon his completion of the public school course in New York City, he was a student in the New York City College for two years. When he entered the army April 3, 1918, he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., but was later discharged because of physical disability.

**Machin, George. Macrea, Fred W.**

**Madress, Frank P.**, was born in Fariodbia, Italy, and was twenty-three years of age when he enlisted in the army. When he was discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., Feb. 15, 1919, he was first sergeant of Co. K, Forty-fifth Infantry.

**Maggart, Charles Nile** (80), son of J. M. and Alice E. Raper Maggart, was born in Carroll Co., Ind. His wife is Hazel Waisner Maggart. On Dec. 12, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and as a mechanic he was placed in the air service at Orley Fields, near Paris, for eight months; then he was assigned to the work of testing motors. Sergeant Maggart was also stationed at Hausmann, France, with the Fourteenth Co., Third Air Service Division. He was discharged July 14, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Maggart, Ray V.** (89), son of J. M. and Alice E. Raper Maggart, was born in Indianapolis, Ind. He enlisted in the army at Logansport, Ind., March 29, 1918, and went to France with Co. C, Tenth Field Signal Battalion. For some time he was stationed at Bois de Langinois; then he was moved up to the front lines, where he saw active service for thirty days. He was struck by flying shrapnel, but the injury did not prove serious. When the armistice was signed, he was on the front lines near St. Mihiel. He was discharged July 5, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

#### **Maher, Carl.**

**Maher, Joseph Charles** (47), Ninth Co., Third Regiment, Motor Mechanics, went overseas in July, 1918, from Camp Greene, N. C., where he had been in training since his enlistment at Kokomo, Ind., July 2, 1917, except for a short period when he was attached to the sanitary corps, 151st Infantry, Camp Shelby, Miss. After his arrival in France he was transferred to the Eighteenth Co., Third Regiment, Air Service Mechanics, Romorantin. Corporal Maher remained in foreign service until the summer of 1919.

**Maher, Thomas J.** (49), was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1894. He married Cecil McCauley. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 16, 1917, and was assigned to the place of first cook, Baking Co., No. 355. In May, 1919, he had been overseas seventeen months and was at that time billeted fifteen miles from Metz, Alsace-Lorraine.

**Major, Emery B.** (49), son of John E. and Hala Major, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 31, 1866. He became a soldier July 23, 1918, and was appointed head cook, Co. G, Twelfth Ammunition Train, Camp McClellan, Ala. He was discharged there Jan. 23, 1919.

**Major, Orville W.** (51), son of George W. and Lucy E. Major, was born in Hamilton Co., Ind., April 9, 1897. He completed one year of work in high school. When he enlisted in Kokomo and was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was ordered to Camp Merritt, N. J., and embarked on the U. S. army transport Kilpatrick, July 5, 1918, for the Panama Canal, where he was assigned to Ambulance Co., No. 8.

#### **Maloch, Samuel. Malarky, Charles. Maloney, Bernard.**

**Maloney, James Stephen, Jr.** (86), son of James S. and Catherine E. Hayes Maloney, was born in Logansport, Ind., June 2, 1896. He graduated from the St. Francis Academy, Kokomo, Ind. He volunteered in the first draft contingent of Sept. 5, 1917, but after training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., for ten weeks he was discharged Nov. 26, 1917, because of physical disability. He had been assigned to the 325th P. A.

**Maloney, Joseph Arthur** (87), son of James S. and Catherine E. Hayes Maloney, was born in Logansport, Ind., Aug. 12, 1899. He attended the St. Francis Academy and three years were spent in the Kokomo High School. He was under orders to go to Spartansburg, S. C., with those who volunteered for service in the last draft allotment, but on account of the signing of the armistice he went no farther than Indianapolis, Ind., and was mustered out the following day, Nov. 12, 1919.

#### **Mann, Joseph. Manners, Ode.**

**Mannings, Paul Benton**, was born Feb. 8, 1894. He entered the army at Rushville, Ind., in August, 1917, and was attached to Co. B, First Regiment, F. A. R. D.

**Mannion, Leo Joseph**, was born Nov. 5, 1896. He entered the army Oct. 15, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Interlaken to the S. A. T. C. His discharge was given Nov. 9, 1918.

**Manning, John Francis**, was master engineer, senior grade, with Headquarters Detachment No. 1, Fifteenth Grand Division, A. P. O. 713, A. E. F.

**Manning, Russell Morris** (70), son of William and Sarah Isabella Ayers Manning, was born in Greentown, Ind., Nov. 14, 1891. He graduated from the Greentown High School in 1910, and from the Indiana School of Pharmacy in Indianapolis in 1914. Enlisting in Indianapolis, Ind., May 3, 1917, he was called into service June 7, 1917, and served as first sergeant in the medical

department of the field hospital, Fort Benjamin Harrison; then he was on duty at Camp Shelby for one year. On Oct. 1, 1918, he entered the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor, and was mustered out there Nov. 27, 1918, before he had completed the course.

**Maple, Clifford. Markowitz, Harry.**

**Maris, Robert Sherwin** (72), son of Omer and Cora B. Sherwin Maris, was born at Russia-ville, Ind., June 4, 1890. He enlisted in the aviation section of the army Aug. 6, 1917, at Fort McDowell, Cal., and was assigned to the Eighty-sixth Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas. Further training was received at Scott Field, Belleville, Ill. On Jan. 2, 1918, he arrived in England, and in March went to France, and was a participant in the St. Mihiel, Verdun and other engagements from Sept. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918. He received his discharge at Mitchell Field, Long Island, May 29, 1919. He was a fitter of airplanes until after the armistice; then he was appointed head cook for his squadron.

**Marley, Channcey Leo** (44), son of Ted and Mrs. Marley, was born at Perrysburg, Ind., April 27, 1888. He attended high school three years. He was sent from Kokomo to Indianapolis to the Chamber of Commerce Detachment No. 2, but later was at two camps in South Carolina, Camp Jackson and Camp Wadsworth. He was wagoner of Truck Co. B, Eighth Artillery Corps.

**Marquis, Don David** (88), son of C. V. and Frances A. Smith Marquis, was born at Oakford, Ind., Feb. 19, 1890. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was stationed while in France at Pont-a-Mousson with Bat. C, Eightieth F. A. He was mustered out on June 28, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Marquis, Oren Kenneth** (49), son of Otis and Mary Barber Marquis, was born in Greentown, Ind., March 21, 1888. He is a graduate of the Burlington High School. Seven days before war was declared he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was stationed with Co. E, at East Chicago, Ind. He was also with the same contingent at Camp Shelby, but on Aug. 26, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to Co. M, 152nd Infantry. On Oct. 6, 1918, he left Hoboken for Liverpool, and after his arrival in France he was assigned to the Thirty-eighth Division at Nantes; later he was placed in the Thirty-sixth Division at Tonnaire. He arrived in the United States June 2, 1919, and was sent from Newport News, Va., to Camp Zachary Taylor, and was discharged there June 27, 1919.

**Marquis, Ralph Irving** (92), son of Otis and Mary Barber Marquis, was born at Greentown, Ind., Jan. 28, 1899. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., April 23, 1917, and at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was promoted to corporal Oct. 16, 1917. When he was transferred to Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., he was attached to Troop E, Eighteenth Cavalry; but at Camp Shelby, Miss., he was assigned to the Seventy-sixth F. A. He went from there to Camp Merritt, N. J., and then sailed to France. For a time he was stationed in the northern part of the country. He was on the firing line in the Second Battle of the Marne, July 7 to August 2, St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12 to 16, and the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 4 to 13. While carrying ammunition to the front lines he was wounded. He heard the shell coming, jumped from his horse and threw himself on the ground. The shell killed his horse and wounded him in the right arm. He sailed for the United States, March 26, 1919, and in April was given his discharge from Bat. C, 176th F. A., Third Division.

**Marsh, Samuel Bairden** (78), son of Henry and Sarah Marsh, was born April 16, 1888. On Dec. 15, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the army and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He sailed from Newport News, Va., to St. Nazaire, France, in January, 1918. He served in the capacity of corporal. He was discharged July 26, 1919.

**Marsh, William Henry**, son of Henry and Sarah Marsh, was born July 3, 1898. When he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 26, 1917, he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., and then to Newport News, Va., before going to France. He was stationed with the Eleventh Cavalry at St. Nazaire.

**Marshall, Clyde**, son of Benton C. and Effie J. Marshall, joined the army at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., in February, 1918, and was assigned to Co. C, 314th Engineers. He also had training at Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Cal., and the American University, Washington, D. C. Then he went to France.

**Marshall, Dudley.**

**Marshall, Floyd** (12), son of A. C. (deceased) and Emma V. Marshall, was born in Russia-ville, Ind., March 3, 1895. In 1913 he graduated from the Russia-ville High School. He attended Purdue University in 1913-1914 and Indiana University 1914-1916. He was sports-editor on the Kokomo Tribune when he entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 14, 1917. On Aug. 15, 1917, he was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to the 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On Sept. 6, 1917, he was transferred to the Thirty-eighth Division,



HENRY OTTO PHILLABAUM



FRED J. MUGG



JOHN L. RECORD



ROLLIE PETTY



GEORGE TUBBS



DAN SHEWMON



JOE SHEWMON



HARRY KUNTZ



MARSHALL WATKINS



CHARLES G. JARVIS



JAMES A. SLOAN



EZRA FAY LAMB



Camp Shelby, Miss., and attached to the 150th Infantry. On Dec. 25, 1917, he returned to Camp Zachary Taylor, attached to the 333rd Infantry. On April 20, 1918, he was assigned to the First Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga. He sailed on July 21, 1918, for France with the Fourth Company of the July Automatic Replacement Draft. Immediately after arriving overseas, he was placed in the 163rd Infantry, Forty-first Division. After Jan. 5, 1919, he served with the Headquarters, First Replacement Depot, and convoyed troops over France, Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany until March 6, 1919, the date of his transfer to the American Expeditionary Forces University, Beaune, France. He embarked for the United States, June 15, 1919, and arrived in New York July 1, 1919. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 24, 1919, with the grade of second lieutenant.

**Marshall, George D.** (5), was born in Cass Co., Ind., Dec. 17, 1872. His higher education was secured at Kentucky University, the Medical College, Louisville, Ky., and the Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, from which he was graduated in 1904. He enlisted in the army in June, 1917, and after attending the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison from Sept. 15 to 22, he was assigned as orthopedic surgeon at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On April 8, 1918, he was appointed chief of orthopedic service, base hospital, Camp Joseph E. Johnston. On July 21, 1918, he left for overseas service in the reconstruction hospitals of London, Southampton and Liverpool, remaining in this work for eight months. He was commissioned first lieutenant, medical reserve corps, July 16, 1917; captain, Dec. 22, 1917; major, July 19, 1918. On March 25, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Dix, N. J., and returned to his home in Kokomo, Ind.

**Marshall, James Anderson.**

**Marshall, John**, son of James H. and Elizabeth Campbell Marshall, was born in Cass Co., Ind., July 8, 1888. He graduated from Indiana University in 1912. He served his entire enlistment from June 3, 1918, to March 1, 1919, with the headquarters company of the 325th F. A. As a musician he was with the American forces in France from Sept. 9, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; then he returned to the States and was discharged March 1, 1919.

**Marshall, Lloyd Jennings**, was sent to Winona Lake, Ind., Oct. 15, 1918. His discharge was received at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 21, 1918. He had been attached to the S. A. T. C. of the Chamber of Commerce.

**Marshall, Virgil H.**

**Marshall, Woody Corwin** (73), son of A. C. and Emma Viola Albertson Marshall, was born Aug. 12, 1897, in Monroe Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from high school in 1915 and attended college one year. He joined the navy May 20, 1918, at Indianapolis, Ind., and was rated apprentice seaman.

**Martin, Charles R.** (81), son of Clay and Margaret Hester Martin, was born at Alto, Ind. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1903, and from Purdue University in 1908, he married Addie Louise Mielen. When he enlisted in the army at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1917, he was assigned to the 330th P. A., Camp Custer, Mich. For three months he attended the O. T. C. at Camp Jackson, S. C., and was a sergeant. On June 1, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant and transferred to the ordnance department, Rock Island, Ill.

**Martin, Clifford Linville. Martin, David.**

**Martin, David Harrison**, son of Edward C. and Sarah E. Roe Martin, was born near Kokomo, Ind. On June 30, 1917, he enlisted and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. Seven months were spent at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, before going to France. Arriving there March 11, 1918, he went into action on the Marne in June and remained there throughout July and August. In September he was in the St. Mihiel salient, and in the Argonne Forest on Oct. 9, 1918, he was seriously wounded. For many weeks after his return to the States in the spring of 1919 he was in hospital ward No. 21 at Fort Benjamin Harrison. On June 9, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Martin, David L.** was born in Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1892. His wife is Halcye Pickett Martin. He began his service Aug. 30, 1918, when he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Custer, Mich., and assigned to the Seventy-eighth Infantry, Fourteenth Division. On Jan. 27, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Martin, Daniel Leer.**

**Martin, Elmer Clyde**, was born May 31, 1899. His service was with Co. D, Third Infantry.

**Martin, Emile F.** (68), son of Victor and Mary Martin, natives of France, was born at Crystal City, Mo., Aug. 21, 1886. His first wife, Emma Hardebeck Martin, is dead. His sec-



WILLIAM BURKETT



RAY SMITH



ORA C. JACKSON



RUSSELL B. SLOAN



LAWRENCE M. WRIGHT



ELDEN JARVIS



RUSSELL E. TUDOR



ORAL CHARLES WILES



ROBERT P. UNDERWOOD



C.T. SAUNDERS



CONRAD WOLFE



HARLEY R. RICE

ond marriage was with Mary Miller Wansbrough. He enlisted as a private in Co. 1, Second Indiana Infantry, and was advanced to corporal April 20, 1907; commissioned second lieutenant Feb. 29, 1908; first lieutenant March 5, 1911; captain March 15, 1912; resigned upon leaving Kokomo; re-commissioned captain Co. E, Second Indiana Infantry, June 27, 1915; on Mexican border eight months; East Chicago, Ind., March 26-Aug. 15, 1916; Camp Shelby, Miss., Aug. 15-Oct. 5, 1918. Some time after his arrival in France, he was transferred to the First Army Headquarters and appointed interpreter. He was in the battle of Sedan Nov. 6, 7 and 8, and his discharge papers show that his hearing was permanently injured. He returned to the States in June, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Dix, N. J., June 20, 1919.

**Martin, James Russell**, son of Sylvester M. and Della Martin, was born Jan. 30, 1898. After enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky. His training in the aviation section was received at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. He embarked from Newport News for France with the 468th Aero Squadron.

**Martin, John. Martin, John T.**

**Martin, Maynard Robert**, son of Hiram (deceased) and Angeline Martin, was born May 10, 1896. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 11, 1917, and was assigned to headquarters company, F. M. S., which was in France for several months.

**Martin, Milford Maynard.**

**Martin, Paul Linville**, son of Omar C. and Myrtle Martin, was only fifteen years of age when he enlisted in the army. He served in France for nearly fifteen months and was slightly wounded and gassed.

**Martin, Pleasant D.** (66), son of W. H. (deceased) and May Patterson Martin, was born at Greentown, Ind., June 21, 1891. He attended high school two years. From July 6, 1915, to July, 1919, he served in the navy on the battleship U. S. S. "Utah," and went to Cuba, South America, France, England and Ireland. The "Utah" was in the convoy on one of the President's trips to France, and he was on special duty in London for a time. He holds first prize in marksmanship with 12-inch guns, having made six bulls-eyes in six shots in one minute and two seconds, which is almost the world record. He was promoted to coxswain.

**Martin, Roy Melton** (19), son of Dr. Amos Addison and Nettie Jane Daily Martin, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 24, 1892. He graduated from the New London High School in 1911. After going to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917, he was promoted through the various grades to sergeant. Before finishing the course in the radio signaling school, he was transferred to the gas, flame and smoke department, and after going to France, he was an instructor and inspector in this work. He left the United States Sept. 5, 1918, with Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, and was mustered out of the army March 1, 1919.

**Martin, Vaughn Monroe** (81), son of L. B. and Nancy Smith Martin, was born Oct. 11, 1896, in Fayette Co., Ky. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918. After spending five months at Camp Zachary Taylor and five months in France, he was sent to Germany, attached to Co. G, 356th Infantry, Eighty-ninth Division, and was on duty there three months.

**Martin, Von.**

**Martin, Wallace Harold** (61), son of George Clay and Hester Thorne Martin, was born at Alto, Ind., Dec. 9, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1913, and was in his senior year at Indiana University when he enlisted in the army in April, 1917, the same month war was declared. On Oct. 3, 1917, he sailed with the Forty-second "Rainbow" Division and went into action in Lorraine Feb. 21, 1918. He was on the Champagne front in July, 1918; also at Chateau Thierry and in the Toul sector. After going to Germany he was placed on detached service and sent to the Sorbonne University in Paris for four months. He was advanced to sergeant of Bat. F, 150th F. A., Sixty-seventh Brigade. In August, 1919, he returned to the United States and was discharged.

**Martz, Frank Alonzo** (47), son of Otto and Anna Martz, was born in New Albany, Ind., but joined the army while living in Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1917, and was attached to the medical corps, Camp Shelby, Miss.

**Mason, William Evert** (66), son of Jonas E. and Lillie E. Roberts Mason, was born in Grant Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1900. He enlisted at the Kokomo recruiting office and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., May 8, 1918. He arrived in France, June 21, 1918, and was in active service with Co. C, 314th Field Signal Battalion until the armistice was signed. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, June 10, 1919.

**Massey, George W.** (50), son of Naldo and Emma Quade Massey, was born at Edwardsville, Ill., Dec. 17, 1898. He graduated from the high school at Swayzee, Ind., although his home was

in Howard County. He enlisted in the army at Marion, Ind., Jan. 17, 1917, and was on duty at Fort Thomas, Ky., and Greenville, S. C., until sent to France with the 1106th Air Replacement Squadron. Upon his return to the States he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor and there discharged Jan. 3, 1919, as a member of the Fifth Co., Second Battalion, 139th Depot Brigade. He was discharged September 12, 1919.

**Mast, Clarence Jacob**, son of Andrew L. and Daisy O. Mast, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 18, 1895. He graduated from the Converse High School in 1913. On July 13, 1917, he enlisted in the army and was assigned to Co. E, Forty-second Infantry; later he was a member of the 139th F. A. After training at Camp Shelby, Miss., for one year, he left for France Oct. 6, 1918, and returned to the States Dec. 23, 1918. His discharge was granted Jan. 15, 1919.

**Mast, Melde R.** (82), son of Samuel D. and Lydia C. Sprout Mast, was born near Greentown, Ind., July 21, 1895. He was inducted into the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 23, 1918. After spending six weeks at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was attached to the 148th Ambulance Co., 112th Sanitary Train, Camp Sheridan, Ala. Five weeks later he embarked for Camp Upton, N. Y., and embarked for England and France. He saw service on the western front and was gassed at Verdun.

**Mate, Russell E.**

**Matthews, Elmer**, son of Michael and Emma Courtway Matthews, was born in Benton Harbor, Mich., in 1888. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., May 1, 1918, and on the thirteenth of the month he was called to the Great Lakes Station, where he was in service until Dec. 17, 1918, with the Tenth, and later the Seventeenth Regiments.

**Matthews, John F. Mathias, Alvie.**

**Matchett, Clyde** (94), son of J. W. and Irene Marshall Matchett, was born at Elwood, Ind., Sept. 10, 1895. On Dec. 13, 1917, he enlisted in the medical corps, and saw service with Co. I, at Camp Stuart, Va. He had not been discharged in September, 1919.

**Matchette, Orville.**

**Matlock, Edwin Leon** (48), son of James E. and Mattie J. Matlock, was born in Kokomo, Ind., in 1897. He entered the army Aug. 28, 1918, and was stationed at Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, as a member of the Twenty-fourth Co., Sixth Battalion. His discharge was given in February, 1919.

**Mattix, Paul Rhodes** (81), son of Justice C. and Nellie Rhodes Mattix, was born at Gas City, Ind., Jan. 4, 1895. He graduated from the Maplewood Classical School in Kokomo, Ind., in June, 1910, and the Kokomo Business College in 1911. After several attempts to get into the army, he was finally accepted at Cleveland, Ohio, in September, 1918, and was commissioned second lieutenant Oct. 31, 1918. A short period was spent at Washington, D. C., in the motor transport corps before he was transferred to Camp Holabird, Md. He was there when the armistice was signed, but soon after he was returned to Washington, D. C., and assigned to the maintenance division, motor transport corps, Munitions Building. He was discharged in the fall of 1919.

**Mandlin, Clinton D.**

**Mandlin, Paul Eugene** (45), son of Mrs. Mattie Dearinger, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 12, 1894. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct. 5, 1917, and assigned to Bat. E, 325th F. A.; then he was transferred to the 159th F. A., Brigade Headquarters; and finally to Camp Knox, Ky., before he sailed from Camp Mills, L. I., on the English ship "Orduna" for Liverpool. After his arrival at Cherbourg, France, Sept. 22, 1918, he was sent to Camp de Souge near Bordeaux. He left for the States Jan. 6, 1919, on the U. S. S. "Wilhelmina," and was mustered out of the service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 1, 1919.

**Mappin, Garnett Earl**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. When he was twenty-two years of age he enlisted in the Q. M. C. He was on duty at Camp Hancock, Ga., when he was discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

**Maxwell, J. D.**

**Mayfield, Hollace Earl** (38), son of Dr. Marcellus and Laura P. Mayfield, was born at Charleston, Ind., Feb. 13, 1893. After graduating from the Kokomo High School, he attended Wabash College three years. He enlisted in the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison May 12, 1917, but re-enlisted in the aviation section and graduated from the school of military aeronautics, University of Texas, Feb. 16, 1918. His training in primary flying was received

at Barron Field, Fort Worth, Texas. He qualified for military reserve aviator and was commissioned second lieutenant July 17, 1918. During the following month he was located at the aviation concentration camp, Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas; then he was ordered to Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, for advance training as bombing pilot, and was stationed there until discharged, Jan. 10, 1919.

**Mays, Gilbert Henry** (72), son of Charles and Emma Mays, was born in Miami Co., Nov. 25, 1896. He attended high school for nearly four years and then spent one year at Valparaiso University. He enlisted in the G. M. C., June 3, 1918, and was accepted as a typist and clerk at the personnel office, Fort Thomas, Ky.; three months later he went to Washington, D. C. After six weeks there he left for France with a gas and oil unit, and with this contingent he was placed on duty at Tours. He was advanced to private, first class.

#### **Mays, W. H.**

**McAdams, James Franklin**, son of Mrs. Mary McAdams, enlisted in the army May 3, 1918, and was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was ordered to Camp Forrest, Ga., and there promoted to corporal of Co. L, Fifty-first Infantry, Sixth Division. He saw active service on the western front.

**McBride, Claude**, son of James L. and Clara H. Shelbourne McBride, was born at Freedom, Ind., May 10, 1896. His wife is Eletia N. Reynolds McBride. His military training covered a period of six months, beginning Aug. 30, 1918, when he entered the National Army at Kokomo, Ind.

#### **McBride, Orlie C.**

**McCain, George Knight** (40), son of C. K. and Kate Hunt McCain, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 8, 1894. He enlisted in Co. E, Second Indiana Infantry, June 26, 1916, and was promoted to sergeant. For a time he served on the Mexican Border; then he was transferred to Co. L, Third U. S. Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1916, and was promoted to first-class private in the Regulars. He landed in France Nov. 3, 1917, and was stationed at Burbonne les Baines and Romorantun, France. After serving twenty months he returned home, reaching Boston June 30, 1919. He was sent to Camp Devens, Mass. He was released from active service at Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 11, 1919.

**McCann, Frederick Hay** (86), son of Frank and May Colce McCann, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind., May 16, 1897. His schooling extended through one year of high school. His wife is Elizabeth Gentry McCann. On Aug. 1, 1918, he went to Valparaiso, Ind., but on Aug. 13 he was transferred to Allentown, Pa., to the army school for mechanics. Although the armistice had been signed, he sailed Nov. 13, 1918, for Liverpool, and thence to France to a base hospital. He served as an ambulance driver in S. S. U. No. 618, Convoy Automobile Par. B. C. M., with the French Army for several months.

**McCannon (McCarman), Robert Edward**, received his training in the aviation section in San Antonio, Texas, after he enlisted and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was attached to the Eighty-third Construction Squadron until he went to France. While overseas he was a member of the 49th Aero Squadron.

#### **McCarty, John E. McCarty, John W.**

**McCarty, Paul B.**, son of E. L. and Frances Anderson McCarty, was born at Tipton, Ind., July 4, 1890. He married Gladys Lucile Culp in Kokomo, Ind., and entered the army here Oct. 15, 1918. He was in the motor transport corps at Rolling Prairie, Ind., Winona Lake, and Indianapolis until his discharge, Dec. 11, 1918.

**McClanahan, Frank**, was the K. of C. Secretary at Fort Benjamin Harrison until the army was demobilized.

**McClure, Robert Arthur** (43), son of James Robert and Elena Jemima Saunders McClure, was born in Vermillion Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1886. In 1910 he married Zola Gale Norton. On May 5, 1917, he entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned first lieutenant Aug. 28, 1917, and sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he was assigned to Co. M, 335th Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division. He was an instructor in field fortification, bayonet and pistol drill; he was also at Camp Sherman; and at Camp Perry, Ohio, he had charge of fifty first and second lieutenants of his division while training in the small arms school. On Sept. 19, 1918, he arrived in England and four days later reached France. He was mustered out June 2, 1919.



ROY JONES



GRANT H. PLOTNER



W.E. SIDNEY



JOSEPH F. HURSTEL



FRED GRANT



JESSE LINDLEY



JAMES EDGAR SQUIRES



ARMEN J. WARNOCK



OTTO S. CALHOUN



H. F. ROLLINS



MAJOR M. RUSSELL



EDGAR F. REED

**McColley, Harry Benton**, was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Zachary Taylor March 29, 1918, and was discharged June 25, 1918, because of physical disability. He was a member of the Eleventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade.

**McCool, Earl Clayton**, son of G. C. and Nellie McCool, was born at West Middleton, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899. After graduating from high school there he attended Indiana University. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., in April, 1918, and was stationed at the following camps: Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Fort Totten, N. Y., Fort Marro, Va., and Camp Eustis, Va. He was sent to France with Bat. C, Fiftieth Coast Artillery Corps, and remained there until January, 1919. Corporal McCool was mustered out Feb. 28, 1919.

**McCool, Glen Endicott**, son of G. C. and Nellie McCool, was born at West Middleton, Ind., Oct. 15, 1897. After completing his high school course he attended Purdue University one year. He enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., April 7, 1917, the day after America entered the war. While at Fort Benjamin Harrison he was promoted to corporal, but at Camp Shelby, Miss., he was advanced to top sergeant. On Sept. 14, 1918, he sailed for France with Co. C, 113th U. S. Engineers. He reached Kokomo again on June 28, 1918.

**McCool, Guy Raymond**, was born in Huntington, Ind., and at the age of twenty-eight years he entered the army. He went to France in July, 1918, as wagoner of Bat. C, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. He returned in February and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 12, 1919.

**McCool, James Victor** (75), son of G. C. and Nellie McCool, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., May 19, 1895. In addition to his high school work he was a student at Indiana University two and one-half years. After he enlisted at Indianapolis, April 15, 1917, and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was in training at the following camps: Fort Hunt, Fort Washington and Camp Zachary Taylor. His service in France began in March, 1918, and as a radio operator he served in the St. Mihiel salient and the Meuse-Argonne drive with the Sixtieth Coast Artillery Corps. He was on the Meuse River when the armistice was signed. On Jan. 6, 1919, he landed in the United States.

**McCoy, Claude Wesley** (40), son of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McCoy, was born in Burlington, Ind., Jan. 29, 1896. He attended high school three years at New London, Ind. On Aug. 31, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the army and from Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Madison Barracks, N. Y., and then to France. He was attached to Supply Co. No. 301, Q. M. C. He was overseas for eighteen months, and after the armistice he was placed on detached service in order to attend Beume University. He was discharged July 12, 1919.

**McCoy, Everett Freeman**, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. M. McCoy, was born at Sharpsville, Ind. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1907. After completing the law course at Indiana University, he began the practice of law in Indianapolis, and it was while there that he enlisted in the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned first lieutenant. He went to France with the Rainbow Division and participated in all of the battles in which the Forty-second Division was engaged except Soissons, and through it all he escaped injury. In April, 1919, he returned to the States and was mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

#### **McCoy, Robert Date.**

**McCoy, Walter William** (73), son of Benjamin C. and Nancy Alice Tatem McCoy, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1888. After enlisting at Kokomo, Ind., he was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., June 4, 1917, and on June 9 he was assigned to the Twenty-third Cavalry, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; later he was sent to Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif.; then to Fort Sill, Okla., July 2, 1918, and November 2, 1918, he embarked from Camp Mills, L. I., for Brest, France. He returned to Camp Mills Jan. 8, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 18, 1919.

#### **McCoy, Yonce D.**

**McCracken, Oral Markus**, was born Dec. 27, 1896. He entered the service at Terre Haute in August, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1918. He was in training at the Indianapolis Technical School.

**McCray, Clarence** (55), son of Robert and Sarah McCray, was born in Kentucky Aug. 21, 1898. He entered the army Sept. 26, 1918, and was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was assigned to Co. B, 418th Reserve Labor Brigade, Q. M. C.

**McDaniel, Chester Faris**, son of Mitchel and Lou Hobson McDaniel, was born at Russia-ville, Ind., March 26, 1899. He attended high school three and one-half years in Kokomo, Ind. He served in the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College from Oct. 5, 1918, to December, 1918.



WILLIAM W. JAMES



JOHN REED



EVERETT HIGGS



CHARLES HILL



HENRY MARSH



CLARENCE MCKREY



ARTHUR SHAWANTHER



FERN REED



FRANKLIN WINBURN



IRA TANNER



DAVID SMITH



ARCHIE WHITE



**McDaniel, Nolen Emison** (39), son of Mitchel and Lou Hobson McDaniel, was born in Russiaville, Ind., Dec. 31, 1892. After graduating from the New London High School, he attended Indiana University two years and the University of Colorado one year. He was married Jan. 3, 1917, at Quincy, Ill., to Effie May Green. As soon as war was declared in April, 1917, he tried to enlist but was rejected. However, when the draft law went into operation, he was accepted at Quincy, Ill., and sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, in September, 1917. He was promoted to corporal and sent overseas in August, 1918, with Co. A, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, Eighty-eighth Division. His contingent was not included in the sailing list until after midsummer, 1919.

**McCreary, Virgil Roscoe** (95), son of Alex. and Sarah Smith McCreary, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Oct. 5, 1897. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 10, 1917, and five days after he was mustered into service at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he remained five months. With the exception of time spent in drilling he drove a motor truck. Immediately after his arrival at Camp Merritt, N. J., he was sent to the hospital with the mumps. Upon his recovery, three weeks later, he was assigned to the 212th Casual Co., which sailed for France June 14, 1918. Seven days later he landed at Southampton, England, and immediately he crossed the channel to France. He went then to the following places: Blois, Chammont, Chatillon-sur-Seine, Recey-sur-Orre. At the last place he rejoined his old company, the Forty-second Field Hospital No. 48, which then had the care of the Ninetieth Division for four months. On Oct. 23, 1918, his company was transferred to the Argonne sector and located on the Meuse-Argonne front. After the armistice, he moved Nov. 33, 1918, to a German evacuation hospital, which was used as a sterilizing plant. On Dec. 7, 1918, he moved to Montau (Yonne) and took charge of Camp Hospital No. 67. He left for Brest, France, March 18, 1919, and on April 7, 1919, he embarked on the German ship "Graf Waldersee," which reached New York April 20, 1919. After staying at Camp Dix, N. J., ten days, his unit was demobilized and sent to various camps to be discharged. On May 6, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**McDonald, Donald (McDonel, Donel)**, son of Thomas and Rosa Knotts McDonald, was born in Elwood, Ind., July 2, 1900. His wife is Mae Hullinger McDonald. On Aug. 29, 1917, after he had enlisted in Co. E, he was sent to guard munition plants in the Calumet district of northern Indiana. He was transferred to the 243rd Casual Co. and with them served overseas. His last assignment was with Co. L, Fifty-ninth Infantry, Fourth Division. On April 16, 1919, his discharge papers were issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**McDonald, Earl Ernest** (70), son of Aaron and Sevilla Geeting McDonald, was born near Galveston, Ind., Oct. 18, 1890. He graduated from high school in 1911. On April 17, 1917, he was sworn in at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, just a few days after America entered the war. Throughout his enlistment he served with Co. B, Thirty-sixth Infantry, and was in training at the following places: Fort Clark, Texas; Debris, Texas; Fort Snelling, Minn.; Camp Devens, Mass.; and Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was discharged at the last camp March 14, 1919, after serving as supply sergeant one year.

**McDonald, Mark L.** (71), son of Aaron and Sevilla Geeting McDonald, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1893. He attended high school two years. On Oct. 5, 1917, he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was a member of Bat. D, 335th F. A. On Nov. 12, 1917, he was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to Co. I, 152nd Infantry. He set sail for France Oct. 5, 1918, and upon his arrival overseas, he became a member of Co. B, 307th Infantry, Seventy-seventh Division. He was discharged May 22, 1919.

**McDowell, Guy**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin McDowell, was born Dec. 18, 1886. He was in the army from Sept. 21, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918, and while at Hattiesburg, Miss., he was assigned to the headquarters company of the 152nd Infantry. At the time of his discharge he was attached to Co. E, Development Battalion.

**McDonnell, Charles P.** (39), son of Frank and Bella Record McDonnell, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 10, 1898. He had the honor of sailing on the first transport taking soldiers to France, and it is probable that he was the first Howard County soldier to reach France with the American Expeditionary Forces. He had been with Gen. Pershing on the Mexican Border since his enlistment at Indianapolis, Sept. 1, 1915, and was promoted to corporal of Bat. C, Sixth F. A. He was a member of the First Division and took part in the battles of Verdun, Soissons and Chateau Thierry. He was on the firing line the greater part of the time from October, 1917, until November, 1918. At one time he was a member of the battery that fired the first shot at the enemy in October, 1917, in the Luneville sector. He arrived in Kokomo Sept. 29, 1919, from Baltimore, Md.

**McEntee, William Joseph**, son of James and Mary Murray McEntee, was born in Rush Co., Ind., April 20, 1891. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and after train-

ing at Camp Zachary Taylor with Co. D, 112th Ammunition Train, Thirty-seventh Division, he was sent to France. He had more than six months of active service and was stationed part of the time at Ambly, France.

**McEntee, Ross.**

**McEwan, Neil Duncan,** was born April 13, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Helena, Mont., July 16, 1917, and was discharged Feb. 14, 1919.

**McFarland, A. Harold,** was promoted to sergeant in Co. E, and after training at Camp Shelby, Miss., he went to France with the 152nd Infantry in October, 1918.

**McGail, Herschel A. McGarvey, Carl K.**

**McGaw, Charles Edward** (3), son of William L. and Bettie H. McGaw, was born in Bel Air, Md., March 14, 1885. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915. When he enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison in April, 1917, he was rejected on account of heart trouble and under weight. He volunteered to go in the draft of Oct. 5, 1917, to Camp Zachary Taylor, and was accepted and promoted to corporal of Bat. E, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. He went to France about October, 1918, and returned to receive his discharge March 1, 1919.

**McGinnis, Charles Ross,** was born at Medaryville, Ind. He was twenty-one years old at the time he was sent to the S. A. T. C. at the Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce. His discharge was dated Dec. 17, 1918.

**McGowan, Andrew J.,** enlisted in the army Sept. 4, 1917, and left Camp Dix, N. J., for England with the Eighteenth Co., Fifth Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, Thirty-fourth Division.

**McHale, Thomas Patrick** (41), son of Martin and Catherine McHale, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1893. He was one of the company of men who left Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918, for Fort Hamilton, N. Y. He was appointed wagoner of Bat. D, Seventieth Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps. After the organization of his contingent, he was moved to Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., and thence to France on July 14, 1918, on the U. S. SS, "Great Northern." On July 22, he arrived at Brest and was encamped at La Membrolle for the organization and training school No. 4, Angers, France, in which artillery truck driving was taught. He left France on the "Manchuria" Feb. 12, 1919, and landed at Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 22, 1919. He received his discharge March 12, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**McIrath, Arnold,** son of Henry and Florence Morris McIrath, was born at Russiaville, Ind., May 3, 1888. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., June 28, 1918, and was relieved from active duty Feb. 10, 1919. From July 1 to Oct. 18, 1918, he was on duty at Newport, R. I.; then he was transferred to the officers' material school, ordered to New York, and after an eight weeks' course he passed the examinations successfully Jan. 27, 1919. For some time he was a cadet on the U. S. SS, "Joseph R. Parrott," Key West, Fla.

**McIrath, John Morris** (13).

**McInturf, Lloyd Irving** (8), son of Samuel F. and Laura Bryan McInturf, was born in Jerome, Ind., Dec. 19, 1896. In 1914 he graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 23, 1917, and at Norfolk, Va., passed the examinations in radio work and was sent to Harvard University for four months, after which he became a second class radio operator. Then he received instructions to take charge of nine men and three ships from Duluth, Minn., to the Atlantic coast. In June, 1918, when he went to France, he became a first class radio operator. An opportunity came in March, 1919, for him to go with supplies to Poland, and on this trip he went by way of Holland, the Kiel Canal and Danzig, Germany.

**McKay, Charles Odell** (70), son of Cyrus J. and Ella E. McKay, was born May 26, 1876, at Hemlock, Howard Co., Ind. His wife is Mary Pearl Platt McKay. On May 13, 1899, he enlisted in the Spanish American War and left Indianapolis for the Presidio, San Francisco, Calif. On July 31 he embarked for Manila, P. I., and arrived at Fort Santiago, P. I., Sept. 3. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant of Co. L, Twentieth U. S. Infantry. The chief battle in which he was engaged while on the islands was at Toba, Batangas Province, Dec. 7-8-9, 1901. In March, 1902, he came to Fort Sheridan, Ill., and was discharged there May 12, 1902. At Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1908, he re-enlisted and was given a special assignment with the Thirty-sixth Coast Artillery Corps; then he was transferred to the 144th Co., C. A. C., at Moultrieville, S. C., where he served as chief observer. In February, 1911, his contingent was sent to the Mexican Border and mobilized as infantry, but on Oct. 1, 1911, he was returned to Moultrieville and given a discharge. In the World War he was in the call of Oct. 11, 1918, but on account of influenza his departure was delayed until

Nov. 11, 1918, when he left for Spartanburg, S. C., with the last company of men who left Kokomo, Ind., on the day the armistice was signed. He was discharged on Nov. 12, 1918.

**McKay, Norvin Paul** (4), son of Charles D. and Jessie Louise McKay, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1896. He is a graduate of the high school at Russiaville, Ind., and at the time of his enlistment in November, 1917, he was a senior at the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. He went from this place to St. Louis, Mo., and then to the Great Lakes Training School, but was transferred to the radio school at Harvard University. After spending a few weeks at the Wakefield Rifle Range and Bumpkin Island, Mass., Naval School, he was transferred to sea duty and served in the North Atlantic during the months of July and August, 1918. On Sept. 9 he was recalled and sent to Pelham Bay, N. Y., to finish his training as a cadet. On Dec. 2, 1918, just one year after he reported to the Great Lakes Station, he was commissioned ensign in the U. S. Navy, and in January, 1919, he was assigned to the U. S. S. "West Apauim" for duty in foreign waters.

**McKay, Otbo L.** (94), son of Norvin G. and Rachel Eaton McKay, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., April 23, 1879. He was graduated from high school and dental college. He enlisted Sept. 8, 1917, while at Windfall, Ind., and was discharged July 15, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio. He had been commissioned first lieutenant, dental corps, and assigned to the 13th Engineers, Thirty-eighth Division, Camp Shelby, Miss. On April 19, 1918, he was advanced to captain, and in March, 1919, was promoted to major. He arrived in France Sept. 28, 1918, and left there June 12, 1919, attached to the headquarters of the Seventh Division. He served in the Army of Occupation from April 24 to May 29, 1919. His wife is June Holman McKay.

**McKee, John Dukes** (10), son of John E. and Anna A. Dukes McKee, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 4, 1891. He graduated from high school in 1918, and enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at DePauw University, where he was in training from October to December, 1918.

**McKee, Roy. McKillip, Charles M. McKillip, Harold. McKinney, Carl.**

**McKinney, Horace R.**, son of Will J. and Ida D. Graves McKinney, was born at Bourbon, Ind., Oct. 31, 1891. He graduated from high school. His wife is Lulu P. Bennett McKinney. On May 2, 1918, at Logansport, Ind., he enlisted in the U. S. Heavy Tank Corps and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and then to Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., where he was assigned to the 36th Battalion. He landed in England Aug. 29, 1918. On Dec. 20, 1918, he arrived in New York from England and received his discharge Jan. 6, 1919.

**McKinney, John.**

**McKinney, William Carl** (60), son of William Willard and Golding McKinney, was born near Greentown, Ind., April 29, 1883. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 15, 1918, and began his military training at Camp Funston, Kansas; then he was sent to Camp Stanley, Texas. While in France, he was stationed at Montague with Co. B, 323rd Field Signal Battalion. On May 24, 1919, he returned to the States after having been in service fifteen months.

**McKissick, Wayne.**

**McKnight, Jesse James**, was born July 27, 1902. He served from June 26, 1918, to April 1, 1919, with Co. D, Fourteenth F. A. In October, 1919, he re-enlisted and was assigned to the Third Field Artillery, Camp Grant, Ill.

**McKorkle, William Donald** (96), son of William D. and Musidora McKorkle, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 7, 1896. He graduated from high school in 1916. On May 14, 1918, he was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and there ordered to Camp Hancock, Ga., and attached to the Third Casual Co., First Provisional Regiment, O. T. C. In September, 1918, he went overseas with Co. A, Eighth Provisional Regiment, Ordnance Battalion Detachment from Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y. He returned to the States and was discharged in July, 1919.

**McLain, Albert L. McLean, John H.**

**McLeland, Herman A.**, son of Arthur and Youtba McLeland of Russiaville, Ind., was born in Seftrevelle, Ind. He was educated in the high school at Richmond, Ind., and attended Indiana University. He enlisted in the army in February, 1918, and was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; and then to Camp Merritt, N. J. In September, 1918, while serving as a nurse in the embarkation hospital at Ellis Island, N. Y., he contracted influenza, which developed into pneumonia and caused his death. His body was returned to Russiaville for burial.

**McLeland, James Roy**, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918. He was promoted to field sergeant of the Twelfth Co., Third Battalion, 139th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.



LAWRENCE L. BALDWIN



AUBREY F. SOMERS



CARL GIBSON



PERNAL KANABLE



EDWARD NEARY



IRA JAMES



H. O. KIDDER



FRANK F. DUNGAN



EARL LEROY BURROWS



EVERETT N. BENNETT



NONA TROTT



ROBERT OVERTON

**McMahan, Olaf Archie** (83), son of Arthur and Dortha Brattain McMahan, was born at Elwood, Ind., Dec. 17, 1896. He has a college education. His wife is Ella Maione McMahan. On April 26, 1916, he volunteered at Muncie, Ind., for duty on the Mexican Border and was at Llano Grande from July 15, 1916, to March 20, 1917. In the World War he was commissioned second lieutenant in the United States Army and served in the infantry. His home is now in Kokomo, Ind.

**McMullen, Lester E.**, was born at Idaville, Ind., March 2, 1887. On Jan. 9, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., where he was assigned to the Twenty-second Co., Sixth Platoon. Upon his arrival at Carruthers Field, Texas, he was placed in the 208th Aero Squadron. His discharge was issued at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 15, 1919.

**McMinn, James H.**, was born Sept. 19, 1895. He enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 19, 1917, and was discharged June 20, 1919.

**McNally, Michael Thomas.**

**McNeal, Raymond L.** (43), son of Dr. George L. and Mrs. McNeal, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Aug. 11, 1896. He graduated from the Kokomo High School and was a student in the school of medicine at Indiana University when war was declared. Immediately he enlisted in the medical department of the army on April 11, 1917, and left Bloomington, Ind., for Jeffersonville, Ind., where he was on duty until ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss. Finally on Oct. 4, 1918, he embarked from Camp Mills, L. I., for France. After the armistice he was stationed with the American Army at Ringsdorf, Germany, until placed on detached service at the University of Leanne, France. He was mustered out of the army upon his return to the United States, May 5, 1919.

**McNeely, Ross.**

**McNew, Earl Fay** (87), son of Jerry and Mary Jane McNew, was born Jan. 23, 1887. His wife is Mabel Nunnemaker McNew. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 2, 1918, he was sent to Camp Grant, Ill., and remained there two months. He was in England for one month working in a munition plant. His discharge was received at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 17, 1919. He was a first class private.

**McNew, Floyd Gilbert** (20), son of Jerry and Mary Jane McNew, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Dec. 2, 1892. He came to Howard County to live when he was twelve years of age. He could have secured exemption from military service on agricultural grounds, but when reminded of this, he said, "I am no better than the other boys. It is my duty to answer my country's call." He hired another to take his place in the fields, and enlisted March 18, 1918. From Camp Greene, N. C., he went to France in May, and from July 11 until he was fatally wounded Sept. 28, 1918, he was on the firing line, and a participant in some of the most famous drives of the war, such as: The Second Battle of the Marne, Chateau Thierry, Soisson, Belleau Woods, St. Mihiel, Verdun, Hill No. 64 and the Argonne Forest, in which he lost his life. In March, 1919, the parents received word from the war department that their son had died Oct. 6, 1918, from wounds received in battle.

**McNew, Fred L.**, was in France with Co. E, E39th Infantry, Fourth Division.

**McNutt, Ebert Leroy** (48), son of John H. and Minnie A. McNutt, was born Feb. 22, 1895, in Kokomo, Ind. He completed three and one-half years of high school work. When he entered the army Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to Bat. C, Twenty-first F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor. From Sept. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918, he saw active service in France in the Vosges Mountains and the St. Mihiel sector. After the armistice he was billeted at Berange, Germany, attached to the Fifth, or "Red Diamond," Division. He came home about August 1, 1919, after serving sixteen months overseas.

**McNutt, Harry Edison** (94), son of John H. and Minnie A. McNutt, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 21, 1899. While in his senior year of high school he enlisted July 5, 1918, and was sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was ordered to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., and appointed military postal clerk. He received his discharge Jan. 9, 1919.

**McReynolds, Clarence S.** (68), son of W. H. and Viola McReynolds, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 29, 1890. He is a high school graduate. On April 8, 1918, he entered the army at Bagley, Minn., and was sent to the auto mechanical school, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio; then he was transferred to the field replacement depot, Camp Jackson, S. C.; later he received instruction at the artillery brigade training center, Fort Sill, Okla. He was there appointed motorcycle instructor, promoted to first class sergeant, and later he was placed in full charge of the school. He was mustered out of the army at Camp Dodge, Iowa, in March, 1919.



GARAH A WOODS



WILLIAM SHELLEY LOVEJOY



DANA A. SHEID



LESLIE R. LEICHT



GALE ELLERS



JOHN WALLACE MORRIS



ALBERT RAY FRIER



GEORGE WICKERSHAM



ROMA ARBUCKLE



HARRY B. TURLEY



JOHN RUSSELL MORGAN



CLARENCE ORVILLE MORGAN

**McReynolds, Everett Raven** (11), son of Charles R. and Mary Belle Henderson McReynolds, was born at Cassville, Ind., July 31, 1893. After graduating from high school in Kokomo in 1913, he spent one year at Purdue University. On May 14, 1918, he was sworn in the Naval Auxiliary Reserve, but was not called to the service until Sept. 9, 1918. He was first at the detention camp, Co. No. 546 B, 954, Camp Luce; then he entered the deck officers' school at the Municipal Pier, Chicago, where he remained six weeks. He returned home soon after the armistice was signed.

**McReynolds, George M.** (16), son of W. H. and Viola McReynolds, was born in March, 1897. He is a graduate of the Kokomo High School. When he entered the army Sept. 1, 1918, he was sent to Indianapolis to take an electrical course at the Arsenal Technical High School, Detachment No. 3. Upon the completion of this work he was transferred to the signal corps and attached to the Forty-second Co., Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, which contingent was ready for overseas duty when the armistice was signed. He was discharged Dec. 15, 1918.

**McReynolds, Howard Nelson** (4), son of Charles R. and Mary Belle Henderson McReynolds, was born at Cassville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1896. He attended school in Kokomo, Ind., the Starkey Seminary, N. Y., and Defiance College, Ohio. His military training began in September, 1917, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was appointed mounted orderly to Colonel Bunde. In April, 1918, he was transferred to Greenville, S. C., and soon after placed in the ordnance department. In June he was sent from Camp Sevier to Camp Mills and embarked for France from there with the Thirtieth (Wildcat) Division, largely made up of troops from the Carolinas and Tennessee. He was in action with the 115th F. A. at Mt. Kemmel and the Meuse-Argonne region, both on the east and west banks of the Meuse. His division was decorated and highly praised by General Haig. He returned to the States in March, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor in April, 1919.

**McReynolds, J. Wesley** (39), son of J. R. and Rachel Pence McReynolds, was born near Kokomo, Ind., April 23, 1894. After graduating from the Kokomo High School he attended Indiana University two years. On May 8, 1917, he enlisted in the army and was commissioned second lieutenant. He was stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor several months; he was also at Camp Shelby, Miss. While in France he was a member of the 368th Supply Train. His discharge was dated Oct. 1, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

**McVety, Lester O.** (66), son of George and Ellen Webb McVety, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 14, 1890. He was in East Chicago, Ind., with Co. E, but completed his training at Camp Shelby, Miss., and Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. As a member of Co. G, 325th F. A., Eighty-second Division, he went to France. He did not return home until June, 1919, and was discharged in July. Immediately after his return from overseas he married Gladys Johnson.

**Mead, David**, son of Selar (deceased) and Margaret E. Mead, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 4, 1898. He graduated from high school in 1917 and was attending Purdue University when he entered the S. A. T. C. He was also at the O. T. C. at Fortress Monroe, Va., but he returned to Purdue when the armistice was signed and discharged there Dec. 19, 1918.

**Mealey, Frederick.**

**Meatzie, Brittan** (14), son of Nelson and Sitta Graham Meatzie, was born in Festus, Mo., July 13, 1897. He was married Jan. 5, 1918, to Dora M. Underwood. On Oct. 15, 1918, he went to Rolling Prairie, Ind., with the members of the contingent who were inducted into the S. A. T. C. He was there five weeks and then transferred to the motor transport corps at Valparaiso and discharged there Dec. 21, 1918.

**Meek, James Edgar** (84), son of George Edgar and Margaret O'Brien Meek, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 29, 1890. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1909; then he attended Purdue University one year and Ohio Wesleyan University one year. He enlisted in the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison May 12, 1917, and was discharged July 3, 1918, because of underweight and a weak heart. He had been attached to the Ninth Co., Ninth Provisional Training Regiment.

**Medley, Ovid Albert** (45), son of Samuel L. and Idella Medley, was born Jan. 28, 1900, in Kokomo, Ind. He attended high school. When he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 30, 1918, he was assigned to the signal corps, wireless branch, and was stationed at Jersey City, N. J., until May, 1919, when a transfer was made to the military telegraph office, Hoboken, N. J. He was granted his discharge July 22, 1919.

**Meguire, Joseph Martin** (95), son of Edgar D. and Mary Anderson Meguire, was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1889. When a small child he moved to Kokomo, Ind., where he attended school. He entered the army there Sept. 21, 1917, and was in training at Camp

Zachary Taylor, Ky., until May 5, 1918, when he entrained for an eastern port and sailed for Brest, France, May 18, 1918. He was employed in the construction of the American railway, and the building of roads and warehouses. He left France June 20, 1919, and was mustered out at Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1919, having served in the 515th Engineers as corporal of Co. C.

**Meiner, Joseph Aaron** (12), son of Joseph and Mary Ulmer Meiner, was born at Arrow-smith, Ill., June 26, 1880. He graduated from St. Louis University in 1905, and on June 22, of the same year, married Bertha Johnson. He was practicing medicine in Kokomo, Ind., when he was commissioned first lieutenant in the medical corps at Fort Benjamin Harrison Sept. 11, 1918. He was assigned to the infirmary, Fourth Provisional Engineers Battalion.

**Meinzer, John Frederick** (51), son of Phillip C. and Susan A. Meinzer, was born in Howard Co., Ind., May 16, 1891. After graduating from high school he attended Indiana University two years. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 12, 1917, and after he was sent to the Great Lakes Training School, he was placed on the U. S. S. "Essex" and appointed third quartermaster. He was transferred to the ensign school at Chicago, Ill., and received his discharge there Jan. 14, 1919.

**Melton, Walter Franklin** (79), son of James D. and Nellie E. Baxter Melton, was born at Jerome, Ind. His wife is Cora M. Bess Melton. He enlisted in the army at Peoria, Ill., and became an aerial gunner at the Rock Island Arsenal and the Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. He was promoted to sergeant, first class, and was also mess sergeant. He received his discharge at Camp Dix, N. J., Dec. 9, 1918.

#### **Merrell, Hall.**

**Merrell, Leslie C. Malcolm**, was born at Galveston, Ind. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University from October to Dec. 19, 1918.

**Merrell, Paul Millard** (42), son of J. W. and Minnie Dupler Merrell, was born Aug. 26, 1877, in Kokomo, Ind. After his enlistment in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., he was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; one month later he was ordered to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; at the end of sixteen days he was transferred to Camp Dix, N. J., and after training there for ten months, he left Wrightstown for France with the 309th Co., F. A., Medical Department, Third Battery, Seventy-eighth Division. He returned to the States in April, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Merrell, Ray James** (82), son of Elmer and Belle Merrell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 2, 1893. He was sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala., April 26, 1918, and there assigned to Co. D, 136th F. A., Thirty-seventh Division.

#### **Merriman, Emmett.**

**Meshling, Edgar Jesse**, was born at Burlington, Ind. His age at enlistment was given as twenty-five years. Corporal Meshling was discharged from the U. S. Army at Camp Zachary Taylor Nov. 29, 1918.

**Metz, Emin Leroy** (19), son of John and Carrie Schafer Metz, was born in Howard Co., Ind., but he entered the army at Olivet, Ill., as he was there attending the Illinois Holiness College preparatory to preaching. He married Lois G. Waltz June 19, 1918, and on June 26, 1918, he left for the National Army Camp at Camp Jackson, S. C. He was second cook and later promoted to mess sergeant of Co. C, Twelfth F. A. R. D. On Oct. 4, 1918, he died of pneumonia and was interred in the family cemetery, three miles west of Plevna, Howard Co., Indiana.

#### **Meyer, George W.**

#### **Michaels, Albert Lou, Michaels, Chester (Lester).**

**Michaels, Clifford William**, was born Sept. 24, 1894. He enlisted April 19, 1917, and was discharged March 21, 1919. He had been attached to Bat. B, Sixty-sixth Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps.

**Michael, Ira B.**, was born at Carl, Ind. He entered the army when he was thirty-one years of age and served as a first class private in the Provost Guard Co., Camp Beauregard, La. He was discharged there Dec. 27, 1918.

**Michaels, Roy**, enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo. When his company arrived at Camp Shelby, Miss., he was inducted into the federal service as a member of Co. E, 152nd Infantry. He left for France in October, 1918.

#### **Middleton, Arthur.**



**Middleton, Ervin** (49), son of Alvin and Rosa Wright Middleton, was born at Russiaville, Ind., Jan. 12, 1897. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and was assigned to Co. C, Seventh Regiment, Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill.

**Mighthelser, George.**

**Miles, Fred B.** (2), was born July 3, 1891. He entered the army Sept. 3, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to France with the 228th Aero Squadron.

**Miller, Arthur Franklin** (19), son of James H. and Maggie W. Miller, was born in Sully Co., S. D., July 18, 1894. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., as a chauffeur and was stationed at the following places: Fort Thomas, Ky., Camp Hancock, Ga., and Camp Merritt, N. J. On Feb. 18, 1918, he embarked for France, where he drove a motor truck, and was sergeant of the First Co., Second Motor Machine Regiment, Signal Corps.

**Miller, Clifford Leo** (48), son of Chester and Elizabeth Miller, was born at North Grove, Ind., Jan. 12, 1900. After completing three years in the Kokomo High School he volunteered in the navy Jan. 14, 1918, and was stationed at the Great Lakes School. He was promoted to hospital apprentice, first class; then to third class pharmacists mate; and next to pharmacists mate, second class. After the armistice he was on duty at the Naval Hospital, New London, Conn. He returned from Annapolis, Md., Oct. 10, 1919, and continued his pharmacy course at Purdue University.

**Miller, Curtis A.**, son of Mrs. Alice Patten, was sent to the Louisville cantonment when he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918. He served in France with Bat. A, 349th F. A.

**Miller, Curtis** (89). **Miller, Fred.**

**Miller, Frederick**, son of August and Augusta Miller, was born at Anderson, Ind., in 1899. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 14, 1917, and in October following he went to France as a member of Bakery Co. No. 305. Oftentimes his work took him into the battle area where the fighting was the hottest, but he came through it all unharmed, after many narrow escapes.

**Miller, George** (88).

**Miller, George David** (94), son of Samuel D. and Letitia A. Long Miller, was born Oct. 26, 1890, in Carroll Co., Ind. He enlisted April 3, 1918, at Tipton, Ind., and was sent to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., where he was assigned to Bat. E, Seventieth Const Artillery Corps. On July 15, 1918, he sailed for France, and left St. Nazaire for home Feb. 12, 1919. He was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 4, 1919.

**Miller, George W.** (68), son of I. F. and Ellen Conwell Miller, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1895. He married Mary Misher. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 5, 1918, and two days later he was sent from Fort Thomas, Ky., where he was sworn in, to Camp Sheridan, Ala. He was cook in the 233rd Ambulance Company. On Feb. 3, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Miller, Harry Alford** (73), son of Charles A. and DeBilah Miller, was born in Clay Tp., Howard Co., Ind., July 9, 1887. He graduated in 1906 from the high school at Galveston, Ind. On Oct. 2, 1909, he joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and was promoted from hospital apprentice to pay clerk, and then to paymaster. For two years before war was declared he was on the sea, and at the opening of hostilities he was placed on duty at Brest, France, as paymaster. On July 20, 1910, he received his naval diploma.

**Miller, Harry Roseoe**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was twenty-five years of age when he was inducted into service. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Nov. 9, 1917, because of physical disability.

**Miller, Henry E.** **Miller, Henry.**

**Miller, Henry Robert**, son of August and Augusta Miller, was born in Anderson, Ind., in 1894. His wife is Lillian May Miller. On Oct. 6, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo as a baker, and after being mustered into the service at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was assigned to the Louisville cantonment, where he remained until discharged, with the rank of sergeant.

**Miller, Harry S.** (3), son of L. C. and Mary A. Hite Miller, was born in Monroe Tp., Howard Co., Ind., April 21, 1890. He left Kokomo, Ind., April 3, 1918, for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and there was assigned to clerical work in the headquarters company of the Fortieth Artillery Brigade, Const Artillery. Corporal Miller returned from France and was discharged in January, 1919.



WARD C COOPER



RAYMOND S. HUNT



FREDERICK ARTHUR HENDERSON



LOWELL R. JONES



WALTER J. FRAME



WALDO BROWN



PAUL AIKMAN



PAUL A PETRO



FLOYD A. BOWEN



PHYLLIS E KEYES



GLENN BURGAN



THOMAS ARTHUR BOWEN

**Miller, Harry V.**

**Miller, Kenneth Edward**, son of Elwood O. and Lulu Parks Miller (deceased), was born in Peru, Ind. He tried to enlist at Kokomo, Peru and Indianapolis, but was rejected each time. Finally, he was accepted at Kokomo, but when given a second examination, he was rejected. Three weeks later he joined the marines and was accepted at Indianapolis and sent to the Brooklyn Navy Yards, where he was still on duty in the fall of 1919, attached to the Sixtieth Co., Marine Barracks.

**Miller, Lennis** (98), son of Jerry and Rosa Fairfield Miller, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 4, 1894. He entered the army in 1917, and the last report received was his transfer from Camp Jackson, S. C., to Camp Custer, Mich., Dec. 14, 1918. He was a corporal in Bat. A, 61st Artillery.

**Miller, Marvin Lester** (51), son of Oral and Viola Miller, was born May 8, 1897, in Kokomo, Ind. He was at Puget Sound, Wash., when he joined the navy, Sept. 29, 1916. He was stationed on the battleship "Rochester," which patrolled the Pacific and captured Mexican smugglers. When war was declared the "Rochester" was sent to the Atlantic, where it assisted in guarding transports. On one of his trips across the Atlantic he had the satisfaction of seeing a German submarine sunk at the end of a three-hour chase. He was promoted to first class fireman.

**Miller, Homer Ralph**, son of W. C. and Frances I. Current Miller, was born at Huntington, Nebr., Jan. 7, 1894. He graduated from the high school at Crofton, Nebr., and from Valparaiso University Law School in 1917. He was inducted into the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and upon his arrival at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was assigned to Bat. D, 325th F. A.; later he was declared the "Rochester" was sent to the Atlantic, where it assisted in guarding transports. On one of his trips across the Atlantic he had the satisfaction of seeing a German submarine sunk at the end of a three-hour chase. He was promoted to first class fireman.

**Miller, Otto Frederick**, son of August and Augusta Miller, was born in Pittsburg, Pa., in 1889. His wife is Agnes Miller. He has been in the navy since 1909, and during the World War won distinction in fighting submarines. One ship upon which he was stationed was blown up and only forty-seven of the crew escaped. He was rescued at the end of the second day by a French liner and landed in France. As chief petty officer he was stationed, after the close of hostilities, at Norfolk, Va.

**Miller, Parks M.**, son of Elwood O. and Lulu Parks Miller (deceased), joined the regular army before war was declared. On Oct. 14, 1918, he was so severely wounded that he was left crippled for life, and was sent by the government to the vocational training school in Chicago.

**Miller, Russell** (12), son of Chester and Elizabeth Miller, enlisted in the navy. He was stationed on the U. S. S. "Agamemnon."

**Miller, Virgil Henry**, son of Alex. and Mary E. Kippen Miller, was born Nov. 26, 1895. After graduating from the high school at Greentown, Ind., he attended Valparaiso University. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 28, 1918, and was sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga., for training in the medical department; then he went to Langley Field, Hampton, Va., March 11, 1918. On Feb. 17, 1919, he was transferred to the Q. M. C. and promoted to first sergeant April 19, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 7, 1919.

**Miller, William Ora** (65), son of Harry and Mary Pullen Miller, was born Feb. 23, 1901, at Kokomo, Ind. He graduated from the graded schools in 1917, and entered the navy on Feb. 23, 1918. From the Great Lakes Training Station he was sent to Philadelphia, Pa., where he passed the test for second class baker; then in June, 1918, he was ordered to Pondillac, France, and later to Queestown, Ireland, department of navigation.

**Milligan, Garland Brant** (86), son of Solomon and Martha Stucky Milligan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 2, 1896. He began his army service April 5, 1918, when he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Indianapolis and then to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; there he was assigned to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.; further training was received at Camp Hill, Va., and Newport News, Va., before he went overseas as cook in the Q. M. C. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 23, 1919.

**Mills, Noble E.** (40), son of Frank and Mary Mills, was born Nov. 1, 1895. On Dec. 13, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was in training at the following places before going to France with the 208th Field Remount Squadron: Columbus Barracks, Ohio; Fort Riley, Kansas; Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.



WILLIAM MERRILL BAGWELL



RAYMOND AIKMAN



JOHN W. MULLIKIN



MORTON D. WILLCUTTS



CHARLES W. ALDRICH



OAKLEY V. MORGAN



EMERSON BUTLER



RALPH S. GREESON



REUEL SULLIVAN



LEE E. WADE



THEODORE J. HURSTEL JR.



CHARLES R. BOHN

**Mills, Paul** (51), son of Charles E. and Edna Mills, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., in 1897. He enlisted in the army at Fort Benjamin Harrison Sept. 16, 1917; later he was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich.

**Mills, Russell R.** (12), son of John and Pearl Daniels Mills, was born at Bunkerhill, Ind., Jan. 8, 1901. From the time he joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., until he was transferred to a seaman on the U. S. S. "Leviathan," he was on duty at the Great Lakes Station, Chicago, and the League Island Navy Yards, Philadelphia. After his arrival at Brest he was transferred to the U. S. S. "Carola" in November, 1918, and was stationed at the naval base.

**Milloer, Fred B.**

**Milner, George Robert W.** (26), son of Cyrus H. and Mary Elizabeth Whitaker Milner, was born at Middlefork, Ind., in 1894. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1914. He registered in Detroit, Mich., but had his records transferred to Kokomo, Ind. At the end of five weeks of training at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; then he went overseas and landed in France April 28, 1918. Beginning June 1, 1918, he began active service in the Vosges mountains; then followed St. Die, Frappelle, St. Mihiel, Mense-Argonne and many minor engagements. The troops became greatly fatigued by the rapid advance and continuous fighting. Four years of labor by the enemy and the greatest resources at their command had made the positions supposedly impregnable, for the Verdun hills and the almost impenetrable forest of the Argonne were of themselves a mighty barrier. Yard by yard the Americans penetrated the deep ravines and forests, though greatly outnumbered. When the armistice came the troops, though war weary, went on to Germany, and Private Milner was stationed in Luxemburg with Co. D, headquarters detachment, Finance Department. He arrived home early in August, 1919, after spending nineteen months overseas with the Fifth Division.

**Milner, Ralph.**

**Milton, Walter Franklin**, was born June 3, 1892. His service in the army lasted from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918.

**Mistler, John, Jr.** (4), son of John and Mary Shock Mistler, was born March 23, 1896, in Dayton, Ky. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and Camp Knox, Ky., before going overseas Sept. 7, 1918, as a corporal in Bat. D, 325th F. A. Arriving at Newport News, Va., Feb. 15, 1919, he was discharged March 1, 1919, at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Mitchell, Charles**, entered the army Nov. 11, 1918, and was mustered out the following day, as the armistice had been signed the day he entrained for Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

**Mitchell, Dewey. Mitchell, George A.**

**Mitchell, Herman James**, son of Boone and Mollie Mitchell, went to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918, and was there assigned to the Twelfth Co., but was later placed in the Ninth Co., Coast Artillery Corps, and sent to Fort Sherman, Canal Zone, Panama.

**Mitchell, Howard J.**, was born at Tipton, Ind. When he was assigned to Bat. F. F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor, he was twenty-one years old. His discharge was dated Dec. 17, 1919.

**Mitchell, Keoneth Sylvester** (20), son of William and Huldah Morris Mitchell, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., June 16, 1892. In 1911 he graduated from the New London High School; then two years were spent at the Indiana State Normal; two years at Earlham College; and one year at Haverford College, Pa. On March 29, 1918, he began his army training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., with the depot brigade, but later he was placed in the Q. M. Co., and at the time the war closed he was serving as deputy zone supply officer. His work at Camp Zachary Taylor had been with the cash sales and inspection branch. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant.

**Mitchell, Theodore Connett**, son of George and Eva Carver Mitchell, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 26, 1893. He pursued his studies through one year of high school. On Dec. 15, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and until Feb. 6, 1918, served with the 161st Depot Brigade; then he was transferred to the 282nd Aero Squadron. His foreign service lasted from Aug. 8 to Dec. 11, 1918. His discharge was received Dec. 27, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and at that time he was attached to the Third Co., First Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade.

**Minick, Earl R.**

**Mock, Floyd R.** (87), son of Ralston and Della Sherman Mock, was born Feb. 10, 1905, at Clymers Station, Ind. He entered the army at Attica, Ind., June 20, 1918, and was attached to Bat. E, Sixth Regiment, F. A. R. D. He was mustered out of the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 16, 1918.

**Modlin, Walter.**

**Mohler, Harley V.** (20), son of Robert A. and Mary B. Mohler, was born in Henry Co., Ohio, June 28, 1887. He was assigned to Bat. D, 225th F. A., when he entered the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917, and on June 29, 1918, he was advanced to corporal. He returned from foreign service in France Feb. 15, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 1, 1919.

**Mohler, Ray.**

**Molino, Albert,** son of ——— and Antoinette Molino, was born in Kokomo, Ind. On June 1, 1918, he enlisted in Kokomo and was with the medical department in France at Camp Hospital No. 26. He was discharged after having served more than one year.

**Molino, Joseph,** son of ——— and Antoinette Molino, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind.

**Montgomery, Charles Bernard,** was born at Shoals, Ind. He was placed in the limited service at the age of thirty years and served in Co. D, Fifth Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade. His discharge was issued at Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 13, 1918.

**Molach, Samuel,** enlisted in Kokomo and for a brief period was attached to Co. E.

**Moon, Don Pardee** (19), son of Barnabas C. and Ella P. Bennett Moon, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 18, 1894. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1912, and having been recommended for appointment by U. S. Senator Benjamin F. Shively, he was admitted to the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. He was graduated number four in the class of 1916 and commissioned ensign. From the very first he exhibited marked ability and was promoted until he became lieutenant, senior grade, U. S. N. He was on the battleships "Alabama" and "Rhode Island" until the "Arizona" was launched. On this, the greatest ship in the American Navy, he was radio officer and broadside battery officer, successively, and during the war he served as assistant in gunnery and plotting room officer. The Arizona was ordered to France to accompany the President on his return voyage to America in July, 1919, but owing to an emergency call for a battleship in the Near East, it was ordered to the Mediterranean and proceeded to Smyrna, where she remained for a month in case of trouble in south-eastern Europe; then the Arizona returned to the United States.

**Moon, Joseph Emerson,** son of Jesse and Frances L. Moon, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918. He was transferred from Camp Zachary Taylor to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and appointed cook instructor, attached to the First Provisional Co., Development Battalion. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor in January, 1919.

**Mooney, Robert S.** (92), son of James E. and Sarah A. Forrer Mooney, was born Sept. 14, 1896. On Sept. 5, 1917, he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and at the end of three months he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and remained there for thirteen months. While in France, Corporal Mooney was stationed at St. Lucas, and attached to the Fifty-second Guard Co. He reached home again Aug. 16, 1919.

**Moore, Lewis Douglas** (43), son of Ed S. and Georgianna Scott Moore, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 18, 1897. He was graduated from the local high school in 1916 and entered Purdue University the following September. On July 15, 1918, he enlisted in the artillery branch of the service and was sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill. Later he was transferred to Fortress Monroe, where on Jan. 5, 1919, he was graduated from the C. A. O. R. C. as a second lieutenant and placed in the five-year reserves. He will graduate from Purdue in the civil engineering department in June, 1920.

**Moore, Bruce Victor** (66), son of Charles Oscar and Effie Trees Moore, was born in Howard Co., Ind., in 1891. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1910; Indiana University, A. B., 1914; A. M., 1917. He was doing graduate work on a research scholarship at Columbia University when he enlisted in the army Feb. 1, 1918. He was assigned to the Psychological Co. No. 1, M. O. T. G., Chickamauga Park, Ga.; later he was sent to the Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., and commissioned second lieutenant. On Nov. 9, 1918, he was ordered to the U. S. General Hospital No. 20, Whipple Barracks, Ariz., where he was chief of reconstruction service until Feb. 23, 1919; then he was advanced to chief psychologist. He was released from service in August, 1919, and entered Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, for advanced study.

**Moore, Charles Fry** (181), son of D. N. and Dicy A. Moore, was born Aug. 28, 1888, near Armstrong, Ill. He was inducted into the National Army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor. On May 18, 1918, he was sent to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and placed in the headquarters company of the 135th F. A., which reached England June 28, 1918. He was in the Meuse-Argonne sector from Sept. 29 to Oct. 26; the Marbache sector from Oct. 19 to 23; the Troy sector from Oct. 27 to Nov. 11, 1918. Leaving France March 24, 1919, he was mustered out April 11, 1919.

**Moore, Raymond C.**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was nineteen years of age when he entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University. His period of service lasted from October to Dec. 21, 1918.

**Moore, Roscoe Sherman** (67), son of Harles Oscar and Elbe Trees Moore, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 6, 1899. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1916 and was a student at DePauw University from 1916 to 1918. Instead of returning to college in the fall of 1918, he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 7, 1918. After reporting at the Great Lakes Training Station he was transferred to Pelham Bay, N. Y., and was commissioned at the officers' material school in May, 1919. Ensign Moore was then released from active service and will serve three years in the reserve.

**Moore, Wilfred D.**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was discharged from the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University Dec. 21, 1918, after a period of training covering more than two months. He was twenty years of age.

**Moran, Edward** (86), son of William and Ella Pool Moran, was born at Greensfork, Wayne Co., Ind. When twenty-six years of age he volunteered for service and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor Sept. 21, 1917. Eight weeks later he went to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he served until discharged, Feb. 27, 1919. As a member of the salvage unit, Q. M. C., he was never absent from his company and his record was "excellent."

**Morehead, Charles**, belonged to Co. D, 112th Supply Train, at Camp Zachary Taylor. He served in France with this outfit and later in Belgium with the Army of Occupation.

**Morgan, Bradley**, was born Aug. 28, 1894. He served from July 16 to Dec. 11, 1918, in the Seventh Co., Second Development Battalion, Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Morenski, Dan**, enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo. His training was received at Camp Shelby, Miss. In October, 1918, he went to France with the 152nd Infantry.

**Morgan, Clarence Orville** (57), son of L. J. and Luella Herron Morgan, was born at Swayzee, Ind., July 8, 1895. He attended high school for three years. He was living at Greentown, Ind., when he entered the army, April 3, 1918, and was sent from Kokomo to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. One week from the day he left home he was taken to the First-aid Hospital and on April 16, 1918, he died from pneumonia. He had been attached to the Twelfth Co., Coast Artillery Corps.

**Morgan, Edward Keith**,

**Morgan, John Russell** (57), son of L. J. and Luella Herron Morgan, was born at Swayzee, Ind., Oct. 30, 1893. In April, 1913, he graduated from high school. On Sept. 4, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, Camp Zachary Taylor. Oct. 4, 1918, he was transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison and promoted to acting sergeant. He returned to his home at Greentown, Ind., when he was discharged, Dec. 12, 1918.

**Morgan, Lloyd E.** (14), son of Charles Edward and Etta B. Morgan, was born in Russiaville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1895. He married Bessie B. Rains June 13, 1918. In July, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and after being sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was ordered to Fort Riley, Kansas, where he was a member of the mounted medical corps. In February, 1918, he was ordered to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, and assigned to Laboratory No. 1; then in November he was transferred to the infirmary division of the Fourteenth Cavalry, and on Feb. 24, 1919, he was given his discharge.

**Morgan, Oakley VanBuren** (59), son of William B. and Sarah Locke Morgan, both deceased, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 24, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1915 and from Purdue University in 1919. On June 7, 1918, he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and was called to the Great Lakes Station July 5. On Sept. 1, 1918, he was released from active service there and placed on active duty in the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University, where he remained until Dec. 20, 1918. He was a seaman, second class.



HUBERT STINNETT



FRANK JAMES MULLEN



VIRGIL JARVIS



GEORGE B.H. SLOAN



CHARLES W. ANLEITNER



JACOB ANDREW PYE



WILLIAM CLEMENT O'TOOLE



BERT F. HENRY



RALPH BOWMAN



WILLIAM CARL MCKINNEY



ARDRA H. JENNINGS



WILLARD M. WHITE



**Morgan, Wayne W.** (1), son of Miles and Fannie A. Morgan, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., Dec. 16, 1887. On April 26, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was one of twelve selected for transfer to Camp Sheridan, Ala. He entrained from there for Camp Upton, L. I., and sailed for France with Bat. E, 136th F. A., Thirty-seventh Division. On April 5, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Morgan, William C.**

**Morgan, Wilbur Earl** (6), son of L. J. and Luella Herron Morgan, was born at Swayzee, Ind., Nov. 10, 1889. He attended high school two years. He entered the army at Upland, Ind., Sept. 5, 1918, and was attached to the Thirty-third Co., Ninth Train Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was later at Fort Benjamin Harrison attached to Co. E, Fifth Provisional Battalion, Engineers; later he was a member of Co. M, Second Detachment, Fifth Provisional Engineers; Co. A, Seventy-fifth Engineers; Co. A, 138th Engineers; and Second Overseas Casual Detachment. He was promoted to first class private.

**Morris, Charles H.**

**Morris, Elvadore** (1), son of James E. and Anna A. Morris, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1899. When he enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., he was assigned apprentice seaman, Great Lakes Station. He enrolled in the signal corps and was sent to the rifle range where he became an expert rifleman and second class gunner; on Sept. 1, 1918, he was advanced to fireman and ordered to Norfolk, Va., where he was assigned to the "Mayflower" for her maiden trip. On the second trip the boat sank, and Fireman Morris was rescued two hours later and taken to Hampton Roads Hospital, where he remained three weeks; then he was sent to Washington, D. C., and appointed officer's chauffeur at the naval yards. His discharge was received Feb. 11, 1919.

**Morris, Fred Bishop.**

**Morris, John Wallace** (57), son of William A. and Florence J. Morris, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 28, 1896. On May 30, 1918, he enlisted and was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and ordered to Fort Sheridan, Ill. He embarked for England from Camp Merritt, N. J., in July, 1918, and for several months was attached to Base Hospital No. 17, Dejon, France. On May 13, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Morris, Ward J.** (43), son of John W. and Eliza Milligan Morris, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 11, 1889. He married F. Maude Gibbersleve. After enlisting at Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1918, he went into training at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and with the Eighty-fourth Division he entrained for Camp Mills, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1918. On the morning of Sept. 1 he left for overseas on the "Carmania," and after a thirteen days' voyage landed at Liverpool England. Two days later he went to the rest camp at Knotty Ash. Upon his arrival in France he was ordered to St. Annister in the southern part of the country. With a complement of 205 men from the Lincoln Division, he was transferred to the Ninety-first Division and used for replacement just after the battle of the Argonne Forest. While on the Flanders front he was wounded, and as soon as he was able to be moved he was taken to a base hospital in London. On Dec. 21, 1918, he arrived at Camp Merritt, N. J., and from there was sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill., and mustered out in March, 1919.

**Morrison, Andra Mossaline** (97), daughter of John A. and Flora A. Morrison, was born in New London, Ind., Aug. 6, 1887. On Sept. 4, 1918, she enlisted at Chicago, Ill., as a yeoman(f) in the navy and was ordered to Washington, D. C. She was on duty in the electrical division of the bureau of steam engineering, war and navy building. Her enlistment was for a period of four years.

**Morrison, Tracy O.** (76), son of Andrew and Lania Morrison, was born at Summitville, Ind., Jan. 25, 1890. He attended high school for one year. His wife is Laura Fern Morrison. He entered the army at Elwood, Ind., July 22, 1918, and spent four weeks at Camp Zachary Taylor and five months at Camp McClellan, Ala. His discharge was received there Jan. 8, 1919. He was a first class private in an ordnance detachment.

**Morrow, Eaphy R.** (19), son of John B. and Lena M. Morrow, was born June 27, 1891, in Woodford Co., Ky. After enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 13, 1917, he was sent to France.

**Morton, Treat** (29), son of William and Amanda McLane Morton, was born in Miller, S. D., Dec. 27, 1888, but moved to Howard County when a small child. On Aug. 3, 1917, he enlisted at Sacramento, Calif., and on May 23, 1918, embarked for France. In the battle of Chateau Thierry he saw twelve days of severe fighting when the German hordes had penetrated the French lines to within thirty miles of Paris; at Soissons the Prussian Guard was



LOREN WARREN EIKENBERRY



CLARENCE COWEN



MARSHALL ANDREWS



PAUL COOK



WALLACE HAROLD MARTIN



LEONARD BENCE



LEVERETT N. KELLER



CLARENCE RAY STETLER



JOHN GERRARD



FRANK M. STOKES



PETER GAMMANS



HARRISON COPP

defeated after one day of desperate fighting, and of the fifty-eight men in his platoon, only eight survived, and he suffered several slight wounds. As one of Gen. Pershing's shock troops, he was cited for bravery in the fighting at Pont-a-Mousson, Aug. 9-16. He was in the St. Mihiel salient for five days, Sept. 12-16; for eleven days he was at Champagne, Oct. 2-12; and in the Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 1, 1918, he was wounded in the right hand and left leg by a shrapnel shell. He was attached to the Seventy-fourth Co., Sixth Regiment, U. S. Marines and was presented with the French decoration, the Croix de Guerre, for bravery on July 19, 1918, while at Soissons. Sergeant Morton was with the Army of Occupation from Jan. 8 to July 4, 1919. He qualified as a marksman and sharpshooter. He arrived in the States and was discharged at Quantico, Va., Aug. 13, 1919.

**Moss, H. E. Mosely, Earl. Mosier, Paul R.**

**Moss, Algie R.** (191, son of Jacob and Sarah A. Chaffin Moss, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1886. He registered in Wheeler Co., Ore., and was directed by that board to leave Kokomo with a company of men April 26, 1918, for Camp Zachary Taylor. Upon being transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala., he was assigned to the 148th Ambulance Co., 112th Sanitary Train, which embarked for overseas from Camp Epton, L. I., in June, 1918, with the Thirty-seventh Division. He served as a stretcher bearer in such engagements as the Baccaret sector, Avacourt sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Panmes, Ypres-Lys offensive and Lys-Escourt drive. He returned to his home at Sycamore April 13, 1919.

**Moss, Clarence Loyd,** son of Henry and Amanda Moss, was born Sept. 2, 1897, in Clay Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He attended high school one term. On Dec. 15, 1917, he enlisted in the army and was in training at Fort Sill, Okla., until May 17, 1918; then he went to the motor school at St. Paul, Minn. On Aug. 17, 1918, he left for Dow Field, Arcadia, Fla.; on Feb. 1, he went to Camp Pike, Ark., and on February 10, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Moss, Fred Herman,** son of Moses and Mary Moss, was born in Cass Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1897. After graduating from the Galveston High School he attended Indiana University two years. When he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., he was sent to the Great Lakes School where he was a second class seaman.

**Mote, Elbert Russell.**

**Mugg, Fred J.** (52), son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Mugg, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind., in 1897. He was a high school student two years. While in Fresno, Calif., he entered the army and was assigned to the Thirty-eighth Co., 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.

**Mullen, Emery M.** (181, son of Noble and Zellma Howell Mullen, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 13, 1896. He made his home with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Howell, since he was a small child. He married Ethel Miller in September, 1919. On Dec. 3, 1917, he enlisted in the air service and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., and sent to Kelly Field, Texas, for training. From Dec. 23 to March 16 he was in the base hospital with pneumonia, which disqualified him for overseas service. In June, 1918, he was transferred to Rockwell Field, North Island, San Diego, Calif., and attached to the 291st Aero Squadron as an airplane mechanic. In March 29, 1919, he enlisted for Camp Zachary Taylor and was mustered out of the service there April 10, 1919.

**Mullen, Erney E.**, was born at Bunkerhill, Ind. He was twenty-eight years of age when he entered the army. Sergeant Mullen was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 17, 1919. His last assignment was at Caruthers Field, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Mullen, Frank James** (60), son of August and Marie Mullen, was born in Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 17, 1889. He left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918, and embarked for overseas in July with Bat. F, Forty-third Coast Artillery Corps. He was in the St. Mihiel salient, the Meuse-Argonne offensive, Verdun, west of the Meuse, and on the firing line when the armistice was signed. He received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1919.

**Mulliken, John William** (59), son of E. C. and Eva Bennett Mulliken, was born in Carroll Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1896. He graduated from high school; attended Purdue University one and one-half years; and was a student in the Indiana Dental College at Indianapolis when he enlisted at the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison. He was ordered to Pensacola, Fla., for airplane instruction; then on Dec. 28, 1917, he was ordered to Cambridge, Mass., to attend the radio school of Harvard University. He volunteered as pilot in aviation, but was rejected; then he entered the officers' material school, Harvard, and graduated with the rank of ensign Oct. 5, 1918. In January, 1919, he was appointed commander of the U. S. SS, "William F. Green," Navy Yards, Boston, Mass. On Aug. 29, 1919, he received his discharge there.

**Mullis, Walter Frank** (19), son of Richard and Alice Finney Mullis (Mrs. Corydon Armstrong), was born at Charlottesville, Ind., Jan. 23, 1889. In October, 1917, he went to Camp Zachary Taylor; later he was sent to Camp Sevier, S. C.; and then entrained for Camp Mills, L. I., for embarkation to France in June, 1918. He was on the front line for a month before the armistice was signed as a member of Headquarters Co., 115th F. A., Thirtieth Division (Wildent). He returned from overseas, arriving at Charleston, S. C., April 1, 1919.

**Munnaugh, Clifford Ray**, was born June 12, 1896. He was in the army from Oct. 1, 1917, until April 1, 1919, as a member of Co. A, Sixth Engineers.

**Mundy, Winfield A.**, was born in Sheridan, Ind. He was nineteen years old when he enlisted in the medical corps. When he was discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., April 9, 1918, he was a first class private in Field Hospital No. 150, 113th Sanitary Train.

**Murden, Robert Matthew M.**, son of Ethelbert and Susan Douglas Murden, was born Oct. 3, 1888, in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the army in May, 1917, at San Francisco, Calif., and after arriving in France he was sent to a motor school for advanced instruction. Sergeant Murden saw six months of active service in France with Bat. E, 144th F. A.

**Murphy, Reginald. Murphy, Willard. Musso, Pasquale. Myers, Clarence. Myers, Harley L.**

**Myers, Lewis Gard** (9), son of O. M. and Lana Gard Myers, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 1, 1896. He graduated from the high school in 1914, and had completed his junior year at DePauw University when he enlisted in the medical corps, June 5, 1917. He was in training at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., until Aug. 24, 1917; then he entrained for Camp Dix, N. J., and sailed for overseas June 4, 1918, just one year after joining the army. He was in a training camp until September; then he went to the front lines and was on duty there until Nov. 8, when he was sent to a rest camp at Semur, France. Attached to the 210th Ambulance Co., Seventy-eighth Division, he participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. On Feb. 8, 1919, he was one of sixteen men sent to Germany with the Inter-Allied Armistice Commission, and was stationed at Frankfort-on-the-Oder at a Russian-Prisoners-of-War Camp. He spent six months in Berlin. He was one of the last Howard County men to return to the United States. He reached Kokomo Sept. 28, 1919, after an absence of more than two years.

**Myers, Ray Frank** (20), son of Jacob L. and Anna Metzler Myers, was born in Miami Co., Ind., May 27, 1895. He enlisted at Peru, Ind., and went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917; there he entrained for Camp Merritt, N. J., with Bat. C, 102nd F. A., Twenty-sixth Division, and arrived in France in March, 1918. He was wounded at Verdun Sept. 29, 1918, and was in a hospital when the armistice was signed. On April 7, 1919, he arrived in Boston, and was discharged April 25, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Myers, Robert B.**, son of John and Mrs. Myers, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., Jan. 31, 1887. Upon going to Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to Bat. B, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. While at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he was transferred to the First Training Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade. He was discharged June 7, 1919.

**Myers, William Frederick** (44), son of Elbert and Ardena Myers, was born at Noblesville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1899. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 21, 1917, and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. When he arrived at Fort Sill, Okla., he was assigned to Bat. E, Fourteenth F. A. On Jan. 11, 1919, he was mustered out of the army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio.

**Mygrant, Bruce R.** (29), son of Alton S. and Mary I. Mygrant, was born at Greentown, Ind., March 16, 1889. He was a student in high school in Kokomo one year and then attended business college until he graduated. He enlisted in the army May 11, 1917, and at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was assigned to the Q. M. C. and sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas. In August, 1917, he was ordered to Governor's Island, N. Y., and on Oct. 17 landed in France. Sergeant Mygrant was stationed at Base Section No. 4. In July, 1919, he returned to the States and received his discharge at Camp Merritt, N. J.

**Mygrant, Sent C.** (45), son of Alton S. and Mary I. Mygrant, was born at Elwood, Ind., July 16, 1896. In 1916 he graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind. Enlisting in the army May 8, 1917, he was sent from Kokomo to Fort Thomas, Ky., and was there assigned to Fort Sam Houston, Texas. He sailed from Governor's Island, N. Y., for France Oct. 3, 1917, and was promoted to sergeant and assigned to the Q. M. C. at Base Section No. 4. In January, 1919, he was sent to Coblenz, Germany, with supplies for the S. O. S. He received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1919.

**Naftzger, Leslie Roy** (91), son of Rev. Leslie J. and Augusta Smith Naftzger, was born at Bunkerhill, Ind., Oct. 2, 1881. He graduated from the Muncie High School in 1899, and

from DePauw University in 1903. On Nov. 9, 1904, he married Julia Parr of Kokomo, Ind. He was a member of the Indiana National Guard for sixteen years, rising from an enlisted man to the place of colonel while on the Mexican Border, where he served nine months; during this period he was a member at Muncie, Kokomo and Indianapolis. Entering the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he was an instructor. In Aug. 15, 1918, he was commissioned major and assigned to the command of the First Bat., 336th Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor. When he went overseas the division was broken up and used as replacement troops. Major Naftzger was assigned to various duties in the R. R. C. offices at LeMans; then he was ordered to Tours, where he was chief rental officer of the A. E. F. for France and Great Britain. He left France Jan. 8, 1920, for the States, and arrived in New York Jan. 21, 1920.

**Name, Charles F.**, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was thirty-eight years of age at the time he entered the army. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 18, 1918.

**Name, Joseph W. Nash, W. P. (6). Neal, Aaron.**

**Neary, Edward Francis** (56), son of John and Catherine O'Donnell Neary, was born in Chicago, Ill., April 12, 1894. In 1912 he graduated from St. Mary's College, Dayton, Ohio. On July 21, 1917, he enlisted in the medical corps that was organized in Kokomo, Ind., and with it went to Fort Benjamin Harrison and to Camp Shelby, Miss. There he joined the tank corps and was transferred to Camp Colt, Pa., and later to Camp Dix, N. J. Corporal Neary was mustered out of the army at the latter camp. His discharge was given Dec. 8, 1918.

**Neary, John, Jr.**, son of John and Catherine O'Donnell Neary, was born in Chicago, Ill. In 1909 he graduated from St. Mary's College, Dayton, Ohio. On April 27, 1918, at Racine, Wis., he enlisted, and before going to England and France, he was at Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Mills, L. I. He was on the firing line three months, starting in at the Toul sector and ending at the Argonne Forest; while in this last memorable offensive, Corporal Neary was wounded in the leg.

**Neary, William Matthew**, son of John and Catherine O'Donnell Neary, was born Feb. 24, 1887. He was sent to the mechanical school at Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1918; later he was ordered to Camp Jackson, S. C., and there attached to Bat. D, Twelfth Regiment, F. A. R. D. His discharge was granted Jan. 16, 1919.

**Nelson, Claude R.** (77), son of Ernest and Nora Weakley Nelson, was born in Anderson, Ind., Sept. 23, 1901. In June, 1917, he enlisted at Tipton, Ind., when he was sixteen years of age. He was a member of Co. E, 114th Infantry.

**Nelson, Dale Harvey**, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 23, 1918, and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After he received special instruction at Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., he was assigned to the 22nd Aero Provisional Squadron, Radio Mechanics. He received his discharge at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1919.

**Nelson, Rex E.** (88), son of J. F. and Julia E. Blue Nelson, was born at Rochester, Ind., Oct. 21, 1894. After registering June 5, 1917, he was called to the National Army at Camp Zachary Taylor April 26, 1918; further training was received at Camp Sheridan, Ala., before he entrained for Long Island. He was ill when he reached France and was sent to the hospital at Bordeaux. He died there Aug. 7, 1918. He had been attached to the Headquarters Co., 134th F. A., Thirty-seventh Division.

**Nesbit, Ross E.** (96), son of Charles R. and Ella Jane Nesbit, was born in Harrison Tp., Howard Co., July 31, 1887. He graduated from the New London High School and attended the Indiana State Normal and the Indiana Medical College, one year each. Three weeks after he enlisted in the army at St. Louis, Mo., in June, 1917, he sailed for England, and there in July he was with the first American troops to pass in review before a King and Queen of England since before the American Revolution. He was with the first 30,000 troops landed in France, and five days after arrival his regiment was exposed to German shell fire. For twelve months he was attached to the British forces, eight months of the time being engaged between St. Quentin and Cambrai without going to a rest camp. From the very beginning, as light railway builders, they were forced to operate under very difficult conditions. As a member of Co. E, Twelfth Engineers, he took an active part on the following fronts: Cambrai offensive, Oct. 30 to Nov. 29, 1917; Cambrai defensive, Nov. 30 to Dec. 5, 1917; Somme defensive, March 21 to April 26, 1918. Early in July, 1918, his regiment was transferred to the American forces on the Baccaret front with the Seventy-seventh and Thirty-seventh Divisions; later in the month, with fifty others, he was transferred to the French army on the Toul sector in construction work behind the lines, but was constantly under shell fire. At the end of six weeks he was returned to his company for engineering work at St. Mihiel; he was also engaged in handling food supplies and ammunition for the drive of Sept. 12 to



ELMER STETLER



OMEN RUST



ALLA A. WIDNER



GEORGE BUCKLEY



ELMER ROSCOE LINSON



EDWIN R. BAGWELL



JOSEPH LACKNA



WILBER EARL MORGAN



RAY GAMMANS



RAY S. NUTT



OLIVER C. COX



LOUIS G. ANLEITNER

14, 1918. After the armistice Sergeant Nesbit was moved near Metz, and there with his company took over and operated the light railway lines of the enemy. Many times his regiment was called to do pioneer engineering. He left France for the United States April 27, 1919, and was honorably discharged May 16, 1919.

**Newberry, Claude. Newby, Allen.**

**Newby, Glenn Hobart** (2), son of William F. and Merab Shirley Newby, was born at New London, Ind., Nov. 1, 1895. After graduating from the New London High School, he attended Indiana University one year. On Feb. 9, 1918, he married Ethel G. Hamilton. He entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison May 14, 1917, and after receiving a commission as second lieutenant, he was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., Sept. 9, 1917, and assigned to the 151st Regiment; later he was placed in the 139th Machine Gun Battalion and promoted to first lieutenant. All preparations had been made to go overseas when he was stricken with appendicitis and had to submit to an operation at Camp Mills, L. I. Again he was assigned to overseas duty and was three days out on the Atlantic when the armistice was signed, and he was returned to the United States. He was discharged in the summer of 1919.

**Newby, Norris.**

**Newby, Percy Leon** (3), son of Mr. and Mrs. Seth B. Newby, was born near New London, Ind. When he entered the army, Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to the school for bakers and cooks, Camp Zachary Taylor. He was advanced to sergeant, first class, and served as mess sergeant and mess instructor in the O. M. C., adjutant general's department. He continued in the same capacity after he was transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. He was discharged in the summer of 1919.

**Newby, Thomas Floyd**, son of Joshua and Luella A. Newby, was born in Monroe Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from high school in 1915 and from business college in 1916. He went with the volunteers on Nov. 11, 1918, as far as Indianapolis on their way to the camp in South Carolina. The armistice having been signed on the morning of their departure, the recruits were turned back and mustered out of the army, after serving one day.

**Newell, Charles.**

**Newlin, Eugene Morris** (43), youngest son of Dr. W. H. and Florence Haworth Newlin, was born in New London, Ind., May 12, 1899. He graduated from high school in 1917, and on Oct. 1, 1918, went into military training in the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University. He was a member of Co. D, Barracks No. 17, until he received his discharge in December, 1918.

**Newlin, Harry Calvin** (82), son of Henry O. and Anna C. Newlin, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 7, 1893. Enlisting in the aviation section of the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 25, 1918, he was assigned to the Fifty-second Balloon Co., Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; June 8, 1918, he was transferred to the army balloon school, Arcadia, Fla. He received his discharge Jan. 24, 1919.

**Newlin, Horace J.** (43), son of Dr. W. H. and Florence Haworth Newlin, was born at New London, Ind., Aug. 24, 1896. He graduated from high school in 1914. In October, 1918, he enlisted and was sent to the S. A. T. C. at Winona. On Dec. 17, 1918, he received his discharge at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Newlin, Roy Clarkson** (43), son of Dr. W. H. and Florence Haworth Newlin, was born in New London, Ind., Oct. 3, 1893. After graduating from the New London High School, he attended Indiana University one year. On Sept. 7, 1918, he entered the limited service at Fort Benjamin Harrison and on Sept. 20 he was ordered to East Chicago, Ind., where he served under the supervision of the Adjutant-General of Indiana in the infantry, unassigned. He was discharged in December, 1918.

**Newburn, Ben.**

**Newman, Charles Harold**, son of Timothy B. and Belle Newman, was born Feb. 24, 1895. On Aug. 4, 1918, he was called to the Great Lakes Naval Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

**Newman, Frank Leo**, son of Timothy B. and Belle Newman, was born March 9, 1893. He was in the service from July 1, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919, as a member of Bat. C, Ninth F. A. R. D., Valparaiso, Ind.

**Newman, Guy D.** (81), was born Feb. 14, 1880. He served from June 4, 1917, to Feb. 8, 1919. He was a first lieutenant of infantry in the Thirty-eighth Division. He enlisted at Rushville, Ind., but his home is in Kokomo, Ind.



JAMES O. RUST



HERBERT K. DEWEES



CLOYD A. PETRO



WILBUR L. JONES



HUGH O. SIMMONS



CHARLES VICTOR HENRY



GARNER K. CARTER



SAM VAN SICKLE



LOUIS R. JONES



ESTELL B. HANNAH



LESLIE NUTT



H. I. BECKENHOLDT



**Newman (Neumann), Robert Louis**, was born June 15, 1900. He entered the army at Madison, Wis., and was attached to the personnel department. He was discharged from the S. A. T. C. of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 18, 1918.

**Newman, Waldo Emerson** (19), son of C. P. and Elizabeth Grant Newman, was born at Greentown, Ind., July 26, 1900. When he completed the third year of high school he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 26, 1918, and was assigned to the 111th Ordnance Depot Co., Camp Grant, Ill. He was promoted to corporal April 3, 1919, and discharged April 18, 1919.

**Newman, Walter.**

**Newton, Omer Orestus** (20), son of Samuel and Rosa Newton, was born in Hillsburg, Clinton Co., Ind., Dec. 17, 1894. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor in September, 1917, and served as cook until Jan. 1, 1919, when he was transferred to Camp Mills, L. I.

**Newyear, Rudolph O.**, was born at Pleasant Prairie, Wis. He was a member of Co. E, 152nd Regiment, Camp Shelby, Miss. His discharge was issued Feb. 2, 1918.

**Neyhart, Floyd B.** (83), son of E. C. and Lou Blair Neyhart, was born at Kirklintown, Ind., Oct. 6, 1894. He graduated from the high school at Greentown, Ind., with the class of 1913. On May 31, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was on duty as follows: Troop I, Twentieth Cavalry, Fort Riley, Kansas; appointed mechanic; Bat. E, Seventy-eighth Provisional F. A., Camp Logan, Houston, Texas; transferred to Fort Sill, Okla.; entrained for Camp Mills, L. I.; sailed for France July 13, 1918. He was discharged from U. S. Regular Army July 9, 1919.

**Nighthelser, Guy Harmon.**

**Nickell, Frank Ona**, was born at Coloma, Ind., March 16, 1896. His first assignment was with the Forty-second Motor Ambulance Corps at the time of his enlistment at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 21, 1917. After training at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., he went to France in April, 1918, and returned in May, 1919. He was promoted from private to first class private and then to first class wagoner. He was on the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne fronts. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 5, 1919.

**Noff, Luther. Nonecok, Clyde C.**

**Norris, Richard Daniel** (18), son of Jesse A. and Almetta Gano Norris, was born at Middlefork, Ind. He graduated from the Young America High School in 1916, and after attending the Muncie National Institute, he taught two years in high school. On April 27, 1918, he married Ova Ridgeway. He entered the army Sept. 4, 1918, and was a member of the Fifth Battalion, Light F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was mustered out of the army Dec. 9, 1918.

**Norris, William E.**

**Norris, William R.** (72), was born in Union Co., Tenn. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., in June, 1917, and went overseas with the 318th Ambulance Co., 305th Sanitary Train.

**Norris, Rufus.**

**North, Ansel R.**, was one of the company sent in the last quota, Nov. 11, 1918. Although he was mustered out Nov. 12, 1918, he had the honor of serving one day in the army.

**Norton, Harry O.**, was sent in the draft of Sept. 1, 1918, to Purdue University. He was transferred to the Tenth Casual Co., First Provisional Regiment. His home was in Chicago before coming to Kokomo, Ind.

**Norton, Harry Otis** (51), son of James Otis and Minnie B. Owens Norton, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 17, 1890. His wife is Blanche Waldsmith Norton. Although he was married and perhaps could have been exempted from military service, he did not ask to be relieved from what he considered his duty; he came from fighting stock, for on his mother's side, his grandfather, great-grandfather and five great-uncles had served in the Civil War. After his enlistment, he was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., and there assigned to the Ninth Co., Third Detachment. His last assignment was with the Tenth Co., Third Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio. His discharge was given Jan. 26, 1919.

**Nugent, Francis B.**

**Nunemaker, William Henry** (77), son of Joseph and Sarah Ann Holley Nunemaker, was born in Huntington Co., Ind., Feb. 26, 1865. On July 21, 1917, he enlisted in Co. 1 at Kokomo, Ind. He was later attached to Co. E, 327th Infantry, Eighty-second Division.

**Nunns, Charles Frederick** (21), son of Charles and Mary Gertrude Nunns, was born at Weston, Staffordshire, England, April 19, 1898. He moved with his parents to Kokomo, Ind. On April 19, 1916, he enlisted in the Canadian Army at Windsor, Canada, and was assigned to the Ninety-ninth Windsor Battalion, called the pride of Essex County. In July, 1916, he arrived in England, and a few weeks later reached France. Nearly all of his regiment were either killed or wounded, and while he was not seriously hurt, he bears scars on his legs, which he says do not count. He was not permitted to enter the first line trenches until he was nineteen; then he was transferred to the Twentieth Canadian Battalion and was in the severe fighting on the western front. He returned to Kokomo in the summer of 1919.

**Nutt, Leslie Edmund** (63), son of Samuel N. (deceased) and Tillie Nutt, was born in Benton Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1891. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and was at Camp Zachary Taylor until he was transferred to the aviation corps as a mechanic at Kelly Field, Texas. Corporal Nutt was also at Americus Field, Ga., as chief crew man on airplane motors. He was mustered out Feb. 4, 1919, at Southern Field, Ga.

**Nutt, Ray Sanford** (62), son of Samuel N. (deceased) and Tillie Nutt, was born in Benton Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1894. He was in the second quota to go to Camp Zachary Taylor. From Sept. 21, 1917, until his transfer to Kelly Field, Texas, he was attached to the 325th F. A. Sergeant Nutt was transferred from Kelly Field to Camp McArthur, Texas; and then to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. After going to Middletown, Pa., he was promoted to top sergeant of his squadron.

#### **Oakes, William.**

**Obenauer, Victor Jackson**, son of Victor J. and Edwina Elizabeth Shaw Obenauer (both deceased), was born at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 31, 1896. He attended school at Dayton, Ohio, Indianapolis and Logansport before entering the University of Wisconsin. He had completed two and one-fourth years there when he enlisted in the air service at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1917. He was in training at the ground school, U. S. S. M. A., Urbana, Ill., Jan. 5 to March 2, 1918; Camp Dick, Dallas, Texas, March 9 to March 31, 1918; Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, March 31 to May 27, 1918; bombing course, June 1 to Aug. 31, 1918; Dow Field, Arcadia, Fla., flying cadet and officer; commissioned second lieutenant R. M. A. A. S. A., Aug. 13, 1918; Brooks Field (flying instructors school), Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1918; Park Field, Memphis, Tenn., flying instructor and later commander, Oct. 1, 1918, to March 14, 1919; Carlstrom Field, Arcadia, Fla., final test pilot and officer in charge of flying instructors training, March 20 to June 11, 1919. He was discharged in September, 1919.

**Oden, Francis Osborne**, son of Willard O. and Amyrillis Oden, was born May 1, 1903, in Howard Co., Ind. He joined the navy at Kokomo May 27, 1918, and was sent to Camp Decatur, Great Lakes, Ill. On June 11, 1918, he was ordered to Camp Dewey, and on June 18 went to Camp Ross. One week later he left for Hampton Roads, Va., and on July 5, 1918, went to Liverpool, England, on the U. S. S. "Iowa"; later he served on the U. S. S. "New York." He received a discharge in July, 1919, and enlisted in the aviation section of the army at the Speedway, Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1919.

**Odenkirk, Kenneth Gaylen** (70), son of Dr. Gaylen H. and Anna Powers Odenkirk, was born in Detroit, Mich. His wife is Eud D. Carter Odenkirk. He enlisted at Muncie, Ind., Feb. 12, 1918, and was mustered in at Columbus Barracks, Ohio. He was first on duty at Camp Greenleaf, Chattanooga, Tenn.; from March 1, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919, he was in training at Hattiesburg, Miss., and there received his discharge as a first class private.

**O'Donnell, Charles L.** (97), son of Neil and Mary O'Donnell, was born at Greenfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1881. He received an A.B. Degree from Notre Dame University and a Ph.D. Degree from the Catholic University of America. At the time of his enlistment for military service as a chaplain, he was editor of the Notre Dame Scholastic, and Professor of Literature at the university, as well as a poet of national reputation. Father O'Donnell has submitted the following military record: "Commissioned Feb. 1, 1918, Notre Dame, Ind.; sailed for overseas Feb. 27, 1918; served as regimental chaplain with the 117th Engineers, April to June, 1918, Baccarat sector and the Marne; chaplain with 322nd Infantry, July, 1918, to April, 1919, in France, Italy, Austria and the United States. In battle of Vittorio, Veneto, Italy. Returned to the United States in April, 1919. Honorably discharged April 23, 1919; first lieutenant-chaplain."

**O'Donnell, Robert**, son of John and Kate Stewart O'Donnell, was born at Broad Ripple, Ind., March 12, 1891. In 1910 he graduated from the Carmel High School, Beginning April

26, 1918, he was for three weeks at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he was transferred to Bat. C, 136th F. A., Camp Sheridan, Ala. With this organization he went to France, where he served nine months, one month of which was on the firing line. He came home in March, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, April 8, 1919.

**Offutt, Claude Arnold**, son of Demetria and Maggie Offutt, was born in Elkton, Ky., Dec. 23, 1895. When he enlisted in the navy he was assigned to Co. I, Fifth Regiment, Camp Perry, Great Lakes, Ill. At the time of his discharge he was stationed on the U. S. S. S. "Illinois," Navy Yards, Norfolk, Va.

**O'Flaherty, A. E.**, enlisted in the medical corps of the army at Zanesville, Ohio. He was discharged April 5, 1919. He came to Kokomo, Ind., in August, 1919, after taking graduate work in Chicago, Ill.

**Ogburn, Donald M.** (70), son of W. L. and Ivan M. Saylor Ogburn, was born in Converse, Ind., Oct. 12, 1895. He was sent July 1, 1918, in the selective draft to Valparaiso, Ind.; then he was transferred to Fargo, N. D., and next to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he was assigned to the Fifth Co., Second Battalion, and promoted to corporal.

**Ogden, George Thomas** (75), son of Thomas A. (deceased) and Florence S. Seidel Ogden, was born April 1, 1891, in Kokomo, Ind. He was in the Kokomo High School three years, "Tubby," as he was familiarly known, enlisted in the navy and was stationed at the Great Lakes School. However, he was not to remain there long, for he soon became a member of the "Four Singing Sailors" quartette which toured the country with a naval band at the time of Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives. He was discharged Jan. 5, 1919.

**O'Grady, Clyde R.**, was born Jan. 3, 1891. He was a second lieutenant in the 334th Infantry. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Oilar, Arthur L.** (48), son of Martin L. and Rachel E. Oilar, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 9, 1891. He graduated from the high school at Russiaville, Ind., in 1908, and from Indiana Medical College in 1913. In May, 1918, he was commissioned first lieutenant, medical corps, and on July 12, 1918, he reported for duty at Camp Hancock, Ga., and was assigned to Infirmary No. 703, C. M. G., O. T. S. He was discharged at Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1919.

**Oilar, Harry Otis.**

**Oilar, Levi Harry** (28), son of Henry C. (deceased) and Elizabeth Jones Oilar, was born in Russiaville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1895. In 1913 he graduated from the Russiaville High School and in 1917 he received his B. S. Degree from Purdue University. While a student in college he was a member of the university cadet corps and was advanced to first lieutenant and captain. After he was commissioned at the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he reported for duty at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Aug. 27, 1917, and until Jan. 1, 1918, he was a member of the Fifth Co., Second Battalion, 129th Depot Brigade; then he was appointed assistant instructor in the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor. Upon the completion of the school he was again on duty with his former company from April 20 to June 15, 1918; except for a short period when he was assigned to the Seventy-second Co., Eighteenth Battalion; he served as adjutant until Oct. 25, 1918; then he was commissioned first lieutenant, infantry, and appointed assistant camp personnel adjutant. He received his discharge Feb. 28, 1919.

**Oldfield, Tipton B.** (94), was born in Kentucky June 17, 1855. He enlisted in the army June 13, 1917, and was placed in the coast artillery; on Aug. 1, 1917, he was transferred to Co. G, Forty-seventh Infantry, and one month later he was promoted from corporal to sergeant. His last assignment was with Co. B, Tenth Machine Gun Battalion. He received his training at Hull, Mass., Syracuse, N. Y., and Camp Mills, L. I. While in France he was wounded twice and his regiment was cited for bravery in August, 1918. After the armistice he went to Germany. He returned to Kokomo in August, 1918, after having served seventeen months overseas.

**O'Maley, Elmer. Ombaker, Charles.**

**Orem, Julian Paul** (26), son of James P. and Minnie F. Orem, was born in Vevay, Ind., Sept. 21, 1898. On April 6, 1915, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sent to France with the Eighth Co., Fifth Regiment, Second Division, U. S. Marines. In April, 1919, he returned to America and was assigned to duty at Norfolk, Va. The marines added to the glory of the American Forces a wonderful record of bravery and achievement.

**Orleff, Melvan.**

**Ormsby, Charles Francis** (48), son of George E. and Bridget Smith Ormsby, was born in Elwood, Ind., but when he entered the army, April 26, 1918, he was living with his parents



WILLIAM MCK. WHITE



ALBERT K. COLE



JOHN VAN SICKLE



TED R. HENRY



LEONARD RAY TOMLINSON



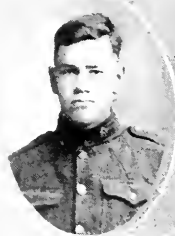
PEARL OTTO BAUGHER



ROSCOE H. GARNER



ROSCOE CONKLE



MACY M. CAROTHERS



ISAAC HARVEY CREASON



W. FRANK LINES



ROLLY GATES

in Kokomo, Ind. One month after he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was ordered to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and was transferred later to Camp Upton, L. I., June 27, 1918. There he entrained for Montreal, where on the following day he began his voyage on the St. Lawrence. Thirteen ships were in the convoy leaving Halifax, N. S., and they were escorted by the battleship "Devonshire." When the danger zone was reached they were met by several destroyers or little "speed demons." After his arrival at Camp de Souge, France, his regiment practiced on the Lig guns on the range until Sept. 23, 1918; then they left for the front lines, and on Oct. 17, 1918, he went into active service with Bat. D, 136th F. A. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 8, 1919.

**Ormsby, Wilburt C.** (69), son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ormsby, was born in White Co., Ind., Feb. 26, 1896. He enlisted in the hospital corps at Kokomo, Ind., June 1, 1918, and was assigned to Co. B, Medical Dept. No. 429, M. S. T., New York, N. Y.

**Osborn, Bert A.** (26), son of Solomon and Eliza Osborn, was born in Madison, Ky., Oct. 14, 1890. On Sept. 21, 1917, he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was promoted to corporal and chief wagoner. Before going to France he had instruction on the range at West Point, Ky. After his arrival in France, he was assigned to the medical department headquarters of the 306th F. A., Veterinary Unit. In April, 1919, he was on duty at the American Remount Depot No. 7, Merignac Base Section No. 2. He returned to Kokomo in July, 1919, as a casual. He had been kicked by a mule, but the injuries did not prove to be permanent.

**Ormsby, George Joseph** (30), son of George E. and Bridget Smith Ormsby, was born in White Co., Ind., Dec. 10, 1890. He married May D. Hale. On Aug. 1, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was called to Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 15, 1918, where he took medical instruction for two months. While at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., he was attached to the air service. His discharge was issued Jan. 28, 1919.

**Osborn, Dewey** (43).

**Osborn, Floyd Everett** (79), son of Algic L. and Mattie Armfield Osborn, was born in Greentown, Ind., March 17, 1891. On Oct. 3, 1917, at Los Angeles, Calif., he enlisted and was sent to Camp Lewis, Wash., for infantry training; two months later he was returned to California and assigned to the mobile ordnance section at Camp Kearney. For six months he remained with this branch of service; then he was transferred to the 372nd Bakery Co., and was ready to leave for France when the armistice was signed. As a first class private he was mustered out of the army Jan. 1, 1919.

**Osborn, Frank R.**, was commissioned first lieutenant. During part of his service he was stationed at Camp Pike, Ark., with the General Remount Depot. Among other duties, he had charge of the shipment of mules from other states. He was released from service in September, 1919.

**Osborn, Fred**, son of Mrs. Ella Osborn, received his military training at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Knox, Ky., beginning in September, 1917.

**Osborn, Gurna R.**, son of Mrs. Sarah Osborn Ware, began his army training at the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., April 26, 1918.

**Osborn, Virgil R.**, son of Jesse L. and Sarah J. Osborn, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 8, 1892. When he entered the army at Huntington, Ind., he was assigned to Bat. E, 133th F. A., Thirty-eighth Division, Camp Upton, L. I.

**Overholser, Charles A.** (44), son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Overholser, was born near Darwin, Ind., Oct. 31, 1894. He enlisted Dec. 2, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was attached to Co. E, 152nd Infantry. He left New York for overseas service May 2, 1918, and landed in Brest, France, May 10, 1918. Within three weeks he was in the trenches, as he was sent with other replacement troops to the Twenty-sixth Division and assigned to Co. B, 102nd Infantry. On July 28 at Chateau Thierry he was severely wounded and spent the next five weeks in a hospital at Nantes. Upon recovery he was ordered to a rest camp at Tours; then to Blois; and finally to Chaumont. As he was unfit for duty at the front he was sent to headquarters for light work. Before he went to the trenches, he wrote: "I could hike twenty miles with full pack and not mind it much, for I am as hard as a rock." At the Belleau Woods offensive he was burned with mustard gas and about half of his company was sent to the hospital. He returned to the States late in June, 1919, and was sent to Camp Mills, N. Y., where he received his discharge in July, 1919.

**Overton, Earl H.**, son of William and Susan Overton, was born near New Albany, Ind., Dec. 22, 1895. On April 26, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to



HENRY H. HINDERS



WILLIAM WATSON



CLARENCE S. COLLINS



HAROLD OWEN DEAL



FRED WATSON



EVERETT A. CAGE



JAMES RANDALL



WILLIAM ORA MILLER



GLEN D. CAROTHERS



JOHN WILLIAM HUGHES



JOHN F. FYE



CLOYD M. DWIGGINS

Co. E. 135th F. A. Although a machine gunner in some of the severest fighting, he escaped without injury.

**Overton, Robert** (56).

**O'Toole, Joseph Francis** (76), son of Thomas J. and Rose E. Kiefer O'Toole, was born near Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 39, 1892. He graduated from the high school in Kokomo in 1912. On Sept. 23, 1917, he enlisted in the army and was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky., and then sent to Madison Barracks, N. Y. From Jan. 11, 1918, he was with the A. E. F. in France, attached to Supply Co. No. 306, Q. M. C. He was returned to the States and mustered out July 29, 1919.

**O'Toole, Thomas Paul** (6), son of Thomas J. and Rose Kiefer O'Toole, was born near Kokomo, Ind., March 24, 1895. He completed one year of high school. He volunteered Oct. 19, 1917, and was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, where he served his entire enlistment. One month after he began his military training he was transferred to the school for bakers and cooks and assigned to the adjutant general's department, detached from the Q. M. C. His discharge was dated July 14, 1919.

**O'Toole, William Clement** (69), son of Thomas J. and Rose Kieter O'Toole, was born near Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 19, 1885. On Sept. 19, 1918, he was appointed army field clerk at Camp Sheridan, Ala. He served in the headquarters department of the adjutant-general until the camp was closed, March 27, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

**Owen, James P.**

**Owen, Ralph Cartright**, son of Fred B. and Jennie E. Claffant Owen, was born at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1, 1895. He married Frances Jeannette Jackson of Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the aviation section of the army at Frankfort, Ind., and upon being mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent with a trainload of troops to Kelly Field, Texas. A special course of training in the welding school at Jersey City, N. J., was his next assignment, and upon its completion, he returned to Kelly Field and was promoted to crew chief of airplanes. The authorities next sent him to the Massachusetts School of Technology for four months of intensive training, after which he was commissioned second lieutenant and returned to Kelly Field, where he was placed in charge of the erecting and repair shop at Field No. 2; later, as officer in charge of instruction in the aero motor department, he was on duty at the air service mechanics school. On Jan. 23, 1919, he received his discharge and accepted a commission in the Reserve Army.

**Owens, Ralph J.**, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He was twenty-one years of age when he entered the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He received his discharge there Sept. 9, 1918, because of physical disability. He married Sigfried Duncan.

**Owens, Roy**, was born March 28, 1893. He entered the army Sept. 19, 1918, at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Ozenbaugh, Harry Burns**, was born in Howard Co., Ind. On Nov. 11, 1918, he was ordered to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., but the signing of the armistice caused him to be returned home upon his arrival at Indianapolis, and he was mustered out of the army Nov. 12, 1918.

**Packmayer, Frank L.**, was the son of Mrs. Helen L. Packmayer, of Kokomo, Ind. Although his home was in Kokomo, he entered the army June 5, 1917, at San Francisco, Calif. He went to France with the Headquarters Co., 362nd Infantry. He died from wounds Sept. 28, 1918, but word was not received from the war department for several months. He left a wife, Mrs. Cora Gay Packmayer, and three small children.

**Padgett, J. Howard** (40), son of George W. and Belle Stultz Padgett, was born in Orleans, Ind., Feb. 23, 1894. He graduated from the high school at New London, Ind., in 1913. Early in the war he tried to enlist at Gallion, Ohio, Marion, Ind., and Kokomo, Ind., but in each case he was rejected because he was under weight. However, on March 29, 1918, he was accepted for the National Army and sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was attached to the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. In April he was transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and placed in Co. G, Sixth Field Battalion. In June he was advanced to corporal, in July he became sergeant, and the same month he was sent to France. He was a telegrapher, and was attached to the Forty-fourth Service Co., Signal Corps. He returned to his home in Russiaville in August, 1919.

**Padosky, John. Page, Deuzill.**

**Pafethorpe, Ward E.**, was born Jan. 27, 1887. He was a member of Co. C, Motor Transport Corps, from September to December 13, 1918. His discharge from the S. A. T. C. was given at Purdue University.

**Parker, Allison Earl**, was born June 26, 1898. He joined the navy at Peoria, Ill., May 7, 1917, and remained in active service until April 3, 1919.

**Parker, Clifford D.**, son of George and Mary Parker, was born at Hillsboro, Ind., Aug. 5, 1892. He graduated from the Hillsboro High School in 1912 and from Wabash College in 1916. The National War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A. sent him to Camp Shelby, Miss., as secretary on Aug. 21, 1917. On May 6, 1918, he was inducted into the National Army and sent to the psychological school, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. On Aug. 1, 1918, he was transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Psychological section, camp surgeon's office. He received his discharge Dec. 18, 1918.

**Parker, Dallas L.**

**Parker, Paul Barbour** (28), son of E. L. and Elizabeth Parker, was born in Greentown, Ind., in July, 1898. He graduated from the high school in Kokomo in 1913. In May, 1917, he enlisted in the coast artillery and was assigned to the Q. M. C. when he was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was promoted to sergeant, after his arrival at Fort Sam Houston, and was placed on detached service making out muster and payrolls. After he was transferred from the U. S. Regulars to the National Army he was sent to the Horsehoers school. When he was mustered out he returned home for ten days and then re-enlisted for one year at Camp Travis, Texas. In July, 1919, he was transferred to Fort Robinson, Nebr., to establish a new remount station.

**Parkey, Arvel E.** (50), son of Thomas J. (deceased) and Clara B. Parkey, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 22, 1891. On Dec. 12, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., and on Dec. 29, 1917, he reported at the Presidio, Calif.; on Feb. 2, 1918, he was transferred to Fort Parry, Calif. Corporal Parkey received his discharge at Camp Grant, Ill., Dec. 29, 1918.

**Parker, Russell Monroe** (27), son of Elda and Maude McNeil Parker, was born in Monroe Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 22, 1897. He lived with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Eli McNeil. After graduating from the high school at New London, he entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University, and was mustered out in December, 1918.

**Parks, John**, son of David and Etta Boucher Parks, was born in Greentown, Ind., in 1892. He married Myrtle Southern. On April 26, 1918, he left in the draft, going to Camp Zachary Taylor, and he went overseas with the 360th Casual Co. He was wounded.

**Parr, William Walton** (92), son of William D. (deceased) and Cora Walton Parr, was born in Elkhart, Ind., June 4, 1887. He married Lucy Cole. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., in August, 1918, and after going to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., he was advanced to army field clerk, the highest non-commissioned office in the infantry branch of the service. He served for a time as regimental sergeant major. After serving for more than one year at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was discharged in September, 1919.

**Parsell, Ralph**, son of Mrs. Ida Parsell, left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Hamilton, N. Y., on April 3, 1918. He went overseas with Bat. D, Seventieth Regiment, Coast Artillery.

**Paskell, Chester**, was born at Sheridan, Ind. He was twenty-six years of age at the time he served in Bat. C, Sixth Regiment, F. A. R. D. He was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 16, 1918.

**Paskell, Claude**, son of James S. and Lillian Paskell, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor in May, 1918. In June he left for foreign service as cook for the supply company of the 339th Infantry, Eighty-fifth Division. He was one of the few Howard County men sent to Archangel, Russia, after going to both England and France. He left Russia in June, 1919, and arrived home in July, 1919.

**Passafume, Mphonse** (5), son of Philip and Iressa Passafume, was born in St. Thomas, Canada, Oct. 2, 1898. Although living in Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the Canadian Army at St. Thomas in June, 1918, and had gone to France and was ready to start for the firing line when the armistice was signed. He was attached to Co. F, Fourth Reserve, which was sent to Surrey, England, where he remained until June, 1919.

**Passafume, Frank** (49), son of Philip and Iressa Passafume, was born in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, June 28, 1900. He joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 2, 1918. He



was promoted to bugler, Second Regiment, Camp Dewey, Great Lakes, Ill. In October, 1919, after spending a brief furlough with his parents in Kokomo, Ind., he went to the training station at Goat Island, Calif.

**Patten, James Clarence** (5), son of James B. and Sarah F. Griffith Patten, was born in Sullivan Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1876. He attended school at Jeffersonville, Ind., and graduated from Indiana University in 1900. He married Ruth Ruddell of Kokomo, Ind. He served in the Twenty-seventh Bat., Indiana Volunteers, Porto Rican campaign, Spanish American War, in 1898. Although engaged in business in Kokomo at the time of the World War, he enlisted in the tank corps and was commissioned second lieutenant and tank instructor July 29, 1918. He was on duty at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., until he was mustered out of the army Dec. 1, 1919.

**Patty, Harvey**, son of Thomas M. and Ida Patty, was assigned Sept. 4, 1918, to Bat. F, Third Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor. He was a motorcycle instructor at the time of his discharge, Dec. 17, 1918.

**Patrick, Theodore Ray**, was born Feb. 17, 1882. He enlisted Dec. 28, 1917, in the aviation section at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, and was placed in the 279th Squadron.

**Paulos, Nick.**

**Payton, Morris W.** (83), son of S. C. and Rosa Roe Payton, was born at Greentown, Ind., Sept. 30, 1898. He attended high school three and one-half years. On June 8, 1918, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was mustered in at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and assigned to Camp Sheridan, Ala., where he was attached to the Forty-fifth Infantry Hdqrs. Band. In January, 1919, he was transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga., and made permanent leader of the Jazz Band, which was considered the second best band of its kind in the United States. He married Edna Bagwell in September, 1919.

**Pearey, Loyd W.** (82), son of George A. and Cora Alice Coleman Pearey, was born Aug. 22, 1886. Enlisting at Toledo, Ohio, April 1, 1918, he was assigned to Co. G, 101st Infantry. He was on the following celebrated fronts: St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-15; occupation of Troyan sector, Sept. 9 to Oct. 8; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918. On March 28, 1919, he left France and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 29, 1919.

**Pearee, Florice B.** was born in Miami Co., Ind. He was a member of Bat. B, Twelfth Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C. His discharge was dated Feb. 22, 1919.

**Pearey, Otis Waldo** (79), son of Jacob and Emma Pearey, was born at Galveston, Ind., Oct. 21, 1888. His wife is Laura Pearey. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Indianapolis and then to Columbus, Ohio, where he was assigned to San Antonio, Texas. He remained at Fort Sam Houston from Dec. 17, 1917, until March 14, 1919, when he was mustered out of the army.

**Pearson, Harry.**

**Peck, David Thurston** (43), son of Charles F. and Rosa Peck, was born at Garden City, Kansas, July 7, 1895. He entered the World War at Kokomo, Ind., in October, 1917, and was promoted to corporal in the 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He had had two years of training in the Regular Army stationed in California.

**Peltier, Roy O.**, son of Ernest V. and May H. Martin Peltier, was born in Martinton, Ill., Jan. 27, 1894. He married Mae Edith Smith, of Kokomo, Ind., April 12, 1919, soon after he was discharged from service. On July 23, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo and was stationed at the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., with the 139th Depot Brigade. On September 17, 1918, he was transferred to Camp McClellan, Ala., and was discharged there Feb. 17, 1919. He was advanced from private to corporal, sergeant and then to regimental sergeant major.

**Pence, Ershel George** (80), son of James William and Laura Jane Ricker Pence, was born in Elwood, Ind., April 19, 1896. He was living with his parents in Kokomo, Ind., when he enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., June 11, 1917. While he was at the time assigned to the medical department of the Fifteenth F. A., he was later transferred to the Second F. A., Old Army, and with it sailed on the English boat, "Adric," landing at Liverpool, England, Christmas Day, 1917. Valldhorn, France, was reached on the last day of the year, and there the Second Division was organized. It was ten weeks before guns, horses and other equipment were drawn for the advance on the Verdun front. In April he was at Bonecourt and in May he moved nearer Paris. Forced marching orders to Soissons came the middle of July, when the drive was begun to weaken the German hold on Chateau Thierry; and at St. Mihiel ground was taken that the Germans had held for four years. He was with the Second Division on all fronts in which it was engaged and then went into Germany, where he remained



CLAUDE D. JONES



BERNARD H. HUESTEDEN



WILLIAM EVERT MASON



BERNARD J. POWELL



WILLIAM S. LOCKRIDGE



PLEASANT D. MARTIN



JAMES RUSSELL SAMPEL



CLARENCE PHIPPS



BRUCE V. MOORE



CLARENCE C. CURRENS



LESTER McVETY



HARVEY L. PRATHER

from Dec. 13, 1918, to July 21, 1919. He returned home after a service of twenty-eight months in the army, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1919.

**Pence, Russell L.** (7), son of J. B. and Jennie Pence, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., May 10, 1892. He attended high school one year. On Dec. 12, 1917, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and was stationed at Jersey City, N. J., in the office of the signal corps, where he was advanced to sergeant.

**Pence, William.**

**Penny, Harry Burton,** was born Aug. 5, 1886. He enlisted in 1917 and was a member of Co. D, Thirtieth Engineers.

**Penteres, Cristos. People, Henry.**

**Percival, Charles H.,** began his army training at Camp Zachary Taylor July 23, 1918. On Aug. 17 he was assigned to Co. G, Twelfth Ammunition Train, Camp McClellan, Ala., and promoted to sergeant. His wife is Edna I. Percival.

**Percival, Walter** (40), son of Barry and Mary Percival, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 22, 1895. His army service dated from Aug. 30, 1918 to December, 1918, at Camp Custer, Mich., where he was attached to Co. L, Third Development Battalion.

**Perino, Peter,** son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Perino, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918. He was in training at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Sherman; then he was ordered to Italy with the A. E. F. as a member of Co. G, 322nd Regiment.

**Perkins, Everett** (47), son of John M. and Rachel Perkins, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 19, 1894. On Oct. 3, 1917, he enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, but within a month he had sailed from an eastern port for France with the 165th Infantry, Forty-second Division (Rainbow). He was on the Champagne front, the Ourcq sector, Vesle Woods and Chateau Thierry. When he was fighting at St. Mihiel, Sept. 10, 1918, he was severely wounded. A piece of shrapnel entered his mouth, broke out two teeth, and lodged in his jaw. While he was being carried to the hospital a high explosive shell burst nearby, killing all of the stretcher bearers who had him in charge, and broke his leg. He was returned home and was mustered out of the army March 4, 1919.

**Perkins, Floyd Wesley** (27), son of Abraham and Mary S. Martin Perkins, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 18, 1891. Beginning Sept. 1, 1918, he served two months in the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and two months in the F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C. He was appointed chief cook. When he returned to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to receive his discharge, Jan. 3, 1919, he was assigned to the Seventh Co., Second Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade.

**Perkins, Guy A.** (20), son of Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins Veuns, was born in Kokomo, Ind., and attended school here. He enlisted Nov. 8, 1914, in the 168th Coast Artillery and was stationed at Fortress Monroe, Va. During the trouble on the Mexican Border he was on duty at Fort Sam Houston and Brownburg, Texas. Sergeant Perkins went to France with Co. A, Second Division Supply Train Motor Truck Co. No. 7. He served in Germany with the Army of Occupation.

**Perry, Harry O. H.** (48), son of Harry B. and Grace R. Perry, was born in Alexandria, Ind., July 26, 1900. He enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., June 26, 1918, and after a few weeks of training at the Great Lakes School, he was transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., where he served as a second class seaman.

**Peters, Byron Johnson** (67), son of Dr. D. C. and Mary M. Peters, was born Oct. 15, 1886, at Greentown, Ind. He married Mary K. Baker. After graduating from high school at Greentown, Ind., he received his B. S. Degree from Indiana University in 1914, and his M. D. from the School of Medicine in 1916. On July 5, 1917, he was commissioned first lieutenant M. C. R., and for several months he was on duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison; then he was appointed assistant surgeon at the school of military aeronautics, Austin, Texas. He received six weeks of special instruction at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, N. Y. Further assignments were: Langley Field, Hampton, Va.; Ellington Field, Houston, Texas; Fort McHenry General Hospital, Maryland. He was discharged Jan. 9, 1920.

**Peters, Garth** (78), son of John C. F. and Sarah Peters, was born in Marion, Ind., Jan. 27, 1891. He graduated from the high school in Kokomo in 1911. When he entered the army, July 31, 1918, he was sent to Fiske University, Nashville, Tenn.; then with seventy-five men he was ordered to Howard University, Washington, D. C., for radio instruction. During the time school was closed on account of the influenza epidemic, he volunteered to dig graves because



ALGA WILLIAM PRATHER



VERN R. BRIDWELL



LESTER L. HUFFMAN



ROSCOE MOORE



OMER O. WALL



HAROLD KRANER



HARRY LEE CALHOUN



DALE HENRY RAWLINGS



FRANK CAROTHERS



HAROLD E. DUPENDACH



BENJAMIN A. GENTRY



BYRON J. PETERS

of the great need for this kind of work. He received his discharge at Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1918.

**Peters, Ray A.**, was born in Hemlock, Ind. He enlisted at the age of eighteen, and was a first class private in Bakery Co., No. 364 Q, M. C. His discharge was issued at Camp Shelby, Miss., Jan. 30, 1919.

**Petro, Cloyd Amos** (65), son of James M. and Ella Ratcliffe Petro, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 14, 1896. He graduated from the Greentown High School in 1916 and the following year was a student at the Marion Normal College. His service in the National Army lasted from Sept. 4 to Dec. 19, 1918. He was attached to the Sixty-ninth F. A., 170 Battalion, Ninety-fifth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was a sergeant in the non-commissioned officers' school.

**Petro, Paul A.** (58), son of James M. and Ella Ratcliffe Petro, attended high school in Greentown, Ind., three years. In September, 1919, he married Ida Mae Yager. On Dec. 5, 1917, he enlisted in the aviation section of the army and was sent from Fort Thomas, Ky., to Kelly Field, Texas, and assigned to the Twenty-fifth Balloon Co.; next he was sent to Fort Sill, Okla.; and finally to Camp Morrison, Newport News, Va. In July, 1918, he sailed for France and was located for some time at Villiers le Sec, France. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, O., July 1, 1919.

**Petros, Steve.**

**Pettit, Clinton Sheridan**, was born in Kentucky March 1, 1898. His army service extended from February, 1918, to Jan. 26, 1919. He enlisted at Upland, Ind., and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio. He had been a member of Co. M, First Pioneer Infantry, but at the time of his discharge he was attached to the First Co., First Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade.

**Petty, Alonzo A.**

**Petty, Elden Ellsworth** (49), son of Marion H. and Sarah C. Petty, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1892. On June 5, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., and was assigned to Co. E, Fifty-second Infantry, which went to France.

**Petty, Everett** (92).

**Petty, Herbert Eugene**, was born Nov. 26, 1894. He entered the army at Peru, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and part of his service was with the Headquarters Co., 115th F. A., Thirtieth Division.

**Petty, James F.**, was born in Frankfort, Ind. He enlisted in the cavalry at the age of nineteen, but was transferred to the infantry. On July 15, 1918, he was discharged because of physical disability. He was then serving in the Thirteenth Recruit Co., General Service Infantry.

**Petty, Rollie A.** (52), son of Marion H. and Sarah C. Petty, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1895. He entered the army June 5, 1918, and was assigned to Bat. F, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Additional training was secured on the range at West Point, Ky. After reaching France his outfit received orders to go to the front, but was denied that privilege because of the signing of the armistice. Soon after returning to the States he received his discharge, March 1, 1919.

**Petty, Russell O.** (51), son of Marion H. and Sarah C. Petty, was born in Howard Co., Ind., May 28, 1899. He attended school at Greentown, Ind. On July 18, 1918, he was assigned to Bat. C, Thirtieth Battalion, F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Phelps, Paul David** (27), son of Charles E. and Stella Maughmer Phelps, was born in Miami Co., Ind., July 4, 1896. He was stationed at the following places after his enlistment at Indianapolis, Ind., in June, 1918: Great Lakes Training Station, Ill.; U. S. Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; U. S. Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md.

**Phillabaum, Henry Otto** (52) son of Louis and Emma Phillabaum, was born in Peru, Ind., in 1888. His wife is Lenora Phillabaum. He enlisted in the army as an engineer at Fort Benjamin Harrison and landed in France Nov. 11, 1918, the day the armistice was signed. He was assigned to the Sixty-fifth Motor Transport Corps. He was discharged July 16, 1919.

**Phillips, Chester**, son of John and Tessie Rivers Phillips, was born at Peru, Ind., Aug. 30, 1896. On Sept. 4, 1918, he was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., and remained there until he was mustered out of the service.

**Phillips, Walter David.**

**Phipps, Clarence** (66), son of Robert and Elizabeth Cahahl Phipps, was born May 14, 1889. He married Johanna Lindig. He enlisted in the army Aug. 26, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., and was cook for Co. K, First Gas Regiment, until his discharge, Dec. 16, 1918.

**Phipps, James Elbert**, son of William A. and D. P. Phipps, was born in Luttrell, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1865. He enlisted at Murfreesville, Tenn., April 27, 1918, and served until in February, 1919, with the 339th F. A.

**Phipps, Thomas M.**, was born in 1892. In September, 1917, he enlisted in Tennessee and went to France with Co. A, 113th Machine Gun Battalion. He was killed in action. His parents live in Kokomo, Ind.

**Pickerd, John.**

**Pickering, Arnold Howard**, son of William L. and Ada M. Holloway Pickering, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 9, 1898. He graduated from high school in 1918, and entered the S. A. T. C. at Taylor University, Upland, Ind., Oct. 23, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

**Pierce, Edward F.** (77), son of C. H. and Lillian Leach Pierce, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1891. After his enlistment at Fort Wayne, Ind., he served in France with the 306th Q. M. C.

**Pierce, Emmett Coin** (5), son of William D. and Laura A. Pierce, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 12, 1895. He graduated from high school in 1912. On March 29, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Corporal Pierce sailed from Camp Upton, L. I., and was stationed at Perlequet (Dordogne), France, with Co. B, Fifty-second Engineers. He was given his discharge Jan. 4, 1919.

**Pierce, Felix Melvin.**

**Pijanowski, John**, was born in Mlowa, Russian Poland. He enlisted in the air service when nineteen years of age. On Dec. 10, 1918, he was mustered out of the army at Garden City, L. I.

**Pike, Harold A. Pine, Carl.**

**Piner, Wallace Record**, was born at Michigantown, Ind. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 13, 1918. He was then thirty-one years of age, and attached to Troop C, First School, F. A. C. O. T. S.

**Pinnick, Ira**, was born in Dubois Co., Ind. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor when he was twenty-two years of age, and assigned to Bat. A, 325th F. A.; later he was on duty at Camp McJannet, Ala., but he was returned to Camp Zachary Taylor to receive his discharge, Feb. 7, 1919.

**Pio, Charles A.** (77), son of William J. and Rosa Pio, was born in Greentown, Ind. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 1, 1917, and was attached to Troop L, Seventeenth Cavalry, Camp Douglas, Ariz. On Jan. 11, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Harry J. Jones, Douglas, Ariz.

**Pio, Joseph Earl** (77), son of William J. and Rosa Pio, was born in Logansport, Ind., in 1898. In August, 1918, he entered the army at Jefferson, Ohio, and after his arrival at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was assigned to the 159th Depot Brigade. At the time of his discharge, Dec. 20, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was a member of Bat. C, Seventh Regiment, F. A. R. D.

**Pitts, Ira Del Cleveland. Plathow, Harry Francis.**

**Plough, Ervin Chandler** (49), son of Chester and Cora B. Chandler Plough, was born at Delphi, Ind., July 27, 1899. He attended high school one year in Kokomo. On July 9, 1917, he enlisted in Co. E, and was on guard duty at East Chicago, Ind., until ordered to Hattiesburg, Miss. After going to France he was transferred to the Headquarters Co., 116th Infantry, Twenty-ninth Division. He was to have gone on the firing line Nov. 12, 1918, but the signing of the armistice cancelled the orders. He reached Camp Stuart, Va., in May, 1919, and was mustered out of the service soon after.

**Plotner, Grant Harrison** (54), son of John H. and Belle Gleutzer Plotner, was born Oct. 27, 1889. On July 23, 1918, he entered the army and four months and ten days later he was discharged because of illness. Practically all of the time he was in the service he either had influenza, pneumonia or other complications. He was able to do guard duty part of the time.

**Plummer, Lemper** (55), son of Ben and Rena Plummer, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 12, 1895. He enlisted in Akron, Ohio, June 24, 1916, for service on the Mexican Border. The Ohio National Guard became the Thirty-seventh Division when it was called into federal service, and Sergeant Plummer was attached to Co. C, 146th Infantry. In June 15, 1918, he embarked from Camp Sherman, Ala., for an eastern port and made the trip to Brest, France, in seven days on the "Leviathan," the old German Vaterland. He was an active participant on the following fronts: Baccarat, Avacourt, Pannes, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys and Ypres second offensive. He returned home on the "Mani," and was mustered out of the army at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 13, 1919, after an absence of nearly three years. In all of that period he was neither wounded nor gassed, sick nor absent from his company.

**Plummer, Raymond B.** (91), son of Edward R. and Minnie A. Heathcote Plummer, was born Oct. 7, 1896. He has a high school education. On May 13, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the army, and after going to Fort Benjamin Harrison, he was temporarily attached to Co. C, Forty-fourth Engineers. He was promoted to sergeant, first class, but was unassigned until his arrival overseas in August, 1918. He was engaged in both narrow gauge and standard operations in railroad work with headquarters, Sixteenth Grand Division, Transportation Corps. He left the States July 31, 1918, and returned July 15, 1919, after having been stationed at LeMans, France, from Feb. 12 to June 18, 1918. His discharge was dated at Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 24, 1919.

**Poff, Benjamin Franklin** (46), son of John and Ruth Anna Rodgers Poff, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., July 17, 1896. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1918. Immediately after commencement he joined the navy at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to the Great Lakes Station. At this time there were about forty thousand sailors in camp, and recruits were being received at the rate of about one thousand each day; upon their arrival the boys were relieved of all chewing gum, cigarettes and patent medicines and for three weeks they were subjected to very severe training. He was transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., and drilled in the manual of arms and the art of making submarine nets; for six weeks he was also learning to be a fireman on the U. S. S. "Iowa"; then on Sept. 30, 1918, he left for Boston, Mass., and soon after went to Europe. For ten months he was engaged in the transportation of foodstuffs to Germany and Russia.

**Pool, Charles H.** (49), son of Mrs. Charles Martin, was born in Greentown, Ind., June 1, 1892. When he entered the army at St. Louis, Mo., he was sent to Camp Funston, Kansas, a National Army camp; then he was transferred to Camp Kearney, Calif., where he was placed in Ambulance Co. No. 179, 115th Sanitary Train, Fortieth Division, and with this contingent he went to France. After the armistice he was ordered to Camp Hospital No. 7, Humes, Haute Marne, France.

**Poole, Hershel A.**, was born Sept. 24, 1900. He joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., July 17, 1918, and was released from active service Feb. 24, 1919.

**Poole, Leslie Leland**, was born June 12, 1896. He was in the S. A. T. C. from October to December, 1918.

**Porter, Dallas Leroy** (43).

**Porath, Joseph Allen** (63), son of Carl A. and Martha Caroline Johnston Porath, was born at Braddock, Pa., Feb. 3, 1898. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. in Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio, from Oct. 1 to Dec. 21, 1918. He was sergeant of Co. B, R. O. T. C.

**Powell, Bernard J.** (66), son of T. R. and Flora B. Kirkpatrick Powell, was born in Rush Co., Ind., July 26, 1889. On April 3, 1918, he embarked at Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Hamilton, N. Y. He left the States July 15, 1918, and was on duty in France as wagoner with Bat. D, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. He came home on the "Mancharia," an army transport, and landed in New York Feb. 22, 1919. He was mustered out in March at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Powell, Claude Thomas**, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Powell, was born in Vermillion Co., Ind., March 6, 1889. He had, in addition to two years in high school, a course in a technical college. In the late summer of 1918 he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to the Chamber of Commerce Training Detachment No. 2, Indianapolis, Ind., and from there he was ordered to Bat. D, Twelfth Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 7, 1919.

**Powell, Emery M.** (48), son of Mrs. Elmira Powell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., in 1863. He has been in military training longer than any other Howard County soldier, for he has served fourteen years in the navy and fifteen years in the army. In 1918 he was stationed at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station as second class chief machinist.



EMILE F. MARTIN



CLARENCE W. KENWORTHY



ERNEST B. ELKINS



DANIEL FINLEY ERWIN



CLARENCE McRENOLDS



JAMES E. TWEED



THOMAS J. CALHOUN



CLAUDE CAMPBELL



OLIVER DOWNS



CHARLES CARNINE



GEORGE W. MILLER



GLEN JOHNSON



**Powell, Fred Lyman** (46), son of Lyman B. and Cornelia Woods Powell, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1896. On Aug. 26, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the motor transport corps, Vaiparaiso, Ind.; then he was transferred to the Chamber of Commerce at Indianapolis and discharged there in December, 1918.

**Powers, Frank Patrick**, was born July 4, 1893. On July 29, 1917, he enlisted in the aviation section of the army and was in training with the Seventy-third Aero Squadron.

**Powers, Jerry Edward**, son of Roger and Johanna Powers, was born Nov. 4, 1879, at Crawfordsville, Ind. He has a high school education. When he enlisted at Washington Barracks, D. C., April 19, 1917, he was ordered to Fort Slocum, N. Y., where as a recruit he was assigned to Co. K, Fifty-seventh Infantry. On June 1, 1917, this outfit was transferred to Leon Springs, Texas, for three months of intensive training. On September 15, he was ordered on special duty to the aviation fields near Fort Worth, Texas, which were then under construction, and were to be occupied by the Canadian Royal Flying Corps in October. On October 11 the regiment was sent to the Brownsville district on the Rio Grande, but the various units were soon scattered to the oil fields and ship yards because of disturbances by enemy sympathizers along the Gulf of Mexico. The United States Guards, an organization of former service men, not available for overseas duty, took their places in July, and the regiment was mobilized at Camp Logan, Houston, Texas, and formed the Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth Brigade Infantry of the Fifteenth Division; then they were given further intensive training in order to go to France at the first call, but the signing of the armistice changed the war plans, and on Dec. 20, 1918, the Fifty-seventh Regiment was ordered to Camp Pike, Ark., for garrison duty. Sergeant Powers received his discharge April 18, 1919.

**Powell, Harry.**

**Prather, Alga William** (67), enlisted in the Indiana State Militia June 4, 1917, and was on guard at the munition factories at East Chicago, Ind. He went to Hattiesburg, Miss., where he was in training for a year before going to France in October, 1918, as cook in Co. E, 152nd Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division.

**Prather, Harvey Lester** (66), son of Andrew and Mary Prather, was born in Howard Co., Ind., March 8, 1865. In June, 1917, he enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, Ind., and was in the Calumet region of northern Indiana until ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., where his company became a part of the 152nd Infantry when transferred to the federal service. Sergeant Prather sailed from an eastern port for France in October, 1918, and again reached the States May 21, 1919.

**Price, John J.**, went to Camp Zachary Taylor March 29, 1918. He was stationed at LeMans, France.

**Price, Walter. Proctor, Arthur. Prout, Ray. Pruitt, George.**

**Pruitt, Medford M.**, was born in Kokomo, Ind., and at the time of entering the army he was twenty-four years of age. He was a member of Co. A, Twenty-eighth Battalion, U. S. Guards. On Jan. 9, 1919, he was given his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Puckett, Raymond.**

**Purcell, Adam Edward**, son of Jacob L. and Annie Purcell, was born Oct. 18, 1893, at Cassville, Ind. On July 23, 1918, he went with a draft unit to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and until October, 1918, he was taking intensive military training. He arrived in France shortly before the armistice was signed attached to the Second Regiment, F. A. R. D., Bat. A, Third Battalion. He remained in Europe until the spring of 1919.

**Purcell, Harry Charles** (50), son of Jacob L. and Annie Purcell, was born at Cassville, Ind., Oct. 21, 1895. From Sept. 21, 1917, to September, 1918, he was a member of the medical detachment, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; he went overseas, but the armistice was signed soon after his arrival in France. On March 2, 1919, he returned to the States and was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Purse, Ed F. Purvis, Harry Lee.**

**Pyke, Jesse Ellis** (1), son of James D. and Cassie F. Pyke, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., June 25, 1890. He was graduated from the high school at New London, Ind., in 1911, and from Purdue University in 1915. He was commissioned first lieutenant at Fort Benjamin Harrison Nov. 27, 1917, and on Dec. 15, 1917, he reported at Camp Sherman, Ohio. After reaching France, he was transferred, Sept. 22, 1918, from the 308th Ammunition Train, 158th F. A., to the Thirty-second Division, then stationed near Souilly, and assigned to the staff of Gen-



DON JOHNSON



GLEN CONWAY



CLEMENT ORIN JONES



WILBURT C. ORMSBY



JOHN SIGFRID ZETTERMAN



RALPH HOWARD FAULKNER



JAMES JOSIAH SPECK



EDWARD A. SHROCK



JESSE EARL HARNER



CLARENCE L. HILL



WILLIAM L. BURTC



CLAUD G. SHIVELY

eral Fleming. From Sept. 21 to Nov. 11, 1918, he was on the firing line in the Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. On Nov. 17, 1918, he left Ecury, France, with the Army of Occupation, and marching through Luxemburg, arrived at Ringsdorf, Germany, where he was on duty several months. He came home in August and was mustered out of the army at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1919.

**Parvis, Talmadge**, was born at Sharpsville, Ind. At the age of twenty-nine years he entered the army and served at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., with the Eleventh Co., 159th Depot Brigade. His discharge was issued Dec. 4, 1918.

**Quigley, Henry Frank** (11), son of Thomas M. and Margaret E. Newitt Quigley, was born in Logansport, Ind., Sept. 30, 1888. He completed one year of high school. His entire period of service from Sept. 7 to Dec. 28, 1918, was spent in the office of the quartermaster at Fort Benjamin Harrison, where he was attached to Casual Co. M, 118th Engineers. While he was in the army he married Ruth Catherine Collins, of Kokomo, Ind.

**Quinn, David**.

**Quinn, Wright**, served as a landsman electrician radio, U. S. Naval Reserve Forces. He was discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., May 27, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Ragan, Arthur Edward** (98), son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ragan, was born in Howard Co., Ind. He married Lena Etchison. In January, 1917, he enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, but he was transferred to Co. F, 128th Infantry. Corporal Ragan was sent to France and died there Oct. 11, 1918, from wounds received in action.

**Rakestraw, Wilbert Vern** (40), son of Henry B. and Linnie A. Rakestraw, was born at Sterling, Kansas, July 27, 1889. In 1890 he moved with his parents to Oakford, Ind. On Dec. 31, 1907, he enlisted in the Marine Corps, and after a service of four years, he was honorably discharged. When the first O. T. C. was established, he immediately began training, and in August he was commissioned first lieutenant. As a member of the 335th Infantry, Eighty-fourth Division, he was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor, Camp Sherman, Ohio, and at Camp Mills, L. I. Just before leaving for France, he was advanced to captain. On Sept. 19, 1918, he arrived at the port of Havre, France, and with his company left for southern France for three months of intensive training; then his company of two hundred and fifty men and six officers was scattered among other regiments, and he was assigned captain of Co. F, 113th Infantry, on Sept. 25, 1918. On March 10, 1919, he was placed on detached service at the University of Beaune, France, where for three months he was in attendance at this institution conducted by the government.

**Ramseyer, Paul**, was born at Forest, Ind. He joined the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University when he was nineteen years old and served from October to December, 1918.

**Rammell, Amos J.** (44), son of William and Ella Rammell, was born May 18, 1900. He completed two years of high school. Shortly after his enlistment in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 14, 1918, he was called to active duty. From March 20 to June 18 he was at the Great Lakes Station; then he was called in a draft for transport service on the "Northern Pacific," one of the largest and swiftest boats used in carrying troops to France. He made eight trips to Europe and one trip to Cuba before he was discharged in the summer of 1919. On his final trip from France, with port almost in sight, traveling at a good rate of speed, and with lights all off, the ship struck a sand bar off the coast of Long Island; there, for eighteen days and nights tugs from New York and the crew worked constantly to loosen the boat, for she had buried herself in sixteen feet of sand. Finally she was towed into port, but it took three months of repairs in the dry dock, and one month in the river to replace the engines that had filled with sand, before she was in condition to make a trial trip to Cuba.

**Randall, James** (65), son of Mr. and Mrs. William Randall, was accepted for service in the army three times, but each time he was disqualified. Finally, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, and there on July 23, 1918, he became a member of the Fourth Co., I. N. T. R., 159th Depot Brigade. He was discharged Jan. 24, 1919.

**Rarey, Major W.**

**Ratliffe, Owen Russell** (39), son of Marion L. and Eliza J. Ratcliffe, was born at Russiaville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1896. After graduating from high school, he attended business college three months. On June 3, 1918, he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind.; the following four months were spent at the Great Lakes Training Station attached to Co. E, Eleventh Regiment, Main Station; later he attended the gunner mates school, assigned to Co. B, Eleventh Regiment; then he transferred to the radio school and his last training was received at the armed guard school. On Feb. 11, 1919, he received his discharge at Great Lakes, Ill.

**Ratliffe, Robert McClellan** (73), son of William and Melissa Hodson Radcliffe, was born at Russiaville, Ind. In August, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind. After receiving his military instruction at Kelly Field and Camp Zachary Taylor, he went to France where he was attached to Detachment No. 2, Signal Corps, A. S. P. C.

**Raush, Roy E.**

**Rawlings, Dale Henry** (67), son of James H. and Belle McIntosh Rawlings, was born Dec. 23, 1894, at Windsor, Ill. He attended school at Mattoon, Ill. In November, 1917, he was sent from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Custer, Mich., and assigned to the 310th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop. In August, 1918, he left for France with the Eighty-fifth Division and was located at Dunkirk and later at Meun. On April 21, 1919, he arrived in New York and was discharged April 29, 1919.

**Rawlings, Russell.**

**Rayle, Emil C.** (65), son of Joseph B. and Mary Goodnight Rayl, was born at Sharpsville, Ind., Aug. 1, 1891. He completed his college work in April, 1916, and on June 15, 1917, he enlisted in the medical corps at Indianapolis, Ind. At Camp Greenleaf, Chickamanga Park, Ga., he was placed in the Fourth Battalion, Twenty-seventh Co., and commissioned second lieutenant in the veterinary corps. For eleven months he was on duty in France. He returned to the States in June, 1919, and was discharged July 16, 1919.

**Rayl, Frederick Willard**, son of James C. and Florence Rayl, left Kokomo, Ind., July 23, 1918, for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was assigned to the Wagon Co., Twelfth Ammunition Train, Camp McClellan, Ala. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 7, 1919.

**Rayl, Walter A.**, was born at Sharpsville, Ind. When twenty-three years of age he enlisted in the medical corps and was assigned to the 223rd Ambulance Co. His discharge was granted at Camp Sheridan, Ala., Jan. 11, 1919.

**Recohs, Roland**, was born at Tipton, Ind. His age at entering the army was twenty-nine years. He served in Bat. A, Second Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His discharge was dated Dec. 11, 1918.

**Reardon, John M.**, was born in Boosick Falls, N. Y. He enlisted in the army when he was thirty-seven years old. His last assignment was with the 170th Aero Squadron. His discharge was issued at Mitchell Field, L. I., June 25, 1919.

**Record, John L.** (52), son of Grant and Ellen Record, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 11, 1865. On May 28, 1918, he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and received his training at the Naval Training School, Dearborn, Mich.

**Redding, Charles D. Redfern, George Orville, Redmon, Roy, Reed, Alvin H. Reed, Austin Reed, Carey E.**

**Reed, Calvin W.** (8), son of Augustus E. and Lucy B. Reed, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 27, 1896. As a mechanical draftsman in aviation, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 4, 1917, and after ten days at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Texas, where for one month he was on drill and fatigue duty; the next two months were spent at Camp McArthur, Texas. With the 378th Squadron he entrained for Garden City, L. I., and twenty days later sailed from Halifax, Nova Scotia, on the "Corsican" for England, where for nine months he was an inspector, machinist and flier. The last four months of the war he was rigger sergeant over a flight of nine aero scout machines. The return trip to the United States was made in December, 1918, and on Jan. 5, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio. On Feb. 4, 1919, he married Kathryn Nixon of Winchester, Ohio.

**Reed, Edgar Franklin** (54), son of William and Jane Reed, was born in Howard Co., Ind., May 9, 1888. His service in the United States Army began in September, 1917. He was seriously wounded in battle on the afternoon of Oct. 30, 1918, and died at the Mobile Hospital, Nov. 1, 1918. His body lies buried in the F. S. Cemetery No. 673, Grave No. 35, Esnes, France, and the Distinguished Service Cross which was awarded him was sent to his mother. Corporal Reed of Co. E, Sixty-first Infantry, had been recommended for second lieutenant shortly before he was wounded. On Oct. 29, 1918, he was sent with twenty-five picked men from his battalion to hold the town of Alzeville, France, about three miles west of Dun on the Meuse. At the time he was sent on this perilous expedition he was suffering from a deep and painful burn on his knee from mustard gas. It was very difficult for him to walk, but he never complained and went willingly to his duty. Even after he was wounded, and at his

own request, he was carried to a corner of the building where he was stationed and there, on a stretcher, he continued to shoot until dark, when it was safe to be taken to a hospital.

**Reed, Fern Leon** (55), son of William and Bertha Reed, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 23, 1895. On Aug. 22, 1918, he entered the army at Frankfort, Ind. Corporal Reed went overseas with Co. D, 809th Pioneer Infantry. He had been discharged from the Regular Army in 1913.

**Reed, John Edward** (52), son of Charles E. and Sophia R. Reed, was born at New London, Ind., Feb. 7, 1894. On April 26, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he received his military training. He embarked from Camp Stuart, Va., for overseas with Co. A, 317th Q. M. Labor Battalion. He returned to the States and was discharged from the service in July, 1919.

**Reed, Ross**, was born at Russiaville, Ind. He was twenty-three years of age when he was assigned to the Second Co., First Development Battalion. On Jan. 4, 1919, his discharge was issued to him at Camp Greene, N. C.

**Reider, Ralph Benjamin**, son of Peter and Hannah Reider, was born at Colorado Springs, Colo., April 6, 1894. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., March 29, 1918, and was attached to the base hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., until his discharge in April, 1919.

**Renbarger, Frank M.** (82), son of John and Mary Renbarger, was born Nov. 23, 1885, in Wabash Co., Ind. His wife is Pearl M. Renbarger. Enlisting at Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 16, 1918, he was sworn in at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1918. Ten days later he was sent to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; one month later he was transferred to the issue and sales branch Q. M. C., Washington, D. C. Corporal Renbarger returned to his home at Greentown, Ind., after receiving his discharge Jan. 24, 1919.

**Reeder, Albert C.** was born at Windfall, Ind. He was twenty-four years of age at the time of entering the army. He went to France with the 127th Casual Co. Upon his return to the States, he was sent from Camp Merritt, N. J., to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and on Feb. 14, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Rennier, William**, enlisted in Kokomo, and after training for a year at Camp Shelby, Miss., sailed for France in October, 1918, with Co. E, 152nd Infantry.

**Rennaker, William**, was born March 2, 1890. After joining the United States Marines, Nov. 22, 1916, at Indianapolis, Ind., he served until Sept. 18, 1918.

**Reser, Frank L.**, was born in Indiana. He was attached to Co. M of the demobilization detachment at Camp Custer, Mich., at the time of his discharge, Dec. 26, 1918. His age was given as twenty-six years.

**Retter, Harry.**

**Rexroat, Herschel**, enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 5, 1917. He served for a time at Camp Shelby, Miss., but previous to returning to Kokomo he was at the United States Disciplinary Barracks.

**Rexroat, Milton.**

**Rexroat, William Hardin**, was sent out from Kokomo in the selective service draft Feb. 26, 1918, and after a period of training at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was transferred to the base hospital, Camp Sheridan, Ala.

**Reynolds, Chester**, son of William F. and Anna E. Staton Reynolds, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 17, 1896. On Oct. 16, 1917, he enlisted at Toledo, Ohio, and at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, he was assigned to the air service at Kelly Field, Texas. With the Sixty-third Squadron, he embarked from Newport News, Va., Jan. 12, 1918, and arrived in Brest, France, Feb. 5, 1918. Returning to the States from Liverpool, England, he reached Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1918, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1918.

**Rhodes, Charles.**

**Rhodes, Glenn**, was a member of the Fourth Co., First Regiment, 159th Depot Brigade, and was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor July 29, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Rhoads, Harry**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Rhoads, went to France with the famous First Division in the summer of 1917. He returned home in September, 1919.



PASQUALE ANGELLO



EDGAR M. HARVEY



RUFUS HOWARD CURRENS



REX GARRITSON



RUSSELL M. MANRING



WAYNE T. JOHNSON



RALPH RYAN CARMICHEL



CHARLES F. JOHNSON



HENRY E. HOOVER



DONALD M. OGBORN



FRED CONWELL



EARL ERNEST McDONALD

**Rhoads, Harold**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Rhoads, served in the Twelfth F. A., Second Division. He was on duty in France and Germany for nearly two years. He returned to the States in August, 1919.

**Rhoads, William**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Rhoads, enlisted in the navy, and his period of service will expire in 1921.

**Rice, Harley Roach** (53), son of William C. and Daisy F. Rice, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1865. When he enlisted in the army, July 24, 1917, he was assigned to duty in the postoffice at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., where he was attached to the medical corps.

**Rice, Haven Earl** (41), son of William and Daisy F. Rice, was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1898. In August, 1918, he enlisted in the army and was sent from Kokomo to the cantonment at Louisville, and there assigned to Bat. C, F. A. R. D., with an appointment as cook.

**Richards, Curtis DeWitt**, son of W. E. and Martha J. Grishaw Richards, was born near Sharpsville, Ind., June 17, 1892. In 1913 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. He attended Northwestern University two years and Columbia University one year. He married Java Covah. On May 15, 1917, he enlisted at New York City and was commissioned second lieutenant at Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1917. His first assignment was at Leon Springs, Texas; on Jan. 1, 1918, he was ordered to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, but on April 15, 1918, he was changed to the air service aeronautics and sent to the school for adjutants, Columbus, Ohio; on June 29, 1918, he was transferred to Call Field, Wichita Falls, and appointed assistant adjutant of the post. His discharge was issued Jan. 23, 1919.

**Rieber, Philip.**

**Ridenour, Bart**, was born in Union Co., Tenn. He was twenty-one years of age at the time of his entrance into the army. For a time he served as a first class private in the 280th Aero Squadron, Garden City, L. I., but his discharge was granted at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1919. He was a member of the Second Co., First Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade.

**Ridenour, Bruce**, son of Francis and Anna Ridenour, was born Feb. 6, 1896. His wife is Jennie Ridenour. He left Kokomo, Ind., in the third draft quota, Oct. 5, 1917; later he was transferred from Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Camp Shelby, Miss.

**Ridenour, David Ross.**

**Ridenour, Edd**, son of Francis and Anna Ridenour, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1895. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918. He went overseas with Co. E, 111th Regiment, Twenty-eighth Division. On Aug. 12, 1918, he was gassed at Chateau Thierry. Upon his return to the States, he was mustered out of the army at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 15, 1919.

**Ridenour, Everett.**

**Riggs, Curtis Carl**, was born May 18, 1891. He enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., May 8, 1917, and was discharged Feb. 27, 1919, at Fort Bliss, Texas. He was a member of the Headquarters Co., Eighty-second Regiment, Fifteenth Division.

**Riggs, Dillie**, was born Aug. 29, 1892. On Aug. 29, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was assigned to the 163rd Co., Transportation Corps.

**Riggs, Dola**, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor in the draft from Howard County March 29, 1918. He was discharged the following day because of physical disability.

**Riley, Victor.**

**Risk, Richard**, was born May 5, 1899. He entered Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., in April, 1918. He was also in service at Norfolk, Va.

**Rioth, Orville Sylvester** (44), son of Edward M. and Martha J. Rioth, was born at New London, Ind., April 8, 1894. On March 29, 1918, he entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, where he was a member of the 100th Detachment, Q. M. C. On Feb. 24, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Ritchey, Julius Floyd**, son of John F. and Sarah Ritchey. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 4, 1918, and was assigned to Bat. C, Sixth Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He received his discharge Dec. 16, 1918.



EARL RAY FORD.



FRED L. HAMILTON



DONALD CONWELL



LOWELL HOLLINGSWORTH



EARL L. FELLER.



GEORGE ROY GERHART



HAROLD RAYBURN GRIFFIN



WALTER BLAINE HERMAN



CLYDE SHOCKLEY



BRYAN CROUSORE



MARK L. McDONALD



WALTER E. HAMILTON



**Roberts, Clinton L.** (78), son of Andrew and Eldora Roberts, was born at Arcadia, Ind., Feb. 14, 1894. On Aug. 24, 1918, he left Kokomo, Ind., with a company of men for Camp Dodge, Iowa. About one month later he sailed from Camp Upton, N. Y., with Supply Co., 80th Pioneer Infantry, and was on duty in France for several months. On July 23, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Roberts, Raymond William** (78), son of William R. and Martha Harris Roberts, enlisted in the army at Cincinnati, Ohio, in April, 1918. At the end of eight weeks of training at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Corporal Roberts was ordered to Hoboken, N. J., for embarkation to France in June, 1918, as a member of Co. D, 802nd Pioneer Infantry. While he was stationed at Claveres Indre, he was assigned with his company to the work of blowing up German ammunition and gas shells. Holes about fifteen feet deep were dug and each one was loaded with from 100 to 1,200 shells. Twenty-five holes were blown up at a time, and those having the work in charge had to seek safety in dug-outs until the shells had exploded. It was very dangerous work and a moment's delay would have meant almost certain death. He was discharged July 19, 1919.

**Robertson, Paul. Robinson, James C.**

**Rock, Orville H.** (95), son of Amos L. and Emma B. Sellers Rock, was born at Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 6, 1884. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., April 1, 1918. From April 15 to Oct. 17, 1918, he was in Washington, D. C., with a regiment of engineers. He went to France with a replacement outfit and at the end of two months of additional training he was assigned private to Co. C, 393rd Engineers, Seventy-eighth Division. He left France May 20, 1918, and arrived in the States June 10, 1919. His discharge was given at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 19, 1919.

**Robertson, Russell E.**, was born near Burlington, Ind. At the age of twenty-two years he entered the army. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1919. He belonged to the 327th P. A.

**Rocchio, Frank.**

**Rockey, Everett Lee** (17), son of Isaac L. and Mary Ella Rockey, was born in Harrison Twp., Howard Co., Ind., March 30, 1896. He entered the army Dec. 17, 1917, and the following April left Camp Zachary Taylor and sailed from Camp Merritt, N. J. On June 18, 1918, he had his first experience on the firing line, attached to Bat. E, Sixth P. A. His battery was almost annihilated, and he, with the few survivors, was transferred to Bat. C, as gunner of 9-inch guns instead of 12-inch guns, as in his former battery. In the great drive in the Argonne Forest he was sent with several members of his company on a very perilous mission; they never returned. The War Department reported in the spring of 1919 that Everett Lee Rockey was killed in action Oct. 1, 1918. He is buried at Chaudon, France.

**Rockwell, Eugene.**

**Rockwell, Robert H.**, was born June 5, 1899. On June 10, 1918, he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to Co. X, Twenty-first Engineers.

**Rodgers, Horace Clyde** (70), son of David and Miriam Bailey Rodgers, was born near Monticello, Ind., May 11, 1888. On June 4, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Logan, Colo., and for four months was in training at Fort Douglas, Utah; then he went to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and was on duty there four months; while stationed at Tuckahoe, N. J., he served as guard for four months; next he received training at Camp Devens, Mass.; and the last two months of his military work was at Camp Upton, L. I. He received his discharge there Jan. 22, 1919, and returned to his home in Kokomo, Ind.

**Rodgers, Omer John**, was born March 24, 1889. His wife is Elsie Rodgers. His military service lasted from Sept. 4, 1918, when he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Dec. 13, 1918, when he was discharged. He had been attached to the Headquarters Co. in the F. A. R. D.

**Rodman, Harry**, enlisted for the period of emergency Nov. 2, 1917, and was discharged Dec. 17, 1917. During the time he was in the army he was attached to the supply company of the 148th P. A.

**Roe, Bert William**, was born May 11, 1893. He served in the navy from Jan. 25 to Dec. 10, 1918. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and was discharged at the naval operating base, Hampton Roads, Va.

**Roe, Forest Lee**, was a second class seaman in the navy. His discharge was granted at Newport, R. I., Jan. 27, 1919.

**Roe, Lloyd Charles**, was a member of Co. E, 152nd Infantry, which left Camp Shelby, Miss., for France in October, 1918.

**Roger, John Charles**.

**Rollins, Herbert Floyd** (54), son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert A. Rollins, was born in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1894. He was graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1913. On July 26, 1914, he enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., as an apprentice seaman, and four years later he re-enlisted at Great Lakes, Ill., as chief pharmacist mate. He was assigned to Medical Unit No. 3, Camp Dewey, Ill.; then on Feb. 4, 1918, he was sent to the Receiving Ship "New York," and on Feb. 12, 1919, he was placed on the U. S. S. "Thatcher." Later he was transferred to the U. S. S. "New York" and was sent to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

**Rollins, Herman Eugene**.

**Rollins, Russell W.** (2), son of Harry W. and Hattie E. Wiggins Rollins, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 7, 1895. He graduated from high school in 1913. Two weeks were spent at Fort Thomas, Ky., after he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., in August, 1917; then he was sent to San Antonio, Texas, and remained there three months; the next three months of training was secured at Hempstead, L. I. On Feb. 18, 1918, he sailed for Liverpool, England, and from March 4 to Aug. 1 he was stationed at Colne Heath Field; then he crossed the channel and served with the front hangars between Verdun and St. Mihiel until the armistice was signed. He was a member of the 108th, 147th and 89th Squadrons, and received his discharge June 9, 1919.

**Rollison, Clive Ambrose**, joined the navy Oct. 23, 1918, and the same day reported for service at Indiana University. He served until Dec. 20, 1918. His discharge papers were signed by P. P. Wurster, Ensign U. S. N. R. F.

**Rorer, Ray**, son of W. E. and Anna Rorer, was born at Slaughters, Ky., Sept. 23, 1896. He entered the army there Aug. 22, 1918, and was promoted to corporal of the Sixty-ninth Co., Eighteenth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His parents live in Kokomo, Ind.

**Rosenfield, Lester Kauffman**, son of Leo W. and Bertha Rosenfield, was born July 29, 1890. He enlisted Dec. 1, 1917, and was discharged Jan. 30, 1919.

**Rosenheimer, George Milton** (45), son of Julius and Emily C. Rosenheimer, was born June 11, 1898. His mother is now Mrs. Emily Marquand. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1917 and was a Sophomore at Indiana University when he entered the S. A. T. C. in October, 1918. He was discharged in December, 1918.

**Rose, Oral Bentley** (26), son of Albert (deceased) and Mary A. Rose, was born in Lawrenceburg, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1894. His parents moved to Kokomo, Ind., in 1903. On April 26, 1917, he entered the army, and on July 1, 1918, he arrived overseas with Co. D, 112th Ammunition Train. He had received his military training at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Sheridan, Ala.

**Ross, Clayton B.**, enlisted in the medical section of the army and was ordered to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; later he was assigned to the post hospital, Love Field, Dallas, Texas.

**Ross, William DeArmond** (25), son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Ross, was born in Howard Tp., Howard Co., Ind., April 25, 1894. He attended the Kokomo High School one year. In November, 1914, he enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky. After serving on the Mexican Border, he was sent to the Panama Canal and later to the Philippines as orderly and corporal in Co. I, Twenty-seventh U. S. Infantry. When his regiment was sent to Siberia he was transferred to the Intelligence Department of the Philippines, where he served until his discharge, April 21, 1919. He qualified as expert rifleman and marksman in the Ohio State Militia and the Regular Army. On Nov. 25, 1919, he returned to Kokomo, bringing with him an English bride, Dorothy Dickenson, whom he had married Aug. 6, 1919, in Manila, P. I. She is a native of Burnley, Lancashire, England.

**Rossette, Ralph Harvey**, was born at Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 13, 1885. While serving in the chemical warfare section from Aug. 5 to Dec. 19, 1918, he was attached to Co. B, Washington, D. C. He belonged to the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., at the time of his discharge in December.

**Rowney, Roy Thomas** (9), was in training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from Sept. 21, 1917, to June 1, 1918; then he was sent to the range at West Point, Ky., for practice until Sept. 1, 1918. On Sept. 8 he sailed from Brooklyn on the U. S. S. "Canada." In the convoy were fifteen transports, one British flagship, one U. S. cruiser and one U. S. destroyer. Until out of the danger zone there were also submarine chasers, airplanes and zeppelins to watch

the fleet. They sailed on the northerly route past Newfoundland, and to the north of Ireland, landing at Glasgow, Scotland. On Sept. 24, 1918, he arrived at Havre, France, and was stationed at Camp de Souge, Camp Genicard and Paillac, until his departure, Feb. 2, 1919, for Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va. On March 1, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Royster, Burnett Alexander.**

**Rubey, Harlow H.**, was born at Winchester, Ind. His age was given as twenty-six years when he entered the service. He was a first class private in Co. G, Tenth Infantry, and a D. S. student in Co. No. 4, Q. M. C. His discharge was granted at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., Dec. 7, 1919. At the time he entered the army he was a teacher in the Kokomo high school.

**Ruffy, John L.** (73), son of Stephen L. and Leonora Doyle Ruffy, was born in Porter Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1887. Although living in Kokomo, Ind., at the time of his enlistment, he joined the army at Chicago, Ill., and was sent to France as a train despatcher in Co. E, Twelfth Engineers, Railway. He landed in New York April 28, 1919, after having served in France for twenty-two months.

**Rule, Keith Meridith** (59), son of John F. and Margaret M. Whiteman Rule, was born at Galveston, Ind., May 12, 1890. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1918, and after his arrival at Camp Jackson, S. C., he was assigned to Bat. B, Twelfth Regiment, F. A. R. D. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant in the motor transport corps. On Feb. 6, 1919, he was mustered out of the service at Camp Jackson, S. C.

**Ruse, Franklin M.**

**Russell, Albert Jackson**, son of Warren E. and Alice Neal Russell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 2, 1889. While his home was in Kokomo, Ind., he registered in the draft at Fowler and was called into service there. He was attached to Co. H, 151st Infantry, Thirty-eighth Division, Camp Shelby, Miss., when he received his disability discharge, on Jan. 31, 1919.

**Russell, Charles B.**

**Russell, Leroy L.** (22), son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Russell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., in 1892. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., in April, 1918, and was sent to France with Co. A, Thirty-eighth Motor Transport Co. He was wounded, but after the armistice did guard duty in Germany. He was in the army sixteen months, thirteen months of which were spent in foreign lands. He arrived in Kokomo again in September, 1919.

**Russell, Major McKinley** (54), went to France as a stretcher bearer with Ambulance Co. No. 22, Sanitary Train, Seventh Division. His training had been at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. He served in France seven months and was wounded while carrying a stretcher. He landed at Newport News, Va., in December, 1918. His period of enlistment lasted from April 28, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919.

**Russell, Merle Luse**, was born July 24, 1895. He was in the army from June 15, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. He was a member of Bat. E, Twelfth Regiment.

**Russell, Ray.**

**Russell, William G.** (44), son of George and Sarah E. Russell, was sent in the draft quota of June 5, 1918, to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and assigned to the First Bat., F. A. R. D.

**Rush, Howard LeRoy**, was attached to the Seventieth Co., 163rd Depot Brigade. On Aug. 26, 1918, he was discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, because of physical disability.

**Rust, Horace Cooper** (28), son of Alva M. and Callie Ray Rust, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 26, 1893. He attended high school at Swayzee. He volunteered at Marion, Ind., and after he was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Gettysburg, Pa., Camp Dix, N. J., and Camp Greene, N. C. He went to France in October, 1917, with Co. G, Sixty-first Infantry, Forty-second "Rainbow" Division. He was decorated by the Italian government with the Croce de Guerre, and received a certificate for distinguished service Aug. 24, 1919, at the Marion, Ind., National Military Home. The presentation would have been made in Europe, but he returned home ahead of schedule. He had also served in Belgium and Germany. He received his discharge June 14, 1919.

**Rust, James O.** (63), son of Jacob A. and Carrie B. Rust, was born in Grant Co., Ind., April 26, 1856. In July, 1918, he enlisted in the medical section of the army and was sent to Camp Crane, Pa.



FLOYD W. BARNETT



HENRY D. HARBAUGH



GILBERT E. MAYS



FRED W. SELLERS



LOUIS JACOUTOT



HENRY CLAY SELLERS



WILLIAM R. NORRIS



LLOYD MERRILL KEISLING



ROBERT SHERWIN MARIS



MARJON C. WEESE



ALVIN LESLIE KIDDER



SAMUEL L. BAKER

**Rust, Omen** (62), son of David M. and Elizabeth Rust, was born in Howard Co., Ind., April 7, 1889. He graduated from the high school at Swayzee, Ind., in 1918, and in October following, he enlisted in the U. S. A. T. C. at Taylor University, T'pland, Ind. He was discharged Dec. 22, 1918.

**Rust, Roy Vale**, was born Sept. 25, 1889. He served in the coast artillery from Aug. 19, 1914, to Feb. 19, 1919.

**Ryan, Bernard Leo** (10), son of Thomas and Anna Horoho Ryan, was born April 24, 1899, at Elwood, Ind. When he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1918, he was sent to the Great Lakes Station; then he was transferred to the rifle range at Zion City, Ill.; later with a company of sailors, he entrained for Norfolk, Va., and served his fireman on the U. S. S. "Illinois." On Jan. 24, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Ryan, Charles D.** (88), son of William N. and Mary Culbertson Ryan, was born in Switzerland Co., Ind., April 11, 1889. He attended high school at Moorefield two years, and Marion, Ind., one year. He was graduated from the University of Louisville in 1905. On Oct. 8, 1917, he was commissioned first lieutenant, medical corps, and ordered to Fort Oglethorpe, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. After attending the officers school for eight weeks, he was sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., March 10, 1918, and remained on duty there until his discharge, Feb. 10, 1919.

**Ryan, Thomas Edward** (10), son of Thomas and Anna Horoho Ryan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 7, 1891. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 6, 1917, and while at the Great Lakes Station, he was rated carpenter's mate, second class. He was taken ill with influenza and this developed into pneumonia, which caused his death Sept. 24, 1918. His body was brought to Kokomo for burial. His superior officer, Captain W. A. Moffett, wrote to his mother: "His service has been satisfactory in every particular, and he has acquitted himself creditably in every responsibility. It may be a source of satisfaction and comfort to you to know that this boy gave his life to his country just as surely as do men who fall in battle, and he is entitled to all honor and credit for having made this supreme sacrifice."

**Salmous, E. Bryan** (45), son of William and Ellen Salmous, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1896. His father served in the Civil War. On June 3, 1918, he joined the navy, and while on duty at Great Lakes, Ill., he was attached to Co. E, Fifteenth Regiment, Aviation Camp.

**Salmous, Otto Lonzo** (88), son of James M. (deceased) and Savilla A. Rice Salmous, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 16, 1889. On Dec. 10, 1917, he enlisted in the air service, and from Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas. Three months later he was sent for special instruction to the factory of the Wright Construction Co., Dayton, Ohio. On May 1, 1918, he was transferred to Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La. On July 16, 1918, he embarked from Garden City, L. I., for France, where he was attached to the First Army with the Second Pursuit Group. He participated in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. He left Brest for the States March 5, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 5, 1919.

#### **Sanders, Everett.**

**Sanders, Fred L.**, was born April 4, 1892. On Feb. 4, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., and after his arrival at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was assigned to Co. D, Twenty-eighth Infantry, First Division. He was in France and Germany nearly two years. He was on four of the big fronts and went "over the top" fifteen times. While in Germany he was billeted at Dernbeck.

**Sampsel, James Russell** (66), son of James and Edith Sunday Sampsel, was born in Fulton Co., Ind., Nov. 29, 1888. He attended high school two years. After enlisting in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., May 4, 1917, he was stationed on the U. S. S. "R. L. Barnes." He crossed the Atlantic nine times, and in the spring of 1919 his ship was ordered to Cuba. On one of his trips across the English channel in a convoy of five boats, his was the only boat to reach port, the others having been sunk by submarines.

#### **Sanders, Fred S.**

**Sanders, Jasper**, son of Isaac and Minnie Dickerson Sanders, was born at Spencer, Ind., in 1899. He enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., July 20, 1917, and was in training at the Great Lakes Training Station until Feb. 15, 1918; then he was ordered to the League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., for one month; his next assignment was on the U. S. S. "Virginia," a coast guard. In September this boat was converted to duty as a senior ship



JOHN P. TOBIAS



C. B. HOLLETT



JAMES FENSTERMAKER



WOODY CORVIN MARSHALL



HARRY ALFORD MILLER



JOHN L. RUFFY



ADOLPH HEHMAN



JOHN HOMER KELLAR



ROBERT M. RATCLIFF



WILLIAM C. HARSHEY



WALTER V. SCOTT



WALTER W. McCOY

of convoys, and in November changed to a transport for returning soldiers. As a baker second class, he made trips to Scotland, Italy and France.

**Sanders, Manuel**, was born at Amboy, Ind. He was twenty-four years of age when he entered the army. Part of his service was with Bat. F, Sixth F. A. Because of an injury, he was mustered out of service at Fort McPherson, Ga., June 30, 1918.

**Sanders, Wilbur**, was born at North Grove, Ind. He was discharged because of physical disability at Fort Benjamin Harrison July 9, 1916.

**Sanders, Wilbur E.**, was born Aug. 29, 1895. He began his army life July 9, 1916, and was a member of Co. E, Fourteenth F. A.

**Sargeant, Leo M.** (49), son of J. W. and Mary B. Sargeant, was born in Cass Co., Ind., June 15, 1897. Just two months after his enlistment, July 6, 1917, he went to France; two weeks of this period were spent at Fort Thomas, Ky., and six weeks at Syracuse, N. Y., where he was trained intensively in infantry tactics with Co. K, Ninth U. S. Infantry, a regiment with a long record of military honors. The Second Division, to which the Ninth was assigned, was awarded the "Palm of Greatest Achievements," composed as it was of Marines and Regular Army troops; it helped save Paris, reduce St. Mihiel, rescue Rheims and take Sedan. The Second Division was used for building railroads, loading coal, erecting barracks, and in the meantime getting whatever intensive military training that could be gained. In March, 1918, they went into the trenches on the Meuse near Verdun; next they were in the Somme region; they were at Chateau Thierry in June, and next at Belleau Woods; they were on the Marne and at Soissons. Corporal Sargeant was "over the top" nine times, and the remarkable thing about it all is, that he came out of the war without a "scratch." He received his honorable discharge in March, 1919.

**Saunders, Charles T.** (53), son of Frank T. and Mary Eddelman Saunders, was born at Alexandria, Ind., in September, 1897. He attended high school in Indianapolis, Ind., for three years, but is a graduate of the high school at Lagro, Fla. While at Jacksonville, Fla., he enlisted in the army in February, 1917. As he reached France only three days before the armistice was signed, he was returned home early and mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor in February, 1919. His home was in Kokomo, Ind.

**Saunders, Frederick L.**, son of William and Margaret Saunders, was born in Kokomo, Ind., in 1897. After graduating from high school at Marion, Ind., he attended Notre Dame University for two years. Corporal Saunders was an inspector for the government in Chicago, Ill. His discharge was issued by the commanding officer of the general supply depot Jan. 18, 1919.

**Saylor, Arthur Johnson** (11), son of Joseph H. and Emma V. Saylor, was born Sept. 17, 1889. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor with the quota of Sept. 4, 1918. He was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, and was discharged Jan. 5, 1919. He married Ruth Fern Chaney.

**Saylor, William Atlee** (11), son of Joseph H. and Emma V. Saylor, was born at Burlington, Ind., Aug. 19, 1892. In February, 1918, he entered the army as a draughtsman, and on Jan. 23, 1919, he was mustered out at Fort Benjamin Harrison.

**Saylor, James Hobart**, son of Edward T. and Effie May Tooley Saylor, was born near Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 27, 1892. On Sept. 4, 1918, he was inducted into the army at Kokomo, Ind., and sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky.; later he was on the range at West Point, Ky., as a member of the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. On Jan. 28, 1919, at Camp Knox, Ky., he received his discharge.

**Sheid, Dana Anderson** (57), son of Adolph and Rosa Mills Sheid, was born at Fort Recovery, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1895. He graduated from the high school at Laporte, Ind., in the Class of 1914, and attended the University of Michigan one year. On Aug. 15, 1917, he was commissioned second lieutenant at the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, after having enlisted April 6, 1917, the same day war was declared. He was supply officer of the First Co., First Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade until May 26, 1918, when he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Ga., to act as camp personnel adjutant and insurance officer. On Sept. 19, 1918, he was promoted to first lieutenant and sent to Hoboken, N. J., as personnel adjutant, troop transports. He graduated from the physical culture class, infantry school of arms; the school for bombing, explosives and topography in the engineering course; was an instructor in bayonet, rifle, pistol and sniping; and was a student in the machine gun and army clerk school.

*Howard County in the World War*

**Schleeter, Charles Francis**, son of Herman T. and Anna Wagner Schleeter, was born April 16, 1890, in Ripley Co., Ind. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., Aug. 22, 1917. While at Kelly Field, Texas, he was a member of the 120th and Seventy-sixth Aero Squadrons. On Dec. 4, 1917, he left Garden City, L. I., for Brest, France. On March 17, 1919, Sergeant Schleeter received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Schultz, A. Francis**.

**Schwenger, William**, son of Gottfried Schwenger, was born June 5, 1892, in Kokomo, Ind. He served in the army from Sept. 10 to Dec. 10, 1918, with the Eighth Co., 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Schriren, Louis, Seepie, Joe, Scott, Claude W.**

**Scott, Elbert E.**, son of Charles O. and Ora B. McReynolds Scott, was born in Kokomo, Ind., and attended school here until he went to Defiance College, Ohio. After he enlisted in the army he was on duty at the following places: Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.; Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; Edgewood Arsenal, Md.; and the motor transport garage, Baltimore, Md. Corporal Scott received his discharge March 15, 1919. He had been a member of the M. T. C. No. 511, an overseas unit, but was transferred to the D. T. service at the Edgewood Arsenal; later he was placed in charge of the zone supply office garage, Baltimore, Md.

**Scott, Ollie Ralph**, son of Robert Edgar and Elizabeth Allen Scott, was born in Hamilton Co., Ind., Sept. 4, 1896. On March 20, 1917, he volunteered for service in Co. E of Kokomo, and until fall was in the Calumet district of northern Indiana; then he was sent to Camp Shelby, Miss., where he remained until he went to France shortly before the armistice was signed. While in foreign service he was attached to Co. D, Fifty-ninth Infantry, and was billeted in Ernest, Germany, with the Army of Occupation.

**Scott, Thomas Charles**, son of Charles A. and Mina A. Newcombe Scott, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 12, 1895. In 1914 he was graduated from the Kokomo High School and the following year he attended Wabash College. In May, 1917, he enlisted in the First O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison. Seven weeks later he received his discharge because of physical disability.

**Scott, Walter A. (73)**, son of Charles Oscar and Ora Belle McReynolds Scott, was born in Boone Co., Ind., May 21, 1889. He spent two years in high school and two years in college. His wife is Bertha Lucile Burgan Scott. His military training began Sept. 4, 1918, when he was assigned to the chemical warfare section, research division, American University, Camp Leuch, Washington, D. C.; later he was appointed chief electrician in the mechanical department of the experimental branch of poisonous gases and gas masks, and was promoted to sergeant, first class.

**Scott, William Isaiah (76)**, son of Dr. William and Jennie Smurf Scott, was born March 30, 1875, in Kokomo, Ind. His wife is Mae McElwee Scott. He attended the Kokomo High School, Purdue University, and graduated from the Indiana Medical College in 1898. On Oct. 26, 1918, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the medical corps and was ordered to the base hospital, Fort Riley, Kansas. He was released from active service early in 1919.

**Seoven, George Edward (16)**, son of John S. Seoven, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He was sent to France with a baking company.

**Seoven, Paul Edward**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Seoven, was in the signal corps. He was exposed to the greatest dangers keeping the lines of communication open while the big battles were raging. He came out of the conflict unharmed and without having been a patient in a hospital. When the men had no spades to dig into places of safety, they used their drinking cups. If a line was broken it had to be repaired at the earliest possible moment regardless of the enemy's deadly fire. He arrived from overseas Aug. 6 and returned to Kokomo Aug. 11, 1919, after having been mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Seagraves, Glen**.

**Scully, William C.**, was born at Atlanta, Ind., Feb. 26, 1894. On Dec. 12, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., where he was assigned to the Second Co., and stationed at Camp Hancock, Ga. He was transferred to A. S. P. C. No. 2, France, and served as sergeant. He was overseas sixteen months, seven months of which were spent in the dispatch office and nine months at A. S. P. C. No. 2. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, June 24, 1919.

**Searight, William Sergeant**.



**Searles, William Ira** (96), son of William Edgar and Emily Ketchum Searles, was born Nov. 2, 1887, in Hammondsport, N. Y. He married Blanche Hess. Both the A. B. and M. D. Degrees were given to him at the University of Michigan, and it was at Ann Arbor, Mich., that he enlisted in the medical corps Sept. 18, 1918, and was commissioned first lieutenant. Until Nov. 11, 1918, he attended the officer's school at Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; then he was ordered to the Post Hospital, Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was ward surgeon. From April to July 12, 1919, he was commanding officer, Hospital Unit Car No. 1,335, Hospital Unit Car Group No. 1, Jersey City, N. J. He received his discharge at Hoboken, N. J., July 12, 1919.

**Seigfried, Bert**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ervin Seigfried, went to France with the replacement troops in June, 1918, and served with the engineers.

**Seiner, Monroe.**

**Sellers, Fred Lawrence**, son of B. F. and Amanda Timmons Sellers, was born at Flora, Ind., April 28, 1892. His wife is Madelean Horn Sellers. When he enlisted in the army Feb. 28, 1918, he was ordered to Yancover Barracks, Wash., and assigned to the 437th Aero Squadron on March 4, 1918; he was also at Astoria and Newport, Oregon, for special instruction. On Jan. 4, 1919, he came to Camp Zachary Taylor and there received his discharge Feb. 3, 1919.

**Sellers, Frederick William** (72), son of Bert A. (deceased) and Clara J. Foreman Sellers, was born March 5, 1896, in Kokomo, Ind. He attended high school three years. Upon his enlistment at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 13, 1917, he was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., and there assigned to the Thirtieth Co., Third Motor Mechanic Regiment. In May, 1918, he was transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; and in July, 1918, he embarked for overseas service. He returned home July 1, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Mills, L. I.

**Sellers, Henry Clay** (72), son of Bert A. (deceased) and Clara J. Foreman Sellers, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 28, 1894. He completed two years of high school work. Following his enlistment, Nov. 20, 1917, he went to Kelly Field, Texas; then to Rich Field, Waco, Texas; and shortly before going to France he was ordered to Camp Greene, N. C., and by accident he was assigned to the same contingent to which his brother belonged, the Thirtieth Co., Third Air Service, and together they went to Long Island and sailed for France in July, 1918. Upon their return to the States, July 1, 1919, they were sent to Camp Mills to receive their discharge.

**Sellers, Horace Edward.**

**Sellers, Walter Franklin**, was born April 11, 1892. His service in the army extended from Feb. 2, 1917, when he enlisted at Marion, Ind., to May 16, 1918.

**Shafer, John Chester** (99), son of Daniel S. and Kate M. Lovett Shafer, was born in Franklin Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1881. He was a member of the class of 1898 of the Kokomo High School, but on April 26, one month before commencement, he enlisted in the Spanish American War as a private in Co. L, 158th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served until Nov. 4, 1898. In the World War he enlisted as a private in the Eighteenth Co., C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon, Ga., but owing to the signing of the armistice, he was discharged Dec. 10, 1918. Chester Shafer spent three years at DePauw University, but since 1901 he has spent the greater part of his time in the Pacific coast states.

**Shaffer, Claude W.**, was born at Galveston, Ind. He enlisted and served as a first class private in Co. 1, Thirty-sixth Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. His discharge was issued Feb. 1, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Shambaugh, Noel Franklin**, son of Shiloh S. and Lillie Wetzel Shambaugh, was born Dec. 22, 1896, in Ridgeville, Ind. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1915, he went to the University of Michigan, and he was a student there when he enlisted in the medical corps. His service lasted from July 17, 1917, to April 14, 1919.

**Shanks, Charles**, was born at Bluffton, Ind. When he was twenty-one years of age, he enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, Ind., which later became a part of the 152nd Infantry, Camp Shelby, Miss. On Dec. 4, 1917, he was given his discharge at Hattiesburg, Miss.

**Shaplin, William Madison.**

**Sharp, Eckie**, was born in Union Co., Tenn. He was a waggoner in the Supply Co., Eighty-first E. A. At the time of his discharge, Feb. 18, 1918, he was on duty at Camp Knox, West Point, Ky.



ERNEST MONROE WATKINS



LEE JAMES



WILLIAM VALENTINE



EMERY VERNON EBERT



GAYLE CURLEE



FRED B. STANDERSFORD



CLAUD EARL KELLAR



WILBUR H. SHOWALTER



ELMER E. HANNA



BEN K. BARNETT



EARL E. WEST



EDWARD FURLONG

**Shawanther, Arthur** (55), son of Dock and Minnie Shawanther, was born in Augusta, Ark., Aug. 20, 1892. Beginning in August, 1918, when he was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, he was a member of the 49th Labor Battalion; two months later he was transferred to Newport News, Va., where he remained two months. At the time of his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 14, 1919, he was in the Q. M. C.

**Shawhan, Glen E.**, was born Oct. 28, 1891. He began his service in the infantry at Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1918.

**Shawhan, Rei Meredith** (9), son of Roland A. and Elizabeth Mader Shawhan, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 25, 1896. He is a high school graduate. On Dec. 12, 1917, he enlisted in the army and was mustered into the service at Fort Thomas, Ky. He received instruction in military tactics at Augusta, Ga., and at Camp Greene, N. C. Attached to the Thirteenth Co., Fourth A. S. M. R., he was billeted at Ceisson, France. When he returned from overseas in June, 1919, he was sent to Camp Mills and received his discharge in July, 1919.

**Shelley, Roy.**

**Shenk, George Byron** (9), son of Daniel A. and Rosa Shenk, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind., March 11, 1893. After graduating from the high school in Kokomo in 1912 he attended Purdue University one year and Indiana University four years. In 1916 he enlisted in the national guard at Bloomington, Ind., and was ordered to the Mexican Border. When he returned from Texas he entered the second O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison Aug. 27, 1917, and upon receiving his commission of first lieutenant, he was returned to Texas, Dec. 15, 1917, and stationed at Camp Travis. Early in 1918 he was promoted to captain of the Seventh Co., 163th Depot Brigade. In January, 1919, he was mustered out of the army and returned to Indiana University, where he completed his law course a few months later.

**Shepherd, Carl. Shepherd, William A.**

**Shepherd, Wreonie**, was born April 17, 1887. He first enlisted in the Regular Army. He is stationed at the Convalescent Center, Fort Smith, Ark.

**Sherwood, Earl** (86), son of Frank (deceased) and Martha Sherwood, was born in New Albany, Ind., Sept. 18, 1888. He came with his parents to Kokomo, Ind., in 1890. In 1907 he enlisted in the Indiana National Guard, and when he went to Arizona in 1909 he became a member of Co. K, First Arizona Infantry, Tucson; after he was called to El Paso, Texas, he was transferred, in 1915, to Co. L, 158th Infantry, Yuma, Ariz. In October, 1917, he was called into federal service and sent to Camp Kearney, Calif. After his arrival in France, April 15, 1918, he was assigned to Co. F, 163rd Infantry; later he was placed on detached service with Provisional Laundry Unit, A. Q. M. C. On April 14, 1919, he arrived in New York on the "Rochambeau," with Casual Co. No. 2552, and from Camp Mills he was returned to Tucson, Ariz.

**Shestick, Joseph**, was born at Sharon, Pa., and at the time of his entering the service he was twenty-two years of age. He was corporal of the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. His discharge was granted Dec. 30, 1918.

**Shewman, Dan D.** (52), son of Allen and Mattie Dimitt Shewman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 23, 1888. He completed the graded work in Kokomo, and the high school in Chippewa Falls, Wis., in 1905; and then attended Lewis Institute, Chicago. He married Marie Center. On Dec. 23, 1917, he entered the ground school at Champaign, Ill., as a flying cadet; then he went to Columbia University; on June 26, 1918, he was transferred to Fort Sill, Okla., for further training in wireless; on July 16 he left for Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, La., for advanced work in bombing; on July 30, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the air service; Aug. 28 he left for Washington, D. C., where he was on duty in the equipment department, radio section, military aeronautics; on Feb. 16, 1919, he became instructor in reconstruction work, Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo.

**Shewman, Joe A.** (52), son of Allen and Mattie Dimitt Shewman, was born in Green Bay, Wis., Dec. 38, 1895. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1914 and attended both Lewis Institute, Chicago, Ill., and the University of Illinois, Champaign, Ill. On Dec. 11, 1917, he enlisted at Great Lakes, Ill., and was in training there until May, 1918, when he was ordered to Harvard University for instruction in wireless telegraphy; five months later, upon the completion of his course, he was sent to Pensacola, Fla., for naval aircraft service, including wireless telegraphy, signaling and flying. He was promoted to chief electrician, radio aviation. In addition to this military training he had previously had two years of military drill at the University of Illinois.

**Shiel, Carl.**



GEORGE T. OGDEN



HENRY BYRD



W. SCOTT JONES



GLEN CLIFFORD SHOCKEY



CHARLES G. WOODS



DEWEY MCK. LYTLE



CHARLES S. LOTT JR.



BEN JAMES



HOWARD J. SOUTHAM



JESSE E. HIATT



J. VICTOR McCOOL



LOTUS T. THRUSH

**Shilling, Carl John**, son of Curtis E. and Katherine M. Shilling, was born at Stryker, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1892. His wife is Mary J. Flannigan Shilling. After graduating from high school in 1910, he attended Valparaiso University. As a member of Bat. D, Fourth Regiment, F. A. R. D., he was assigned to telephone and signal work. On Jan. 3, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Shimer, Ernest Edward** (27), son of Hezekiah E. and Augusta Tuteburg Shimer, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., but he received his education in the public schools of Kokomo, Ind. He married Vera Metcalf in October, 1919. On May 1, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was ordered to Fort Mott, N. J., and there assigned to the Sixth Regiment, Coast Artillery. On Aug. 13, 1917, he sailed for overseas and was in active service on the following fronts: Chateau Thierry, Champagne, St. Mihiel and the Argonne Forest. On June 1, 1918, he was transferred from the Headquarters Co., Sixth Regiment, C. A. C., to the Q. M. C., and on July 1, 1918, he was advanced to sergeant. His discharge papers were given to him at Camp Sherman, Ohio, July 12, 1919.

**Shimer, William P.** (91), son of Hezekiah E. and Augusta Tuteburg Shimer, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 20, 1897. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1917, but on April 23, 1917, six weeks before commencement, he enlisted in the army and was assigned to the cavalry at Fort Thomas, Ky. As he was eager to go to France, he transferred to special duty in the Q. M. C. Corporal Shimer tried to get to the front another time by transferring to the field artillery in December, 1917, but instead of going to France, he was placed on duty at battalion headquarters at Camp Zachary Taylor and promoted to sergeant major.

**Shinn, Melvin N.**, son of T. A. and Ida Parker Shinn, was born at Wheeling, Ind., Jan. 14, 1895. His schooling extended through three years of high school. On Sept. 21, 1917, he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, but five months later, or on Feb. 20, 1918, he was discharged. He had been promoted to first class private in Bat. E, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. He was discharged in the summer of 1919.

**Shinn, Thorpe Parker** (90), son of Truman A. and Ida P. Shinn, was born at Deer Creek, Ind., Aug. 29, 1893. He attended high school in Kokomo, Ind., until he had completed three years of work. On April 26, 1918, he entered the army in Miami Co., Ind., and after his arrival at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was assigned to the Thirty-second and then to the Sixteenth Co., 150th Depot Brigade. He was transferred to Camp Sheridan, Ala., and placed in the 325th F. A., Thirty-seventh Division, and with this contingent he entrained for Camp Upton, L. I., on May 25, 1918. Early in July he arrived in England and France. He was in active service on the Marbach sector, Troyan front, Meuse-Argonne, Thiercourt, and when the armistice was signed he was near Metz. He landed at Camp Stuart, Va., March 24, 1919, and was mustered out of the army April 12, 1919.

**Shirley, Lawrence**, served in France.

**Shively, Claude G.** (69), son of Archie G. Shively, was a member of Co. E of Kokomo while this contingent was on duty at East Chicago, Ind., in the summer of 1917; then he went to Camp Shelby, Miss., and when his company was called into federal service, he was assigned to Co. E, 152nd Infantry. After landing in France, Corporal Shively was transferred to Co. D, 327 Infantry, Eighty-second Division, and was billeted at Champville, France.

**Shockey, Glen Clifford** (75), son of Lewis and Eliza Downing Shockey, was born April 18, 1892, at Sims, Grant Co., Ind. He married Hazel Crumley. On July 23, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was a cook at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., until he was transferred to Fort Riley, Kansas, where he served in the same capacity. He was discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

**Shockey, Clyde** (71), son of William and Euphemia A. Crumley Shockey, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 13, 1897. After graduating from the rural schools, he attended business college three months. In the Indiana State Militia he served seven months; then he enlisted in the Regular Army, and at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to the military police. When the armistice was signed he was attending the O. T. C. at Camp Grant, Ill. He was discharged Nov. 27, 1918.

**Shockey, Raymond George**.

**Shockey, Roy Ellsworth** (83), son of George M. and Emma Inez Shockey, was born in Howard Tp., Howard Co., Ind., April 5, 1895. On April 26, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and after his arrival at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade. He went overseas with Medical Replacement Unit No. 32, landing in France Sept. 21, 1918, and was soon sent to the front lines in

the Argonne Forest and at Belleau Woods. At the end of twenty-one days he was sent to Camp Hospital No. 63 to help care for the wounded; then he was transferred to Rocheport, France, to Base Hospital No. 7, and while there he was commissioned second lieutenant. He had previously advanced from private to corporal, sergeant and sergeant major. He went to England and Scotland with convoys of wounded soldiers; he also made trips to Germany, Belgium, Spain and Italy. His last assignment while on foreign duty was at Hospital No. 65, Base Section No. 5, Brest, France, where he was appointed assistant detachment commander.

**Sholty, Frederick E. Shope, Argus.**

**Shorter, James A.**, was born at Kokomo, Ind. He was sent in the draft to Valparaiso, Ind., and served in the S. A. T. C. there until his discharge Nov. 21, 1918.

**Showalter, Wilbur Howell** (74), son of Henry F. and Sarah Pyke Showalter, was born near Oakford, Ind., May 20, 1890. In 1908 he was graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind., and in 1913 he received his degree from DePauw University. His marriage to Helen Guild was a college romance. Enlisting July 30, 1917, he was sent to the naval aviation ground school at San Francisco, Calif.; but later he took a course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and studied flight training at Akron, Ohio, and Rockaway, L. I. For three months after he had been commissioned ensign he was on convoy duty out of New York harbor.

**Shrader, Buell** (97), son of Emery and Sadie Cole Shrader, was born at Greentown, Ind., June 16, 1895. He married Madge Tennant. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1911, he attended the Indiana State Normal two years. For six years he was a teacher in the county. He enlisted in the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., Dec. 7, 1917, and was assigned to the aviation field at San Antonio, Texas; later he received instruction at Waco, Texas; Camp Morrison and Camp Lee, Va.; and Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was discharged Dec. 7, 1918, at Louisville, Ky.

**Shrock, Edward Allen** (69), son of Levi and Catherine Shrock, was born at Waupecong, Ind., April 8, 1895. In 1906 he came with his parents to Kokomo, Ind. After he enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, he was on guard duty at East Chicago, Ind., from June 18, 1917, to Oct. 13, 1917; then he went to Camp Shelby, Miss. On July 4, 1918, he reached France with the headquarters company of a replacement draft; at St. Aignan, two days later, he was assigned to the 167th Machine Gun Battalion, 116th Supply Train, Twenty-eighth Division. His first experience on the firing line was on Hill No. 210 in the Marne sector. He was almost continuously in action from that time until the signing of the armistice. He was in the Argonne Forest, Thiencourt, Bois de Nonsard, Hendicourt, and other engagements. On Oct. 3, 1918, he was slightly wounded and for nine days was in a hospital, but on Oct. 12 he returned to the front. He came home on the old freighter "Calamares," which leaked and its steering apparatus was in bad condition. New York was finally reached, and he returned to Kokomo June 4, 1919. He lacked but sixteen days of having served two years.

**Shrock, Frank Peter** (94), son of Jacob and Sarah Shrock, was born at Waupecong, Ind., Jan. 14, 1893. On June 18, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was a member of Co. E, 152nd Infantry, Camp Shelby, Miss. Corporal Shrock arrived at Liverpool, England, Oct. 17, 1918, and left Brest, France, July 5, 1919. On July 26, 1919, he was mustered out at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Shuck, Carl.**

**Shufelt, Albert Frank** (80), son of Frank D. and Josephine Miller Shufelt, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He completed three years of high school work. On Aug. 16, 1918, he joined the navy at Detroit, Mich., and soon after was transferred to the navy aviation school, where he was promoted to gunner's mate, Co. P, Fifteenth Regiment, New Aviation, Great Lakes, Ill.

**Shular, Robert Louis**, was born Aug. 11, 1890. His service was from Oct. 7, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1917. He had entered the army at Crawfordsville, Ind.

**Shutters, Elmer L.** (59), son of M. W. and Clara Shutters, was born at Alto, Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 8, 1887. He went into the army from Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and was assigned teamster, cook and first cook for supply company, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. After serving in France six months he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 1, 1919.

**Sidney, William Edwin** (54), son of William E. and Harriet Wesley Sidney, was born in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1880. His wife is Mabel Stustridge Sidney. After his enlistment at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 28, 1918, he was commissioned captain in the ordnance department, Washington, D. C.

**Silcox, Sherman F.**

**Simmons, Basil Ivan** (81), son of William and Hannah Hooker Simmons, was born in Swayzee, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891. On May 15, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was given his first military experience at Fort Benjamin Harrison. In August, soon after his arrival in France, he was sent into the Toul sector with the Seventy-eighth Co., Motor Transport Corps. He remained overseas until the late summer of 1919.

**Simmons, George Newell** (8), son of Edgar A. and Belle George Simmons, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 21, 1899. He graduated from high school in 1917. Having enlisted in the army June 4, 1918, he was ordered to report at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., June 9, 1918, and two weeks later he was sent to Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C. On Aug. 13, 1918, he was transferred to Camp Beauregard, La. Sergeant Simmons was discharged there March 20, 1919, after having served his entire enlistment in the Q. M. C.

**Simmons, George William** (27), son of Victor G. and Willia D. Simmons, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 19, 1900. On his eighteen birthday when he was in the Junior year of high school, he enlisted in the army. He was sent from Indianapolis, Ind., to Columbus, Ohio, and then to Washington, D. C. He was later assigned to the U. S. A. Supply Base, Fort Newark Terminal, Storage Detachment, Newark, N. J. There he served as timekeeper, and on Dec. 24, 1918, he was promoted to corporal and appointed chief clerk over an office force of twelve clerks. In April, 1919, he was advanced to quartermaster sergeant, Q. M. C. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, O., June 14, 1919.

**Simmons, Herbert George** (8), son of Edgar A. and Belle George Simmons, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 12, 1895. In 1912 he graduated from high school. He was married to Mary Williams in June, 1919. From May 12 to Aug. 7, 1917, he attended the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison; from June 29 to Oct. 29, 1918, he received training at the vocational training camp, Indianapolis; then he was transferred to the O. T. C. at Camp Grant, Ill., where he was discharged Dec. 9, 1918, from the infantry branch of the army.

**Simmons, Hugh Oliver** (63), son of Oliver T. and Nettie Morris Simmons, was born in Wichita, Kansas, July 2, 1894. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918, and during his stay at Camp Zachary Taylor he was promoted to corporal. On Sept. 1, 1918, he entered the O. T. C. at Camp Gordon, Ga., and was commissioned second lieutenant in the infantry Nov. 13, 1918.

**Simpson, Cecil G.** (31), son of Orin and Eliza C. Kob Simpson, was born at Center, Ind., April 7, 1888. He is a graduate of Morgan Park Academy, Chicago, and Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. On May 2, 1917, he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind. He was advanced from machinists mate second class, to first class, and at the end of one year he was commissioned ensign at the U. S. Naval Academy. At the close of the war he was located at the submarine school, New London, Conn., and when he had completed this course he was placed in charge of U. Boat K. 2, at Philadelphia, with Key West, Fla., as the home port.

**Simpson, Ralph Ward** (25), son of Orin and Eliza C. Kob Simpson, was born at Center, Ind., Aug. 14, 1892. He attended school at Morgan Park, Chicago, and Purdue University, graduating from the latter in 1914. On Nov. 25, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Chicago, and was assigned to Co. B, Thirtieth Engineers. He received his training at Camp Grant, Ill., Columbus, Ohio, and Washington, D. C. After going to France in January, 1918, he was both gassed and wounded. On Feb. 12, 1919, Corporal Simpson received his discharge at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Singer, Dwight Vernil** (21), son of Charles A. and Margaret E. Lytle Singer, was born in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind. After completing the high school work at Greentown, Ind., he attended Indiana University one year. It was while he was a college student that the United States entered the war, and he enlisted in Bat. F, made up largely of college men. In August, 1917, he was called into service, and as a part of the 150th F. A., Forty-second Division, "Rainbow," he left for France in October, 1917. He was in active service from February, 1918, until the armistice was signed in November. He returned home with his division in April, 1919, and was a participant in the Indiana "Welcome Home" celebration at Indianapolis, Ind. On May 12, 1919, he was mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor. He had served on the following fronts: Lorraine, Champagne-Meuse, St. Mihiel, Woerre and Meuse-Argonne.

**Sizelove, Henry Otto**, was born Oct. 6, 1887. He enlisted at Gary, Ind., in June, 1916, and had his first experience in army life down on the Mexican Border. He was later a member of the Twenty-ninth Division.

**Sizelove, Sherwin Wilbur**, was born Sept. 20, 1889. Upon enlisting in the army June 20, 1917, he was assigned to the artillery of the Third Division.

**Sizelove, Wayne.**



HAROLD O. VOORHIS



ROBERT LEROY KUNTZ



LEWIS RALPH KELLAR



WILLIAM F. BENNETT



CHARLES E. FENSTERMAKER



JOHN R. ALBRIGHT



WILLIAM I. SCOTT



ALBERT E. GAFFNEY



JOSEPH FRANCIS O'TOOLE



LEWIS J. LAMM



TRACEY O. MORRISON



EDWARD DILLON



**Sloan, Carl** (3), son of Charles W. and Julia A. Sloan, was born near Greentown, Ind., Dec. 14, 1895. In June, 1914, he completed his work in the Kokomo High School. For a short period after he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., in April, 1917, he was stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison; then he went to Camp Shelby, Miss., and later to Camp McArthur, Texas, where he attended the infantry O. T. C. Sergeant Sloan was discharged Nov. 25, 1918.

**Sloan, George B. H.** (60), son of Collins W. and Susie I. Sloan, was born near Greentown, Ind., April 15, 1893. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., May 22, 1918, and was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio. He was also at Fort Snelling, Minn., and Camp Devens, Mass. From the Thirty-sixth Infantry he was transferred to the Seventy-third Headquarters Co. Corporal Sloan was signal platoon assistant instructor of T. P. S. and T. S. E. In October, 1918, he took over the work of intelligence sergeant. He landed in France early in November, 1918, but was returned to the States the next month and was discharged Feb. 3, 1919.

**Sloan, James Foreman (Tod)**, was born in Bunkerhill, Ind. He is the foster son of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Blouner of Kokomo. He enlisted in the French Army as an ambulance driver when that country first entered the war. After peace was declared he returned to the United States and became an actor in moving pictures.

**Sloan, James Arlet** (52), son of Charles W. and Julia A. Dick Sloan, was born near Greentown, Ind., July 24, 1898. After enlisting at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 22, 1918, he received his training at the following camps: Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp Sevier, S. C.; and Camp Merritt, N. J.; then he embarked for France and served ten months with the Ninety-seventh Aero Squadron. He arrived in the States Jan. 22, 1919, and was mustered out Feb. 3, 1919.

**Sloan, Loren W.** (44), son of Charles W. and Julia A. Dick Sloan, was born near Greentown, Ind., Dec. 23, 1883. When he enlisted in the army, Jan. 26, 1918, he was attached to Co. I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; later he was ordered to Camp Stanley, Texas, and there assigned to Co. C, Field Signal Battalion. On Sept. 28, 1918, he sailed for France, and after reaching Bordeaux, he was promoted to sergeant.

**Sloan, Russell B.** (53), son of Charles W. and Julia A. Dick Sloan, was born at Plevna, Howard Co., Ind., July 15, 1893. In March, 1917, he moved with his parents to Kokomo, Ind., and the same month enlisted in the army. At Fort Revere, Hull, Mass., he was assigned to the First Co., Coast Artillery, but in July he was transferred to the field artillery, and in August he left for foreign duty. Sergeant Sloan was located at Brest, France, with the railway artillery supply depot. He returned to Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 8, 1919, after a service of twenty-six months overseas.

**Slocum, Allen Franklin** (50), son of Milton and Virginia Slocum, was born in Tiffin, Ohio, July 9, 1894. He came to Kokomo, Ind., with his parents in 1908. In August, 1918, he enlisted in the army and served as a machine gunner in Co. C, Forty-sixth Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Ala. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 18, 1918.

**Slusher, John Wesley** (48), son of William and Amanda Slusher, was born in Danville, Ill., Oct. 28, 1888. Beginning April 10, 1907, he served four years in the United States Navy. On April 26, 1916, he enlisted in the Canadian Army, and on Oct. 14, 1916, he embarked for France. In a few weeks he was sent to the firing line. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge; gassed at the battle of Lens and in the fighting on the Somme. From Oct. 22, 1917, to March 29, 1918, he was in an English hospital; then he sailed for Canada on a hospital ship; this ship was later sunk by the Germans off the coast of Ireland in May, 1918. Sergeant Slusher was a member of the Twenty-first Battalion, C. E. F.

**Small, Ernest Admiral**, was born at Tipton, Ind. When eighteen years of age he entered the S. A. T. C. at Butler College in September, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 6, 1918.

**Smallwood, Harry**, was born at Kokomo, Ind., and at the time of entering the army he was twenty-two years of age. When he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 10, 1918, he was a member of the Seventh Co., Second Battalion, 139th Depot Brigade.

**Smallwood, Willard.**

**Smussen, Horace Clark** (11), son of Max C. and Kate Z. Smussen, was born in Sterling City, Texas. In June, 1917, he graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind. The first three weeks of his army experience, beginning March 29, 1918, were spent at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; then he was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga. His work in the ordnance department took him to Pennington, Va., to the Dupont Powder Works, where he was an inspector with the rank of corporal. He was discharged in the summer of 1919.



ROBERT JAMES



WILLARD R. DAVIS



CHARLES A. PIO



WALTER GRAY WAISNER



CLAUD NELSON



WILLIAM HENRY NUNEMAKER



ANDERSON P. LAMM



JOSEPH B. PIO



RAY CLYMER



EDWARD P. PIERCE



RUSSELL L. HAAS



CHARLES N. GRAHAM

**Smith, Alexander Gosman** (42), son of Rev. Otis A. and Jane Gosman Smith, was born in Evansville, Ind., Oct. 16, 1895. In 1913 he graduated from the Kokomo High School and in 1917 he received his degree from Wabash College, although at the time of commencement he was attending the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, having enlisted in May, 1917. When he was commissioned second lieutenant in August, 1917, he was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss.; then in December, 1917, he was transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; and the following June he went with the Eighty-fourth Division to Camp Sherman, Ohio. As a member of the First Battalion, 355th Infantry, he arrived in France Sept. 19, 1918, but when he went to the Rhine country after the armistice he was attached to the Thirty-ninth Infantry. He returned from overseas in August, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor Aug. 27, 1919.

**Smith, Carlisle Forrest** (36), son of Newton B. and Annie B. Yager Smith, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 14, 1897. He was a senior in Purdue University when he enlisted, and entered the coast artillery training school, Fortress Monroe, Va., in October, 1918. In order that he might return to his college work after the armistice, he was given his discharge Nov. 24, 1918. He graduated with the class of 1919.

**Smith, Charles E.**, was born at Evansville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1888. He left Fort Sam Houston, Texas, for France with the Seventh Field Artillery Band, and after the armistice he went with the Army of Occupation to Germany. His last assignment was at St. Nazaire with the 146th Casual Co. On Feb. 22, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Smith, Charles Nassau** (48), son of Rev. Otis A. and Jane Gosman Smith, was born at Bay City, Mich., May 19, 1900. In 1918 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. On Sept. 30 following, he enlisted in the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College and was assigned to Co. B. When the camp was discontinued he was discharged, Dec. 19, 1918, and returned to his college work.

**Smith, Clarence Dan**, was born May 27, 1896. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., in July, 1917, and was discharged in March, 1919.

**Smith, Clarence F.**, was born in Blackford Co., Ind., in 1898. His parents are dead, but he made his home with his brother, Charles H. Smith. On July 26, 1917, he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and on Dec. 11, 1917, he sailed for France. In the spring of 1918 he began his active service on the firing line with Bat. B, Fifteenth F. A.

**Smith, Claude L.** (49), son of John D. and Elizabeth H. Smith, was born in Shelbyville, Ind., in December, 1892. His wife is Mabel Smith. He enlisted at Connersville, Ind., and was promoted from private to top sergeant. He served as an instructor and patternmaker of airplanes at St. Paul, Minn., until discharged in February, 1919.

**Smith, Clyde Cecil** (1), son of Henry and Minnie L. Smith, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 14, 1892. In 1911 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. He was inducted into the army with those who left for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 21, 1917. He received the following promotions: First class private, buzzer operator, battery clerk, corporal and acting signal sergeant; after attending the O. T. C. he was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to Bat. D, Third Regiment, F. A. R. D. He received his discharge Dec. 8, 1918.

**Smith, Daniel W.**, was born at Garfield, Kansas, and was twenty-eight years of age at the time of his enlistment. He served in the 117th Engineers, but at the time of his discharge he was attached to Convalescent Center No. 1. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1919.

**Smith, Donald Clark**, was born Oct. 1, 1895. He served continuously in the army from February, 1912, as a member of the headquarters company of the Sixty-second Infantry, to 1919.

**Smith, Fred M.**, was born April 28, 1898. He enlisted June 28, 1918, and served with the Eighth Coast Artillery Corps.

**Smith, George B.**

**Smith, George Paul**, was born Feb. 11, 1901. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., May 8, 1917, and after going to Fort Thomas, Ky., he was assigned to the cavalry.

**Smith, George Thomas**, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918, and was sent in the draft to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., where he was assigned to the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. Corporal Smith was gassed while serving on the western front in France.

**Smith, George David.**

**Smith, Harry Nickle**, was sent in the draft, and because of physical disability he was discharged March 12, 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

**Smith, Glen H.**, son of Mrs. Clara J. Smith, was born in Kokomo, Ind., June 13, 1887. On May 20, 1905, he enlisted in the Indiana National Guard and served as a bugler for two years. He re-enlisted in 1908 and 1911. In 1915 he enlisted in the Mississippi National Guard and was on border duty in Texas until April 1, 1917, when he was sent to Vicksburg, Miss., and later to Camp Beauregard, La., where he was advanced to sergeant major of the 155th Regiment. His discharge was issued March 9, 1919.

**Smith, James W.**, was born in January, 1889. His army service listed from June to Dec. 15, 1918. He enlisted in the field artillery at Baltimore, Md.

**Smith, Lawrence Ray** (53), son of James W. and Rhodema A. Overman Smith, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., May 3, 1896. He is a graduate of the Windfall High School. He moved to Union Township and went to Camp Zachary Taylor with the Howard County boys Sept. 21, 1917. He also had military training on the range at West Point, Ky., before going to France in September, 1918, with Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. He was stationed near Bordeaux. He landed at Newport News, Va., Feb. 15, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 1, 1919.

**Smith, Ray.**

**Smith, Lloyd L.** (45), son of John B. and Elizabeth H. Smith, was born in 1896. He enlisted in the army at Connersville, Ind., in December, 1917, and as a motor mechanic, he served in an airplane contingent in France.

**Smith, Lowell Elmer** (45), son of Julius and Louisa E. Smith, was born in Coles Co., Ill., Oct. 13, 1894. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., in March, 1918. He received training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Jackson, S. C. He was attached to the ambulance corps and base hospital.

**Smith, Luther Oren** (50), son of Harrison B. and Anna M. Smith, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 29, 1892. While at Eugene, Ore., he enlisted in the army and was stationed at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., with Co. E, Fourth Regiment, Engineers. In July, 1917, he was promoted to corporal and in September he was advanced to sergeant. The following month he was transferred to the 318th Engineers. He broke his leg while playing football, and was sent to San Francisco in January, 1918, to have it amputated. He was unable to go on with his contingent to France. Shortly before his injury he married Rosemary Traynor, of Vancouver, Wash. He was discharged Sept. 25, 1919.

**Smith, Paul Mauley**, son of David and Sarah Smith, was born May 4, 1899. He attended high school in Kokomo, Ind., two years. At the time of his enlistment in the coast artillery, he was staying temporarily at Mt. Carmel, Ill. While in the service he was stationed on the Canal Zone, Panama.

**Smith, Perry David** (28), son of Edwin and Jennie Berry Smith, was born Jan. 20, 1891. He was in high school in Kokomo for one and one-half years. Four months from the day he left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 22, 1917, he arrived in France. All but two weeks of this period was spent at Madison Barracks, N. Y., where he was assigned to the Q. M. C. In France he was attached to the 306th Supply Co. until February, 1918; then Corporal Smith was transferred to Headquarters Co., 308th Labor Battalion, and the following month he was promoted to sergeant. He was stationed near St. Nazaire. He was discharged at Camp Sherman July 26, 1919.

**Smith, Roy Edward**, was born in 1886. For a time he was stationed at the League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, before he went overseas.

**Smith, Samuel N.**, was born Oct. 2, 1891. He began his army service in September, 1917. He was discharged at Hoboken, N. J., July 12, 1918.

**Smith, Sylvester David** (55), son of Mrs. Anna Smith, was born in Louisville, Ky., Nov. 30, 1897. On Oct. 1, 1916, he enlisted in the army. He belonged to the band of the 369th Infantry, which toured the war zone for two years.

**Smith, Theophilus G.**, son of George W. and Julia E. Daniel Smith, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 18, 1896. Upon going to Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 26, 1918, with a company of men from this county, he was assigned to the Third Provisional Co., Col. Detachment, 160th Brigade. However, at the time of his discharge, Dec. 18, 1918, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, he was attached to Co. B, Sixth Pioneer Infantry.

**Smith, Virgil Lee** (5), son of Charles W. and Nancy A. Smith, was born in Linwood, Ind. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 1, 1918, and was sent to Indianapolis, Ind., to the motor school. After going to Camp Jackson, S. C., he was assigned to Bat. D, Second Battalion, Twelfth Regiment, F. A. R. D. While in France he was stationed at Camp Hunt, attached to Truck Co. D, Fourth Corps Artillery. He returned to the States in June, 1919, and was mustered out of the service in July, 1919.

**Smith, Wallace Edwin**, son of Howard and Elizabeth Carter Smith, was born at Russiaville, Ind., Aug. 31, 1896. In 1911 he graduated from high school. On Sept. 3, 1918, he was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On Nov. 30, when he was transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., he was placed in Bat. C, Eighteenth Regiment, F. A. R. D.; then he was returned to Louisville on Dec. 27, 1918, and attached to the Seventeenth Co., 159th Depot Brigade. His discharge was granted Jan. 3, 1919.

**Smith, Walter.**

**Smith, Walter A.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Smith, was born in Miami Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1887. Enlisting in the army at Muskegon, Mich., April 28, 1918, he was assigned to Co. E, 116th Engineers, which went to France.

**Smith, Wesley Everett** (3), son of Will H. and Mary H. Touby Smith, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1895. In 1913 he graduated from the Kokomo High School. His military training was received at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Knox, Ky., beginning Sept. 21, 1917, and ending in September, 1918; then he was entrained for Camp Mills with Bat. D, 325th F. A. Sergeant Smith went to France in October, 1918, with the Eighty-fourth Division. He was discharged at Camp Sherman, O., March 1, 1919.

**Smith, William E.** (51), son of John D. and Elizabeth H. Smith, was born at Shelbyville, Ind., in 1894. He enlisted in the army at Connersville, Ind., and was in training at Camp Sheridan, Ala., until his discharge in February, 1919.

**Smith, William Mortimer**, was born at Homer, Ill. He became a member of the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University in October and served until Dec. 13, 1918. He was twenty-five years of age.

**Smith, Worley** (14).

**Smitherman, Julius** (89), son of Julius and Matilda Smitherman, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 7, 1890. He attended high school two years. On Aug. 24, 1918, he went to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and was there assigned to the 44th Reserve Labor Battalion. From March 4 to April 3, 1919, he was on duty at Camp Upton, L. I., then he was returned to Camp Dodge and given his discharge May 20, 1919, with the rank of first class private.

**Smoker, Emmett G. Smoker, Jacob.**

**Snively, Alonzo Everett**, son of Mrs. Belle Snively, began his military work at the Blind Institute, Indianapolis, Ind., June 28, 1918. He died in France Nov. 14, 1918, of pneumonia.

**Sniff, Odo**, son of William and Eunice Chester Sniff, was born June 5, 1896, at Jonesboro, Ind. His wife is Fannie Stiner Sniff. On Aug. 19, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and served in the navy at New York, N. Y.

**Sniff, Otis.**

**Snoddy, Clyde Edward** (23), son of Edward and Maude A. Hensley Snoddy, was born at Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 12, 1895. He is a graduate of the high school at Bloomington, Ind., and while he was in France he was a student at Grenoble University one term. He enlisted at Bloomington, Ind., April 12, 1917, and on Oct. 31, 1917, he landed at St. Nazaire, France, with Bat. F, 150th F. A., Forty-second Division. As battery courier for his contingent, he served in the following battles, engagements and expeditions: Baccaret sector, Feb. 23 to March 23, 1918; Baccaret sector, March 30 to June 20, 1918; Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, 1918; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 25 to Aug. 11, 1918; St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918; minor operations in Woivre, Sept. 17-30, 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 30 to Nov. 11, 1918; Army of Occupation, Nov. 17, 1918, to March 10, 1919. Directly after the armistice was signed he was in Grenoble, France, a beautiful Alpine city, and there he heard Miss Fernande Louise Viano sing, and he was so pleased with her voice that he resolved to form a closer acquaintance. When he returned from Europe in July, 1919, Miss Viano had become Mrs. Snoddy, and their honeymoon had been spent at Lake Constance, Switzerland. He was mustered out of the service at Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 4, 1919, and together they came to live in Kokomo, Ind.

**Snodgrass, Clement Alexander**, son of S. P. and Margaret Johnson Snodgrass, was born in Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1895. For two months after he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis,



HOWARD WILLIAMSON



RAYMOND W. ROBERTS



PEARL HARDIMON



OLIVER W. HARVEY



ROYCE K. BOND



WORLEY DAVID GASKIN



RICHARD RAYMOND BROWN



SAMUEL MARSH



T. WRAY HARDIMON



TAYLOR WATTS



GARTH PETERS



CLINTON L. ROBERTS

Ind., Dec. 13, 1917, he was at the Great Lakes Training School; then he went to Hampton Roads, Va., and two weeks later he was sent to the supply base at Yorktown, Va. On Jan. 20, 1919, he received his discharge at New York, N. Y., rated seaman, second class.

**Snow, Fred James. Snow, Fred N.**

**Snow, Harry Lavern**, son of Mrs. Martha Snow, entered the army March 28, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind. After training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Camp Jackson, S. C., and Camp Mills, L. I. While in France he was located at Evacuation Hospital No. 26.

**Snow, John Edward** (50), son of William M. and Emma Snow, was born in Kokomo, Ind., and attended school at Barrough Chapel. He went to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 3, 1918, with a company of Kokomo men who were inducted into the National Army. He was sent overseas with Bat. C, Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps. He was returned to the States about March, 1919, and having been injured, he was sent to the West Baden General Hospital.

**Snyder, Albin Earl**, son of Albin M. and Udora Trimble Snyder, was born in Tiffin, Ohio. On April 30, 1917, he married Fannie Ford. It was on Aug. 5, 1917, that he was called into service at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and later he was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., a national guard camp. He remained there until Oct. 4, 1918, when he entrained for an eastern port. With Co. B, Thirty-ninth Infantry, Fourth Division, he was on the front lines for a short period. After the armistice he was billeted at Reiden, Germany. He arrived at Camp Mills, N. Y., July 28, 1919, and was mustered out of the army August 4, 1919, at Camp Sherman, O.

**Sockal, Torris.**

**Somers, Aubrey Forrest** (56), son of Milton P. and Ella Watkins Somers, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 3, 1896. He attended high school three and one half years. While he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, he was not sworn in until he had been examined at Columbus Barracks, Ohio. There he was assigned to the Ninety-sixth Co., Coast Artillery, at Hull, Mass. On Oct. 15, 1917, he was transferred to the Seventy-seventh Division, Camp Upton, L. I. On Oct. 22 he was promoted to sergeant, and spent his time drilling recruits. His next assignment was at Camp Gordon, Ga., where with the Sixth Infantry Replacement Regiment he received intensive training. On Jan. 7, 1919, he was placed in the personnel office, headquarters, overseas convalescent battalion.

**Somers, Glenn W.** (16), son of Milton P. and Ella Watkins Somers, was born July 17, 1895, in Kokomo, Ind. He was graduated from high school with the class of 1914. On Dec. 16, 1917, at Cincinnati, he enlisted in the navy, and while at the Great Lakes Station, he served as company commander and regimental adjutant of the Eighth and Fifteenth Regiments. He was ordered to Minneapolis, Minn., for training in naval aviation, and in December, 1918, he was transferred to Miami and Key West, Fla. He was rated landsman electrician radio apprentice, seaman, seaman second class, seaman coxswain and chief quartermaster aviation cadet for flying. He was discharged at the Great Lakes Station Feb. 4, 1919, and at once became physical director of the Y. M. C. A. at Dayton, Ohio.

**Somers, Monroe**, was born near Greentown, Ind. He was assigned to farm work, R. R. No. 1, Hardville, Ohio, after he arrived at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 23, 1918.

**Soupley, Fernon** (80), son of Nicholas and Mary Soupley, was born April 18, 1895. He attended school in Ford City, Pa., before coming to live in Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted in the coast artillery, and while at Camp Greene, N. C., he was appointed interpreter of the French and Belgian languages. He was transferred from the engineers of the Seventieth Coast Artillery Corps to the 249th Military Police and ordered on detached service at Rouen, France. He was mustered out of the army at Camp Merritt, N. J.

**Somsel, Vern**, son of William and Jane Somsel, was born in Indiana. In April, 1918, he entered the army in Cass Co., Ind., and was promoted to corporal.

**South, Charles E.** (47), son of J. S. and Edith South, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 31, 1891. He enlisted at Louisville, Ky., in 1910 for a period of three years in the army; after the expiration of his second term of enlistment he was placed in the reserve for four years. Corporal South was in the Twenty-sixth General Service Infantry. At the time of the World War he was called to the colors and advanced to sergeant of his company stationed in the Hawaiian Islands.

**Sontham, Howard J.** (75), son of William T. and Rebecca Strouse Sontham, was born at Shamokin, Pa., April 22, 1890. On March 29, 1918, he entered the army and went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. One month later he was transferred to Camp Greene, N. C., and on July 10, 1918,



CHARLES O. MCKAY



WALTER F. MELTON



MELVIN J. D. BURNS



RAYMOND W. DOWNING



HORACE C. RODGERS



CLYDE E. HULLINGER



EDWARD E. BEHR



ERSHEL GEORGE PENCE



OTIS W. PEARCY



KENNETH G. ODERKIRK



JOSEPH RICHMOND JOHNSON



FLOYD EVERETT OSBORN



he left for overseas. He was stationed at St. Nazaire, France, with the Fourteenth Co., Fourth Regiment, Base Section No. 1, Camp 8. He was discharged July 28, 1919.

**Southern, Edward B.**, went to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., in March, 1918. He served in France with Co. E, 111th Infantry, Twenty-eighth Division, and was seriously wounded in the hip while fighting in the front lines on Sept. 8, 1918. He was taken to the Military Hospital, A. M. R. C. No. 2.

**Speerman, Herbert Lee**, son of J. M. and Emma V. Niccum Speerman, was born April 22, 1894. He married Mary Ruth Kisher. On April 26, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., from Elkhart, Ind. He was transferred to the hospital corps at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; and then to Motor Co. No. 11, Charleston, S. C., where he was a machinist in the shipyards.

**Speck, Charles R.**

**Speck, James Josiah** (69), son of Henry D. and Sarah Richardson Speck, was born March 11, 1860, in Howard Co., Ind. He enlisted in the army March 20, 1918. While in France he was stationed with the engineers at Camp de Neucon, Morbihan, where he was foreman of a gravel pit. He had gone overseas with a company of engineers from Vancouver, Wash. Corporal Speck was injured, and upon his return to the States was sent to the hospital at Fort Benjamin Harrison. He received his discharge July 12, 1919.

**Spencer, Charles Vernon**, was born in Elwood, Ind. He was twenty-nine years of age when he entered the army. At the time of his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 4, 1918, he belonged to the Supply Co., Sixth Regiment, F. A. R. D.

**Spraker, Ivan** (13).

**Springer, Ralph A.**

**Spruce, Harris Tyner** (3), son of William J. and Mollie Tyner Spruce, was born in Elwood,\* Ind., Oct. 31, 1894. He graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind. On May 12, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and after training at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, he was appointed sergeant of the sewerage and drainage department of Kelly Field. Following a period of instruction at Leon Springs, Texas, he was commissioned second lieutenant, and after he went to France he was advanced to first lieutenant in the infantry. He returned home in August, 1919, and received his discharge at Camp Merritt, N. J.

**Spurlock, Ralph Floyd**, son of William and Ollie Tingle Spurlock, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., May 19, 1897. As his mother is dead and his father lives in Indianapolis, he makes his home with his grandmother in Russiaville, Ind. On Oct. 5, 1917, he went to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and later to Camp Sherman, Ohio. He was a member of Co. D, 309th Infantry.

**Squires, James Edgar** (54), son of Vinton W. and Elizabeth F. Squires, was born in Knox, Ind., April 13, 1897. On April 21, 1912, he enlisted in the army at Akron, Ohio. While on the Mexican Border he was cook for Co. F, Eighth Ohio Infantry; later, when the troops were federalized, he was stationed at Camp Sheridan, Ala., and was cook for the officers' mess. He was also at Spartanburg, S. C., and sailed from there July 9, 1918. While in France Corporal Squires was attached to the Headquarters Co., First Pioneer Infantry. Sergeant Squires returned to the States in July, 1919, after having served with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He was wounded, gassed and shell shocked.

**Stafford, Ernest. Stafford, Homer.**

**Stage, Lawrence**, was born in Windfall, Ind. His age was given as twenty-four years when he entered the army. He was serving as corporal at Ebert Field Flying School, Lonoke, Ark., when he received his discharge, Feb. 1, 1919.

**Stack, John Hervey** (91), son of Frank and Katie Arnett Stack, was born March 21, 1902. On July 3, 1918, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and after he was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Camp Crane, Pa. Later he went to France, arriving there Sept. 33, 1918. He was a stretcher bearer in the 33rd F. A., Eighty-third Division. He also served in the Sanitary Corps, Camp No. 32, Brost, France. He was in the fighting on the Meuse-Argonne and at Belleau-Woods. After the armistice he went to Germany. On Aug. 14, 1919, he returned to the States and received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1919.

**Standertord, Fred Benson** (71), son of A. N. and Minerva Standertord, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 22, 1889. He married Mabel Barker. For seven years he served in the navy. In the World War he enlisted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1917, and was assigned to the 33rd Infantry as a mounted orderly with headquarters company. On July 14, 1918, he left Montreal,

Canada, for England; later he went to France. It was his lot to be sent with other American troops to Archangel, Russia, where he remained almost a year. In June, 1919, the movement of these troops to England began and on July 19, 1919, Orderly Standerford arrived home.

**Stanley, W. A.**

**Stansberry, Ora Arthur**, son of Mrs. Lucy L. Ballew, was born Nov. 15, 1895. On April 26, 1918, he was sent with a company of soldiers from Kokomo to Louisville, Ky.; later he was transferred to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; and shortly after to Charleston, S. C., where he was chief cook. His first army assignment had been with the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Stanton, Hazen Glen** (8), son of Charles E. and Lillian Steele Stanton, was born in Perrysburg, Ind., Nov. 14, 1897. He enlisted for Mexican Border service June 26, 1916, and was stationed at Camp Llano Grande, Texas. He was also at East Chicago, Ind., in the summer of 1917, and went with Co. E to Camp Shelby, Miss. When the troops were federalized he became a member of Co. E, 152nd Infantry. Corporal Stanton was transferred to the Q. M. C. Bakery Co. No. 394. He was discharged Jan. 20, 1919.

**Starks, Lambert**, was born at Shelbyville, Ind. He was twenty-five years old when he entered the S. A. T. C. at Howard University, Washington, D. C. His discharge was issued to him Dec. 13, 1918.

**Steele, Arthur**, son of John F. and Mary E. Maze Steele, is a graduate of the high school at Russiaville, Ind. Nine years ago he joined the navy and was stationed on the U. S. SS. "South Carolina." He is now married and located at Wilmington, Del.

**Steele, Will J.**

**Stephens, Lonnie** (87), son of Lenis and Nancy Croushore Stephens, was born in Howard Co., Ind. For eight months after he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was in training at Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Calif. He went to France with Co. E, 319th Engineers, and was on duty there for more than a year. Part of the time he was located at Brest. He was discharged July 3, 1919.

**Stetler, Clarence Ray** (63), son of John M. and Angeline Crumbaugh Stetler, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1894. He is a graduate of the high school at New London, Ind. After he was commissioned second lieutenant in infantry at the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, he was attached to the 325th Machine Gun Battalion, Eighty-fourth Division, which went to France in September, 1918. He received his training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and Camp Sherman, Ohio. He also received special instruction at Baltimore, Md., in the motor mechanics school and at a machine gun school in France. In January, 1919, he was transferred to the military police in Paris.

**Stetler, Elmer** (62), son of John M. and Angeline Crumbaugh Stetler, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1883. He married Ethel M. Johnson. He attended Valparaiso University one year, and later graduated from Purdue University in the civil engineering course. As a member of the Second and Tenth Regiments of Infantry, he served four years and three months in the Regular Army. He had been in the Philippines and on the Canal Zone. While in Panama, he was commissioned captain in the engineers corps, and was sent to Camp Lee, Va., Camp Humphreys, Va., and to Camp Forrest, Ga., where he had charge of sapper replacement troops. He served in this capacity from June 10, 1918, to April 24, 1919.

**Stevens, Fred. Stevens, Henry P.**

**Stevens, John F.**, was born in Indiana. His age at entering the army was twenty-nine years. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 15, 1918. At that date he belonged to Bat. A, Second Regiment F. A. R. D.

**Stevens, Joseph W.**

**Stevens, Russell William** (47), son of Joseph and Martha Stevens, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 16, 1897. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Aug. 20, 1917, and on Oct. 6, following, he left the United States for duty overseas. With Bakery Co. No. 306 he was stationed at Langres, France.

**Stevens, Bryan C. (Stephenson)**, was born at Sheridan, Ind. At the age of twenty-one he enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, and while at Camp Shelby, Miss., he was attached to the medical detachment development battalion. He received his discharge there Jan. 13, 1919.

**Stevenson, Harvey.**

**Stevenson, Leonard**, volunteered to go in the last draft that went out from Howard County. He started to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Nov. 11, 1918, and was mustered out the next day at Indianapolis, Ind.

**Stevenson, Walter** (14), son of George and Hannah Stevenson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 18, 1891. He joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., May 20, 1918, and was placed on the U. S. SS. "Mont Shasta."

**Stewart, Glen F.** (39), son of William L. and Effie M. Stewart, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1898. He was a senior in the Kokomo High School at the time of his enlistment in the army, April 19, 1917. After a period of training at Fort Benjamin Harrison and Camp Shelby, Miss., he was sent to Long Island and then to the base hospital at Quebec, Canada. Attached to the medical department of the Thirty-eighth Division, 151st Co., he went to France in September, 1918, and returned in the spring of 1919.

**Stewart, John Cornelius**, son of Archie H. and Mary McCarty Stewart, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 23, 1892. Beginning Oct. 5, 1917, he had military instruction for nine months at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; he spent one month at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C.; he was transferred from the Eighty-fourth to the Thirtieth Division, and went to France attached to the 115th E. A., Fifty-fifth Artillery Brigade; this contingent was known as the "Wildcat" Division. He was in active service in the St. Mihiel drive, Argonne Forest and Woivre Plains at the right of Verdun, which was also the Lorraine sector. He sailed from New York for Liverpool, June 4, 1918; and left the port of St. Nazaire, France, March 13, 1919, landing at Charleston, S. C., March 27, 1919. He returned to Camp Zachary Taylor to receive his discharge April 18, 1919.

**Stewart, John E.**

**Stewart, Lawrence Elmer**, son of Willis and Elizabeth Higgs Stewart, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 23, 1901. On May 14, 1918, at Cincinnati, he enlisted in the Marine Corps and began training at the recruit camp at Paris Island, S. C. Seven weeks later he was ordered to Quantico, Va., but when he went overseas he sailed from the port of Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1918. He was in the Meuse-Argonne drive beginning Oct. 1, 1918. On Nov. 5, 1918, he was gassed and sent to a hospital where he was confined until Jan. 4, 1919. On March 3, 1919, he landed at Hoboken, N. J., and was mustered out of the service as a member of the 332nd Casual Company Detachment.

**Stinnett, Hubert** (60), son of James B. and Arminta Stinnett, was born Aug. 1, 1891, in Jessamine Co., Ky. On Sept. 21, 1917, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was in training at Camp Zachary Taylor and Camp Shelby. He went to France in June, 1918, with Co. C, 102nd Field Battalion, Signal Corps, Twenty-seventh Division, Major General John F. O'Ryan commanding, with the Fourth British Army. He was in the following engagements: The Knoll, Guillemont, Quenmont Farm, Hudenburg Line, Sept. 29 to Oct. 18; LaSalle River, Junc de Mer Ridge, Oct. 18; St. Maurice River, Oct. 19-20. In April, 1919, he returned to the States, landing in New York, and was soon mustered out of the army.

**Stitt, William Isaac**, son of John (deceased) and Anna Stitt, began his military experience at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 29, 1918. In July following, he was gassed while serving on the battle front in Italy with Co. E, 111th Infantry.

**Stocksbury, William L.**, was a member of the Fifty-first Co., Thirteenth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. He was discharged because of physical disability, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., May 30, 1918.

**Stockton, Ira Floyd** (9), son of Edmund and Anna Stockton, was born March 10, 1888, at Trenton, N. J. In September, 1893, he came with his parents to Kokomo, Ind. On April 3, 1918, he went with a contingent from Kokomo to Fort Hamilton, N. Y., and in July went to France as a wagoner with Bat. C, Seventieth Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps. He also did motor repair work. On March 12, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Stodgell, Elmer C.** (81).

**Stokes, Frank M.** (61), son of Otto and Milla Cass Stokes, was born at Windfall, Ind., Dec. 4, 1891. In 1910 he enlisted in the national guard and served until 1913; then he re-enlisted for service on the Mexican Border, July 7, 1916, and was on duty until July 28, 1917. His third period of service began April 26, 1918, when he was called for the national army. He was at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and then at Camp McClellan, Ala., until Nov. 5, 1918. His wife is Sylvia McAdams Stokes.



GEORGE HOWARD DUNN



FRED V. TICEN



CHARLES N. MAGGART



ALBERT FRANK SHUFELT



GRAYSTON H. WILSON



RAY V. MAGGART



FERNON SOUPLY



GEORGE ELMERTHORNE



CORDELL LEE GADDIS



CHARLES ROSS ELDRIDGE



DONALD WARD



PEARL LEROY LANE

**Stone, Charles William** (49), son of Edmond L. and Annie E. Stone, was born in Shelby Co., Mo., April 23, 1892. He was educated in the schools of Kirksville, Mo. His wife, whom he married in Kokomo, Ind., while home on furlough in November, 1918, was Mabel Edmonson of Wellington, Kansas. For four years he was a member of the Kansas State Militia; then he was in training at the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison in 1917; he later enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the U. S. S. "Kentucky," at Norfolk, Va. He was transferred to the transport "Louisville" and promoted to second class master mechanic, and while thus engaged, he made eighteen trips across the Atlantic.

**Stone, Edmond L. Jr.** (95), son of Edmond L. and Anna Eliza Phelps Stone, was born at Pleva, Mo., Aug. 7, 1897. On Oct. 15, 1918, he was sent to Valparaiso, Ind., with a company of men from Howard County, and he was on duty there until Dec. 21, 1918. Corporal Stone was in the motor service.

**Stone, Zie Edgar** (48), son of George W. and Mary E. Clark Stone, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 24, 1897. In July, 1918, he was sent to France, after being in training at the Louisville cantonment since September 21, 1917, and a few weeks at Camp Jackson, S. C. He was first attached to the Eighty-fourth Division, but when sent to the southern camp he was placed in the 115th Regiment of the Thirtieth, "Wildcat," Division. On his return from Europe he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and mustered out March 22, 1919.

**Stonebraker, Ernest McKinley** (9), son of Horace G. and Lucy Stonebraker, was born March 5, 1900, in Cass Co., Ind. He enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, Ind., in March, 1917, and was sent to East Chicago for guard duty; then he was recruiting agent in Kokomo until he was ordered to Hattiesburg, Miss., where he received special training in bayonet practice from an English instructor. In September, 1918, he was sent with the advance guard of the 152nd Infantry to England, and then to France, where he entered a school for bayonet drill. Sergeant Stonebraker was later an instructor in this work; he was also trained in sniping and observation work. He had been ordered to the front lines and was within six miles of the front when the armistice was signed. He was transferred to Co. F, Forty-ninth Infantry, and sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, to be discharged.

**Stoop, Roscoe** (81).

**Stout, Lindley H.**, son of Milton and Louisa A. Newkirk Stout, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1888. After graduating from the New London High School in 1906, he attended the medical college at Louisville, Ky. Soon after graduation he married Edith Chandler and began the practice of medicine in Detroit, Mich. Having been commissioned first lieutenant in the army, he left Detroit April 17, 1918, for the F. S. Embarkation Hospital No. 3, New York, N. Y.

**Strafer, Braiser**, son of Mrs. Ida Parks, received his discharge in July, 1919. He had served overseas.

**Stratford, Robert**, was born at Alto, Ind. He enlisted in the army when he was eighteen years of age and served in Co. D, Seventh Regiment of Infantry. He was discharged because of physical disability Oct. 8, 1917, at Gettysburg, Pa.

**Straza, Dan**, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, April 26, 1918. He was a member of Co. K, 339th Regiment, Eighty-fifth Division, Camp Custer, Mich., when he received his disability discharge.

**Strickland, Walter R.**

**Strawback, Fred S.** (47), was born March 3, 1891. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, he was assigned to Co. E, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division. He received his discharge Oct. 30, 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Strauss, Ober G.**

**Streib, Paul Empertiss**, son of George and Lena Lobdel Streib, was born in Grant Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1889. After graduating from high school, he attended Taylor University for one term. In August, 1918, he married Lillian R. Tomlinson, and on Oct. 25 following, he entered the S. A. T. C. at Upland, Ind. He received his discharge in December.

**Studebaker, Dewey R.**, was born in Cass Co., Ind. He was eighteen years of age when he enlisted in the army and was assigned to Bat. C, Sixtieth Coast Artillery Corps; later he was a member of the Seventeenth Co., Fifth Battalion, Discharge Unit, Camp Grant, Ill. He was mustered out of the army Feb. 18, 1919.



GEORGE WARD LEACH



HARRY HUNSINGER



CLINTON ELLIOTT THOMAS



VAUGHN M. MARTIN



ROScoe STOOP



CHARLES R. MARTIN



ELMER C. STODGELL



G. D. NEWMAN



EDWARD KEEGAN



PAUL HUNTER



GLEN MAYNARD CURLEE



BASIL I. SIMMONS

**Studebaker, George W.** (90), son of Benjamin and Margaret Kempf Studebaker, was born in Liberty Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He married Zola Conway, after he had graduated from the high school at Greentown, Ind., with the Class of 1916. On Feb. 18, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Indianapolis, Ind., and for two months he was attached to the 369th Engineers, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he was transferred to the Q. M. C. at the same camp and was promoted to first class sergeant.

**Stuart, Howard R.**, served in France and Germany for fourteen months. He returned from overseas in July and was mustered out in August, 1919.

**Stutzman, Ervin**, was born in Miami Co., Ind. At the time of his entrance into the army he was twenty-nine years of age. He was in the Machine Gun Co., Thirty-sixth Regiment Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass. His discharge was issued to him at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Feb. 3, 1919.

**Suddarth, Charles C.**, was born in Broomer, Ind. He was twenty-two years of age when he entered the army. As a member of the Headquarters Co., Sixty-seventh F. A., he was discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., Dec. 21, 1918.

**Sullivan, Paul Ervin** (51), son of William and Maude Sullivan, was born in Greentown, Ind., May 8, 1900. Upon enlisting in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., he was first sent to the Great Lakes Station, Ill.; then he was ordered to Philadelphia; and later to New York. On Aug. 28, 1918, he embarked for France, and for ten months he served as a first class seaman. Soon after returning to the United States he was ordered to the U. S. Naval Hospital, Fort Lyons, Colo.

**Sullivan, Ralph L.** (24), son of James L. and Roberta Mae Sullivan, was born in Greentown, Ind., Feb. 12, 1896. On Nov. 22, 1917, he enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind. After a period of three weeks at the Great Lakes Station, he was transferred to Philadelphia, and left there for France Aug. 28, 1918.

**Sullivan, Reuel Robert** (59), son of Peter and Anna Sullivan, was born in New Albany, Ind., but moved to Kokomo, Ind., with his parents. After training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., he was ordered to the New York Embarkation Hospital No. 3 and attached to the Q. M. C. He had been a member of the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, at Louisville.

#### **Summers, Fred R.**

**Summers, Harlow Edward** (9), son of James L. and Maggie Summers, was born Jan. 25, 1896. On Oct. 25, 1917, he joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind. He was stationed on the U. S. SS. "Lake Champlain" until discharged, Jan. 20, 1919.

**Summers, Paul R.** (83), son of Lewis M. and Cora L. Summers, was born May 19, 1897, in Jackson Tp., Howard Co., Ind. After graduating from the high school at Converse, Ind., in 1915, he entered Indiana University, and it was near the close of his sophomore year that he enlisted in Bat. F, First Indiana National Guard, April 11, 1917. The contingent was largely made up of university men at Bloomington. He was not called into federal service until Aug. 5, 1917, at Fort Benjamin Harrison. After his arrival at Camp Mills, L. I., Sept. 7, 1917, the 150th F. A. was mobilized with the Forty-second "Rainbow" Division and given intensive training. Five weeks later, on Oct. 18, his unit sailed for France on the U. S. SS. "President Lincoln." After landing at St. Nazaire, he was moved to Camp Coetiquidan and promoted to corporal. He was assigned to battery commandant special detail (which had to do with telephone work, reconnoitering, location of gun position, etc.). On Jan. 15, 1918, he was ordered on detached service to the army corps signal school at Gondrecourt, and upon his return to his contingent Feb. 16, 1918, he was assigned to duty on instrument detail; then for two months, while on the Lorraine front, he served at the observation post near Vaqueville; he was also on the Champagne front; and while at Chateau Thierry he was promoted to instrument sergeant. This work consisted of locating positions, laying pieces, keeping firing records, aiding in computing firing data, and assisting in the camouflage department. On March 3, 1919, he was again ordered on detached service at the University of Toulouse. He returned to the States and was discharged July 28, 1919.

#### **Summerton, Walter.**

**Suter, Edgar Hackleman** (4), son of Charles Frank and Martha May Hackleman Suter, was born Jan. 17, 1885, in Kokomo, Ind. He attended high school three years. On Dec. 13, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, but on Dec. 29 he was transferred to Camp Grant, Ill.; and to Carruthers Field, Texas, March 29, 1918. In September he was sent to Call Field, Texas; and from an airplane mechanic he was changed to clerk of hangars and

field. In December, 1918, he was promoted to chauffeur, first class, and in April, 1919, he was discharged.

**Swartz, A.** (85).

**Sweeney, Harry** (11), son of Edward (deceased) and Belle Elson Sweeney, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He joined the army shortly before the armistice was signed, and was discharged in December, 1919.

**Sweigart, Alva**, was born May 1, 1883. In April, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and while in the service he was attached to Co. B, Sixty-third Regiment, Transportation Corps, A. E. F.

**Sweigart, Austin. Sweigart, Harmon. Sweigart, Reine G.**

**Swenson, George**, served in France and was taken prisoner to Germany early in the war. He was only twenty-one years of age, but when he was released after the armistice he was said to look as old as a man of fifty years. He claimed the prison horrors were indescribable.

**Swigert, Irving Bark** (4), son of Mr. and Mrs. L. N. Swigart, was born in Akron, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1894. He is a graduate of the high school in Kokomo, Ind. On May 12, 1917, he entered the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, where on Aug. 15, 1917, he was commissioned second lieutenant and assigned to the 335th Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor. On Dec. 31, 1917, he was promoted to first lieutenant, and on Aug. 1, 1918, he was advanced to captain at Camp Sherman, Ohio; then he was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., and changed from the Eighty-fourth Division to the Fourteenth Division, where he was attached to a machine gun section. He was discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

**Swing, Archie.**

**Swinney, Arthur Buell** (2), son of F. M. and Mrs. Swinney, was born in Madison Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1899. In 1917 he completed the high school course in Kokomo, and on March 12, 1918, he enlisted in the signal corps at Indianapolis, Ind. From Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was ordered to report at Kelly Field, Texas; there he passed the flier's examination in the mechanical training section and was sent to Washington, D. C., where he served as a dispatch rider and received instruction in flying. He was discharged June 2, 1919, at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.

**Swisher, James Austin** (82), son of A. L. and Alice Alnora Goltry Swisher, was born at Fulton, Ind., Feb. 15, 1894. On April 1, 1911, he joined the navy; his first military experience was in 1912-1913 in Mexico and Central America. His discharge was given at San Diego, Calif., Feb. 23, 1915, with the rating of first class gun pointer. In the World War he was called in the draft of Oct. 5, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and after his return from France, he was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., May 29, 1919. Sergeant Swisher had visited seven foreign countries while in the military service of the United States.

**Swisher, Ted Roosevelt** (82), son of A. L. and Alice Alnora Goltry Swisher, was born at Akron, Ind., March 6, 1899. Four days before America entered the war he enlisted in the navy April 2, 1917. He was promoted to first class gun pointer on the U. S. S. "Delaware," and before the armistice was signed he had spent nine months in the North Sea. His duties took him to three foreign countries and to Cuba. His enlistment will end April 2, 1921, but he was relieved from active service in the summer of 1919. In August, 1919, he married Vivian Chism.

**Swope, James Everett** (47), son of George R. and Dora E. Mitchell Swope, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind., May 31, 1887. On Sept. 21, 1917, he was called into service and received his first military training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to Co. 1, 152nd Infantry. On June 3, 1918, he left for France with the Anne automatic replacement troops, Co. No. 16, and after he arrived overseas he was assigned to Co. H, 167th Infantry, Forty-second "Rainbow" Division. He was on three of the most important fronts of the war: Chateau Thierry, Verdun and St. Mihiel. Beginning July 26, 1918, he saw continuous service until Nov. 5, when he was sent to a hospital because of exhaustion. One week later he was ordered to a rest camp for a stay of five weeks. In February, 1919, he was transferred to the 146th Infantry. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 24, 1919.

**Swope, Oscar Ray** (16), son of William Russell and Myrtle Swope, was born at Greentown, Ind., in 1897. He attended high school one year. He enlisted in the army at Hannibal, Mo., and served at Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., where he was attached to the Q. M. C. He was discharged June 7, 1919.

**Tague, Frederick Stanley** (25), son of L. M. and Alice Tague, was born at Vevay, Ind., March 7, 1888. He registered in the selective service at Worcester, Mass., but he had previously enlisted in the aviation corps at Indianapolis, Ind. Although he had passed a per-



fect examination, he was not called. Determined to get into some branch of service, he went to Atlanta, Ga., where he enlisted as a mechanic June 7, 1917. In August he was promoted to first class private and in February, 1918, to first class sergeant in the motor transport corps, Camp Gordon, Ga. In October he was recommended for second lieutenant and his papers were sent to Washington, D. C., for approval, but after the signing of the armistice the granting of commissions was discontinued.

**Tanner, Ira Matthew** (55), son of Joseph and Arcena Tanner, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 7, 1898. He entered the army June 24, 1918, and after a brief period of instruction at Camp Dodge, Iowa, he was sent overseas with Co. F, 809th Pioneer Infantry.

**Tanner, Raymond S.** (89), son of Joseph and Arcena Tanner, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 10, 1895. His wife is Opal Tanner. He went to France with Co. F, 809th Pioneer Infantry, after having been in training at Camp Dodge from Aug. 4 to September, 1918.

**Tarkington, Luther B.**, son of Jesse and Elizabeth Folette Tarkington, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 19, 1890. On May 11, 1918, he enlisted in the navy and was in active service until Jan. 9, 1919, at the Great Lakes Station, where he was rated seaman, second class.

**Tate, Ralph E.**

**Tate, Walter Elzie**, son of Samuel Scott and Katherine Buckner Tate, was born at Van Buren, Ark., Dec. 5, 1889. He has a high school education. His wife is Helen E. Drieks Tate. On Aug. 7, 1918, he enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, and served until Jan. 30, 1919.

**Tatem, Clifford J.**, son of William Carl and Dora Anderson Tatem, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 2, 1897. When he enlisted in the army at Terre Haute, Ind., he was assigned to the Nineteenth Infantry, Co. M, Camp Travis, Texas.

**Taylor, Alonzo.**

**Taylor, Charles Earl** (46), son of John W. and Mary C. Turner Taylor, was born in Kokomo, Ind., April 6, 1900. After graduating from high school he entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University on Oct. 10, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

**Taylor, Charles Russell** (28), son of Lewis L. and Rachel Kenworthy Taylor, was born at New London, Ind., but when a small child, he moved to Kay Co., Okla. He enlisted in the army at League City, Texas, and after three weeks of training, he was sent to Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., where he was a member of the medical section of the 121st Infantry, Thirty-first Division. On Sept. 28, 1918, he sailed for France and was stationed at LeMans until after the armistice, when he went to Bordeaux, Base Section No. 2, S. O. 8. As a stretcher bearer, he assisted in loading the sick and wounded from the front to the ships. In January, 1919, he was ill with appendicitis in Base Hospital No. 208. Landing at Newport News, Va., in March, he remained at the Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., for two weeks; then he was sent to the convalescent ward at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and received his discharge there in April, 1919.

**Taylor, Guy Herman**, was born at Lowell, Ind., Aug. 22, 1888. On July 31, 1913, he enlisted in the army at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and was assigned to the Eleventh U. S. Infantry. Later he was a member of the Fifty-first Infantry stationed at Texas City, Texas. He entered as a private, but was advanced until he became a second lieutenant. On July 6, 1918, he sailed for France. His return voyage began May 7, 1919. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., July 10, 1919.

**Taylor, Everett Hobart** (46), son of John W. and Mary C. Turner Taylor, was born near Young America, Ind., May 30, 1896. He married Minnie Maxwell. On Aug. 1, 1918, when he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Valparaiso, Ind.; then to Terre Haute; and shortly before the armistice, to Washington, D. C., where he was attached to the First Provisional Co., Seventy-first Engineers in the limited service. He received his discharge as a cook at Washington Barracks, D. C., Dec. 7, 1918.

**Taylor, Harry A.** (44), son of John W. and Mary C. Turner Taylor, was born near Young America, Ind., June 25, 1889. On Dec. 11, 1917, he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and was mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky.; then he went to Camp Hancock, Ga., where he was promoted to sergeant. He embarked from Camp Merritt, N. J., and arrived in France Feb. 24, 1918, attached to the Twelfth Co., First Air Service Mechanics Regiment. For several months he worked on airplanes at Romorantin. He left Brest June 9, 1919, arrived at Hoboken June 18, and was discharged at Camp Sherman July 1, 1919.

**Taylor, Robert**, enlisted in Co. E of Kokomo, and after training for one year at Camp Shelby, Miss., went to France with the 152nd Infantry in October, 1918.



LOYD W. PEARCY



HARRY C. NEWLIN



TED R. SWISHER



MELDO R. MAST



RAY JAMES MERRELL



LEE A. DUNLAP



JAMES A. SWISHER



CLARENCE O. CAYLOR



LEO G. JULIAN



FRANK WILLIAM CHEEVER



ROSS E. BAKER



FRANK M. RINBARGER

**Taylor, Vern E.** (97), son of Samuel E. and Josephine G. Kessi Taylor, was born in Winamac, Ind. He attended high school in Kokomo, Ind., for three years and was at the time of his enlistment for Y. M. C. A. service, acting secretary for the association at Kokomo. He was secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Rue d'Agnesseau, Paris, France, until he was appointed divisional secretary for the Riviera Leave Area (southern half of France); later he was business secretary at Monte Carlo, one of the most famous resorts in the world. He landed in Boston in July and returned soon after to Kokomo, Ind.

**Teagle, Everett James**, was born at Keystone, Ind., Jan. 18, 1899. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. of the Muncie Normal School from Oct. 22 to Dec. 20, 1918.

**Tennell, Oscar**, son of M. F. and Elizabeth Tennell, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1892. In 1911 he graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind. On Sept. 1, 1918, he was sent from Kokomo to Purdue University, where he was a member of Co. B, Squad No. 23. On Nov. 8 he was transferred to Motor Transport Co. No. 577, Fort Wingate, New Mexico, and on April 19, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Terhune, William Hilton** (91), son of Douglas and Amanda Terhune, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 18, 1899. He graduated from high school and was in his sophomore year at Indiana University when he entered the S. A. T. C. in October, and served until December.

#### **Terms, Charles.**

**Thalman, Sigmund** (1), son of Abraham and Belle Levi Thalman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 12, 1886. After he was graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1904 he attended Lake Forest University. He was commissioned second lieutenant at the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison and was assigned to the 336th Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In November, 1917, he was ordered to Hoboken, N. J., for army transport service at the port of embarkation, and was promoted to first lieutenant. In September, 1918, he was assigned to duty on the U. S. Army chartered Transport "Minnesota," and sent to Marseilles, France. On Feb. 6, 1919, he received his discharge and was recommissioned in the officers' reserve corps.

**Tharp, Arthur F.** (95), son of Lewis and Ada Tharp, was born in Anderson, Ind., Dec. 9, 1900. Before America entered the war he enlisted in the army and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., March 17, 1917. His assignments for military training included: Fort Terry, N. Y., Camp Robinson, Sparta, Wis., and Camp Greene, N. C. He was killed in action in France on Aug. 12, 1918.

**Tharp, Herbert Charles**, was born at Elwood, Ind., Aug. 14, 1892. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 27, 1917, and was assigned to Co. M, 337th Infantry. His discharge was issued to him Dec. 26, 1918, at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., at the general hospital. He had been physically disabled while overseas.

**Thatcher, Allen Sharp** (59), son of Allen Sharp and Mary J. Jackson Thatcher, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., March 11, 1891. He was graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1911. Although enlisting in the radio branch of the navy he was transferred to the quartermaster's department of navigation. While out on a 2,000-mile cruise on the U. S. SS. "Essex" as orderly for Senior Admiral Benson, he was taken ill with pneumonia five days before he reached port. He died at the Great Lakes Hospital, Ill., Oct. 8, 1918. He had a first class seaman rating.

**Thatcher, George Dewey** (10), son of Clinton and Daisy Thatcher, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 23, 1898. After graduating from high school in 1918 he entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University Oct. 1, 1918, and was discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

**Thomas, Clinton Elliott** (81), son of Preston and Clara Starn Thomas, was born in Benton Co., Ind. After enlisting in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1, 1918, as a second class machinist, he was called to the Great Lakes School April 3, 1918. On his fourth trip across the Atlantic he was promoted to first class machinist. He had been in training only three weeks when he was assigned to the U. S. SS. "Mongolia," which was reported to be the first American boat to sink a submarine after the United States entered the war.

#### **Thomas, Donald C.**

**Thomas, Edgar Annos** (25), son of Rowlen and Ella Thomas, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind. He attended the Fairmount Academy, the Indiana State Normal, and graduated from the Huntington Business College in 1904. On July 28, 1917, he enlisted at Fort Wayne, Ind., and after being sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent two weeks later to Kelly Field, Texas, and assigned to the Eighty-third Aero Construction Squadron. On



OLAF A. McMAHAN



EARL S. VALENTINE



PAUL R. SUMMERS



CLIFFORD GRIGSBY



DAVID W. WOOLEY



FLOYD B. NEYHART



MORRIS W. PAYTON



ROBERT E. WALKER



ROY ELLSWORTH SHOCKLEY



RAY FLEMING CATE



HANLEY CLYDE GOLDING



ROSS HEATH GARRIGUS

Oct. 28, 1917, he entrained for Garden City, L. I., and on Nov. 22 went aboard the Carpathian bound for Liverpool. He was sent to Isoudun, the largest training camp for American aviators in France, and his outfit became the 494th Squadron. In March, 1918, he was ordered to Komorant, a production maintenance center, where he was appointed foreman of a gravel pit and advanced to corporal. Here the first American Liberty Plane was flown in May, 1918. Later he was sent to Tours for clerical duty in the office of General Headquarters of Air Service. He also helped build barracks and hospitals at Tours. On Feb. 8, 1919, he landed in the United States, and after brief stops at Camps Lee and Stuart, he was mustered out of the army at Camp Zachary Taylor Feb. 28, 1919.

**Thomas, Fred. Thomas, Harvey H.**

**Thomas, Lewis Alford** (39), son of Omer and Ida Humphries Thomas, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 24, 1895. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Fort Thomas, Ky., Dec. 10, 1917; there he was ordered to Camp Hancock, Ga. On Feb. 28, 1918, he left for Camp Merritt, N. J., and his overseas duties took him to England, France and Italy. He was promoted to corporal of the Nineteenth Co., Second Battalion, Motor Mechanics Air Service. Part of the time he was stationed at the overhauling park No. 721. He was in seven engagements on the front lines, but came through unharmed. He received his discharge at Fort Benjamin Harrison June 9, 1919.

**Thomas, Omer E.**, was born at Columbus, Ind. He was eighteen years old when he enlisted. His discharge was dated at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 17, 1918.

**Thomas, Raymond Corbin**, son of John A. and Minerva S. Corbin Thomas, was born in Clay Twp., Howard Co., Ind., March 6, 1895. He enlisted in Co. E, and for the first few months of his service he was on guard duty at East Chicago, Ind., beginning July 18, 1917. On Oct. 13, 1917, he left for Hattiesburg, Miss., but on July 18, 1918, he entered the C. O. T. S. at Camp Gordon, Ga. On Nov. 30, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant, and shortly after he was discharged and placed in the reserve.

**Thomas, Walter Ray** (46), son of John W. and Julia Thomas, was born in Grant Co., Ind., Nov. 21, 1890. His wife is Lillian Thomas. He was sent to the cantonment at Louisville, Ky., from Anderson, Ind., Sept. 21, 1917, and while there was a member of the Fifty-second Co., Thirteenth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade; later he was attached to Co. F, 334th Infantry. When he went to France in February, 1918, he was transferred to the Fifth Co., First Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps. He was later changed to the U. S. Air Service of the French Army, and for eight months he was engaged in transporting food and ammunition to the front. After the armistice, he returned to the American Army and was promoted to first class sergeant, and his command was ordered to leave Versailles for Langres. He landed in Boston, April 22, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Thompson, Burton Austin** (7), son of Austin and Prudence Thompson, was born at Troy, Ind., Dec. 29, 1881. He graduated from high school at Bloomington, Ind., and received his A. B., A. M. and M. D. Degrees from Indiana University. In September, 1907, he married Queen Morrison, of Frankfort, Ind. In June, 1916, he enlisted for service in the Third Infantry, National Guard, and as first lieutenant, remained at Llano Grande, Texas, until December, 1916. In June, 1917, he became an instructor in the medical officers' camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison. While at Camp Shelby he was promoted to captain, and after his arrival in Tours, France, he was advanced to major. Beginning in October, 1918, he was in foreign service with the 137th F. A. Medical Corps, Thirty-eighth Division. In December, 1918, he was transferred to Evacuation Hospital No. 24; then to Mesves Hospital Center; and later commanded a camp through which German prisoners cleared when returning to Germany. He returned to the States and was mustered out in August, 1919.

**Thompson, C. W. Thomas, Damon C. Thompson, E. Robert. Thompson, Harry F. Thompson, Howard.**

**Thompson, James T.** (94), son of Joseph and Ellen Simpkins Thompson, was born Feb. 12, 1894, in St. Helens, England. On April 26, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., then he was transferred to the medical training camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Later he was sent to the base hospital at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., where he served as cook. He received his discharge Feb. 2, 1919.

**Thompson, Joseph.**

**Thompson, Lee Roy, Jr.** (86), son of Lee Roy and Della F. Thompson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 3, 1903. On July 19, 1918, he enlisted at South Bend, Ind., and while on duty at the Great Lakes Station, he was a member of the Twenty-third Co., Sixteenth Regiment.

He received his discharge Feb. 7, 1919. At the time of his enlistment he was only fifteen years of age, and was next to the youngest sailor serving in the navy from this country.

**Thompson, Ralph. Thompson, Russell R.**

**Thompson, William** (12), son of Harris and Annie Thompson, was born at St. Helens, England, July 2, 1896. He was assigned to the Third Co., First Development Battalion, 150th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Sept. 4, 1918. On Dec. 10, 1918, he received his discharge.

**Thorne, Chester Johnson** (12), son of Dr. J. C. F. and Minnie Johnson Thorne, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 3, 1891. After graduating from the high school in 1908, he attended Ohio Wesleyan University. On April 3, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and after reaching Fort Hamilton, N. Y., he was assigned to the Twelfth Co., 8. N. Y., C. A. C. On July 6 he was sent to Fortress Monroe as a candidate in the O. T. C. On Sept. 24, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant and served in that capacity until Dec. 3, 1918, when he was promoted to first lieutenant. On Jan. 21, 1919, he was relieved from active service and placed in the reserve corps.

**Thorne, George Elmer** (80), son of Charles and Sophronia Long Thorne, was born near Alto, Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 19, 1872. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1889, and received a degree from Purdue University in 1893. On Aug. 15, 1902, he married Mabel Eugenia Corll. He was commissioned second lieutenant July 9, 1898, and as a member of the Twenty-second U. S. Infantry, landed in the Philippines in March, 1899. After serving through the Philippine Insurrection, he returned to the States in March, 1902, and until August, 1903, he was stationed at Fort Duchesne, Utah. The following two years were spent as a student in the service school, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. In 1904 he graduated from the school of line, and in 1905 he completed the course in the staff college. In September, 1905, he returned to the Philippines and was promoted to captain of the Twenty-fourth U. S. Infantry. He served through the campaigns against Tiduedud and Faustino on the islands of Samar and Leyte. In March, 1908, he again returned to the States, and was ordered to Madison Barracks, N. Y. In August, 1908, he entered the U. S. Army War College, Washington, D. C., and was graduated in 1909. From 1910 to 1912 he served on the staff of Major-General Fred Grant. In December, 1912, he was assigned to the Seventh U. S. Infantry, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and in February, 1913, he accompanied this regiment to Galveston, Texas. He served in the Vera Cruz expedition in 1914, and was constructing quartermaster at Fort Huachuca, Ariz., from 1915 to 1917. His next promotion was to lieutenant-colonel. In June, 1918, he went to France as a member of the staff of Major-General H. T. Allen, Ninetieth Division. Upon his promotion to colonel, he was placed on the staff of Lieutenant-General Hunter Liggett, First Army. He served through the St. Mihiel drive and the Meuse-Argonne offensive. In January, 1919, he returned to the United States. He left in October, 1919, for Porto Rico, where he was ordered by the War Department for the work of organizing the national guard there. Colonel Thorne was Howard County's ranking officer in the World War.

**Thrush, Lotus Troy** (75), was born in Fulton Co., Ind., May 3, 1897. He later moved to Kokomo, Ind., and it was here that he entered the army Sept. 4, 1918. While at Camp Zachary Taylor he was a member of the Fourth Co., 150th Depot Brigade. His period of service ended Nov. 12, 1918.

**Ticen, Fred A.** (80), son of Andrew P. and Dora L. Shafter Ticen, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 28, 1893. He was graduated from the high school at Frankfort, Ind., in 1912, and received his degree at Indiana University in 1917. Enlisting in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 1, 1917, he served from Dec. 3 to Feb. 4 in the Twenty-second Recruiting Co., Fort Thomas, Ky.; Feb. 4 to July 2, 1918, recruit, unassigned, A. S. S. A. Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; then he was on detached service in the Wright airplane factory, Dayton, Ohio, until Jan. 24, 1919, when he was discharged.

**Ticen, OGS A.**, second lieutenant of field artillery, was discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 18, 1919.

**Tichner, Charles A.**

**Timberman, Raymond Percy**, son of Mrs. Nettie R. Timberman, served in Troop B, Third Cavalry, on the Mexican Border from 1908 until 1912. On March 29, 1918, he re-enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was promoted to corporal in the Third Co., First Regiment, Eighty-ninth Division, Camp Zachary Taylor.

**Timms, Charles**, was born July 4, 1894. His military service began April 29, 1918, when he was attached to the 317th Service Battery. Sergeant Timms was mustered out of the army July 2, 1919.

**Titus, Harmon**, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1886. He enlisted in Co. E in June, 1917, and served until Jan. 21, 1919. At the time of his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was attached to Bat. D, Twelfth Regiment, F. A. R. D.

**Tobias, John P.** (73), son of Ralph Fenton and Hattie Belle Bowman Tobias, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 26, 1900. He enlisted in the army July 21, 1916, and after passing a successful examination in Indianapolis, Ind., he was sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio, where he remained one month; then he went to the Mexican Border, where he drove a field truck for Hospital No. 6 until he was discharged as a first class private.

**Tochterman, Truman A.**, was born June 3, 1892. On April 15, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Indianapolis and was there assigned to the 150th F. A., which was mobilized in New York as a part of the Forty-second Division. In October, 1917, he embarked for France and in February, 1918, he went into active service. After the armistice he was on the Rhine with the Army of Occupation. He received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor in May, 1919.

**Tomlinson, Leonard Ray** (64), son of Joseph A. and Mary Lavona Kebablin Tomlinson, was born Sept. 16, 1896, near Summitville, Ind. He received his degree at Franklin College with the Class of 1919, but previous to this time he was in active service in the navy at the Great Lakes Station, Ill., from June 14 to Sept. 11, 1918; then he was transferred to Franklin College to continue his duties and at the same time take military training in the S. A. T. C., from which he was discharged Dec. 20, 1918.

**Tomlinson, Alonzo Burkhart**, was born Sept. 7, 1893. His service in the army extended from Sept. 3, 1915, to May 15, 1917. He was a member of Co. E, Second Battery, 163rd Battalion. He had enlisted at Winchester, Ind.

**Tompkins, James W.**, son of Abe and Mollie Adams Tompkins, was born in Hanson, Ky., in 1892. On July 19, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was promoted to corporal; later he had additional instruction at Camp Upton, L. I., and Camp Humphreys, Va. At the latter camp he was advanced to sergeant, and on Sept. 15, 1918, he sailed for overseas.

#### **Tooley, Harry W.**

**Tooley, Simon Morris** (85), son of Perry M. and Mary E. Tooley, was born at Webb City, Mo., March 1, 1893. After graduating from high school at Mcharyville, Ind., he attended Franklin College two years. On Oct. 20, 1915, he enlisted at Windsor, Canada, in the 11th Canadian Regiment, and after thirteen months in France, he was discharged Dec. 26, 1917, in order to comply with the draft laws of the United States. He re-enlisted in the British Army, and was attached to the Royal Engineers in the 223rd Wks. Co., Eighth J Twenty-second Corps of the First Army, under General Horn. Sapper Tooley was gassed at Cambrai Oct. 12, 1918, and on Oct. 30, 1918, he won the military medal at St. Quentin. He was on the firing line nearly three years.

#### **Toon, Alvin.**

**Torrence, Harry O.** (43), son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Torrence, attended high school at West Middleton, Ind., for three years; then he was a student at Valparaiso University for part of one year. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and he was promoted to corporal on May 16. On Aug. 31, 1918, he became a candidate at the C. O. T. S. at Camp Gordon, Ga., and was commissioned second lieutenant in infantry Nov. 30, 1918. He was then placed in the reserve for five years.

**Tray, Jacob Harold, Jr.**, son of Jacob Harold and Tabitha Miller Tray, was born at Lyons, Ind. He has a high school education. He enlisted in the army at Bicknell, Ind., and was a member of the Fifty-seventh Co., Sixteenth Grand Division, A. P. O. 940, A. E. F.

**Trayers, William James** (44), son of James and Louise Trayers, was born in Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1898. He graduated from the Kokomo High School with the Class of 1917. In September, 1918, he entered the S. A. T. C. at Notre Dame University, and was discharged in December, 1918.

#### **Treesh, Floyd W.**

**Trees, Elliott J.** (4), son of Fred L. and Mary D. Trees, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 21, 1899. After graduating from the Kokomo High School he was a student at DePauw University two years; then he enlisted in the tank service July 1, 1918, and was sent from Indianapolis, Ind., to Tobyhanna, Pa. He was sent to France with Co. C, 327th Battery, shortly before the armistice was signed. On May 4, 1919, he returned to the States and was mustered out of the service May 22, 1919. In the fall of 1919 he resumed his college work.

**Trees, John G.** (251), son of John S. and Alice Trees, was born in Howard Co., Ind., June 24, 1881. On May 10, 1918, he enlisted in the Canadian Army at Toronto and was assigned to Co. C of the railway troops. He died from heart trouble Sept. 18, 1918, at Camp Niagara on the Lake, Ontario, Can. A short time before his death he had a severe hemorrhage following the extraction of a tooth, which weakened his physical condition. He was well liked by his comrades and was familiarly known as "Jack." His body was returned to Kokomo, Ind., for burial. He had tried to enlist in the army in the United States, but was refused because he was underweight.

**Trees, Robert Conarroe** (23), son of Fred L. and Mary D. Trees, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 30, 1900. After graduating from high school in June, 1918, he entered DePauw University. In October he was inducted into the S. A. T. C. and discharged in December when this line of military instruction was discontinued.

**Tressel, Robert Paul** (18), son of Mr. and Mrs. Elijah Tressel, was born in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 28, 1896. He entered the army in Kokomo, Ind., in November, 1917. He was first sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas; and finally to France in May, 1918, with the 66th Aero Squadron.

**Trott, Emery Everel**, was one of the men who volunteered to go in the last quota of men sent out in the selective service Nov. 11, 1918. While he went only as far as Indianapolis, Ind., on his way to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., he had the privilege of serving in the army one day.

**Trott, Lindley E.**, was born at Greentown, Ind., in 1897. He was wagoner of Bat. C, Fifty-sixth Coast Artillery Corps. His discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1919.

**Trott, Nona R.** (56), was born at Greentown, Ind. He was twenty-three years of age when he entered the army. His service was with the provisional depot brigade, receiving department, Camp Dix, N. J. On Dec. 23, 1918, he was given a discharge.

**Troy, Jacob Harold.**

**Troyer, Melvin K.**, was born at Millersburg, Ohio. He entered the army when twenty-one years of age, and served as a first class private in Co. A, Twenty-eighth Battalion, U. S. Guards. On Jan. 9, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Troyer, Russell D.** (47), son of John W. and Cora M. Troyer, was born in Greentown, Ind., July 3, 1897. His wife is Mary McBride Troyer. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 8, 1918, and was in training at the following places before going to France with the mechanical department of the 1108th Aero Squadron: Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Kelly Field, Texas, and Wrights Field, Ohio. He embarked for France from Camp Merritt, N. J.

**Troyer, William James**, was born at Piqua, Ohio. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Notre Dame University from Oct. to Dec. 21, 1918. His age was given as twenty years.

**Truax, Victor Ferdinand** (41), son of Robert C. and Edie M. Reeves Truax, was born in Kokomo, Ind. He remained in high school until he had completed the third year. On April 26, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, and soon after his arrival at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was attached to the personnel office. In June he was sent to the personnel school, Camp Grant, Ill., for two weeks of special training. Upon his return to Louisville he was assigned to the record taking section. In July he was promoted to sergeant; in August, to battalion sergeant major; and in September to regimental sergeant major. On March 5, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Tubbs, Albert** (45), son of Asa and Mary E. Tubbs, was born in Miami Co., Ind. He enlisted in July, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and received his military training at Fort Thomas, Ky., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and Camp Custer, Mich. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant of Co. M, Seventy-seventh Infantry.

**Tubbs, Francis Leroy** (50), son of Asa and Mary E. Tubbs, was born in Miami, Miami Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1901. On May 3, 1918, he enlisted in the navy and was assigned to the U. S. SS. "Tow" at the conclusion of his training at Great Lakes, Ill. He made one trip to Europe and was then ordered to Mare Island, Calif. where he was placed on a receiving ship.

**Tubbs, George Ernest** (52), son of Asa V. and Mary E. Tubbs, was born in Miami, Miami Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1889. He married Florence Hoback. Previous to enlisting in the World War, he had served in the Philippines as a member of the Fourteenth Infantry, Regular Army. On Dec. 14, 1917, he re-enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and for a short time he was on duty at Fort Benjamin Harrison; then he was transferred to Camp Custer, Mich., where he was promoted to sergeant of Co. M, Seventy-seventh Infantry. On Jan. 20, 1919, he was mustered out of the service.



**Tudor, Robert Lynn**, son of Stephen and Emma Tudor, was born in Kokomo, Ind. After completing his high school work he spent a short time at Wabash College. He entered the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor in August, 1918, and was commissioned second lieutenant in November. He was released from active service and placed in the officers' reserve corps.

**Tudor, Russell E.** (55), son of C. B. and Clara E. Emchiser Tudor, was born in Sante Fe, Miami Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1895. On May 6, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., he enlisted in the army and was sent to Fort Wayne, Ind. He went from there to Fort Thomas, Ky., and on May 30, 1918, he was assigned to the cavalry at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming; later he was transferred from Cheyenne to Douglas, Ariz., where he took part in some of the Mexican skirmishes. He was promoted to corporal in Troop C, First Cavalry. He was discharged Sept. 24, 1919.

**Tull, Levi Thomas.**

**Turley, Chester Almond**, was born Aug. 23, 1863. He joined the navy Dec. 23, 1917, and at the time of his enlistment he was the youngest sailor from Howard County in the navy. There were three boys from Howard County who enlisted when only fourteen years of age: John Charles Adams, Harry Thomas Brown and Chester Almond Turley. Upon his arrival at Great Lakes, Ill., he was placed in the Tenth Co., Sixteenth Regiment. His discharge was issued in March, 1919.

**Turley, Dewey**, was born at Young America, Ind. At the time of his enlistment he was eighteen years of age. As a member of Co. B, Nineteenth Infantry, Fort Bayard, New Mexico, he was discharged July 12, 1917.

**Turley, Harry B.** (57). **Turley, Nil.**

**Turner, Floyd Emery**, was born June 8, 1890. He enlisted at Anderson, Ind., June 24, 1918. He was attached to Co. B, Eleventh Infantry.

**Turner, Leslie Earl**, was in the army only one day. Although the armistice had been signed, he left for camp Nov. 11, 1918, and was discharged the next day.

**Turner, McKinley H.**, secured his military experience at Camp Greenleaf, Ga. While in France he was located at Base Hospital No. 67.

**Turner, Theodore Wayne**, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., Nov. 13, 1893. He was in camp at Syracuse, N. Y., when he was taken ill with influenza and died there Oct. 4, 1918. He had been a member of the Ninth Recruiting Co., Battalion No. 13246. His body was returned to the Prairieville cemetery and the funeral exercises were in charge of Co. D, Third Indiana Infantry, State Militia, of Kokomo, Ind.

**Tweed, James Edgar** (68), son of Nevin J. and Margaret J. McLaughlin Tweed, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1894. From Sept. 5, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918, when he was discharged, he was in the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio. He volunteered to go with the first five per cent. in the draft for the National Army. He was placed in Co. H, 329th Infantry, but on May 20, 1918, he was transferred to the Seventh Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, and after July 13, 1918, he was supply sergeant of this contingent. His parents live in Kokomo, Ind.

**Uelhor, Benjamin Louis**, was born June 30, 1898. He was a member of Bat. F, Fifty-fifth F. A., and served in the army from June 6, 1918, to Feb. 10, 1919. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Ulmer, John**, was promoted to corporal at Camp Dodge, Iowa, and later he was sent overseas.

**Ulrich, Frank**, was born in Clinton Co., Ind. He was twenty-six years of age when he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On July 29, 1918, he was discharged because of physical disability. He had been attached to the Fourth Co., First Regiment, 159th Depot Brigade. His home is in Kokomo, Ind.

**Umfleet, William.**

**Umfleet, Nelson G.**, was born at Mt. Carmel, Ill., March 20, 1884. He was a member of the Tenth Infantry at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., and Camp Custer, Mich. Sergeant Umfleet received his discharge Aug. 26, 1919, at Camp Custer.

**Underwood, Hobart McKinley** (17), son of Robert P. and Virginia Underwood, was born at Frencheon, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1896. He was the fourteenth child in a family of seventeen. On Sept. 4, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor from Kokomo, Ind., and was assigned to the Fifteenth Co., Fourth Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. For three weeks he was at the school for noncommissioned officers at Camp Knox; then he was transferred to the motor



DOUGLAS D. GODWIN



OPHAL WILBURN GADDIS



RUSSELL RAYMOND CORY



GEORGE DODSWORTH ELLIOTT



ROY L. KING



PAUL R. MATTIX



WILLIAM HERKOMER



CHARLES R. LOVE



HERBERT S. BEALL



WARREN JOHNSON



JAMES EDGAR MECK



WINFIELD S. LINES

transportation department at Louisville, Ky. He was due to leave for France Nov. 15, 1918, but the signing of the armistice cancelled the order. He continued the work of driving a motor truck until he was discharged Feb. 7, 1919.

**Underwood, Robert P.** (53), son of Robert P. and Virginia Underwood, was born July 29, 1892, at Crawford, W. Va. He was the twelfth child in a family of seventeen children. When he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 1, 1917, he was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. Three weeks later he went to Washington, D. C. He was with a company of engineers that reached France Dec. 3, 1917, after a trip of twenty-one days on the Atlantic. He was in some of the most important engagements of the war: Chateau Thierry, Champagne, Somme, and many minor battles. While on the Marne front on July 19, 1918, he was so severely gassed that he remained unconscious for four days. He was able to return to his company in a short time and continued to fight until wounded in the left leg in the Argonne Forest drive. As soon as he was brought home he was sent to the hospital at Camp Devens, Mass., where he remained ten days; then he left for Camp Zachary Taylor, and he was in the hospital there for one month before receiving his discharge Feb. 26, 1919.

**Urne, Homer Morris** (3), son of John and Margaret Henderson Urne, was born at West Liberty, Howard Co., Ind., June 18, 1891. After graduating from the high school at Russiaville, Ind., he took the teacher's training course at the Muncie Normal. He was married to Ethel Stephens March 9, 1918. He entered the army on May 22, 1918, and was assigned to the Thirty-sixth Infantry at Fort Snelling, Minn.; later he was transferred to Camp Devens, Mass., where he was appointed instructor of English for foreigners in the development battalion. He was discharged Nov. 23, 1918.

**Unversaw, Walter H.** (90), son of Henry and Rosetta Ward Unversaw, was born in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 3, 1874. He was educated at Franklin College. On Dec. 2, 1896, he was united in marriage with Anna Cooper. He enlisted in the Indiana Legion, Co. E, Second Infantry, in August, 1894, and served, in turn, as private, corporal and sergeant, and re-enlisted upon the completion of his first term of service. The Second Indiana Infantry was called into the United States service April 26, 1898, and became the 158th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. As a member of this organization he served as quartermaster sergeant of Co. E until the regiment was mustered out Nov. 4, 1898. On reorganization of the Indiana National Guard after the Spanish American War, he was elected first lieutenant of Co. E, Second Indiana Infantry, June 1, 1900. On June 17, 1900, he was transferred and assigned first lieutenant and adjutant Third Battalion, Second Indiana Infantry; in September, 1905, he was relieved as adjutant and placed in command of Co. E; on Aug. 1, 1906, he was commissioned captain; this office he retained until August, 1910, when he was relieved and assigned captain and adjutant of the Second Infantry; on May 28, 1915, he retired. On April 2, 1917, he returned to active service, and was promoted to major and assigned inspector general of the Indiana National Guard. At his own request, he was relieved of these duties Aug. 5, 1917, and was assigned the commander of the Second Battalion of the Fourth Infantry, Indiana National Guard. On this date the Indiana National Guard was called into Federal Service for the World War. The regiment mobilized at Fort Benjamin Harrison. On Sept. 25, 1917, the Fourth Indiana Infantry moved to Camp Shelby, Miss., and on Oct. 1, 1917, became, by war department orders, the 139th U. S. Field Artillery, and in September, 1918, was ordered overseas. They were equipped with 155 Howitzers and given training at Camp de Mecon, near Yannes, France. After the signing of the armistice his regiment returned to the States, sailing on Dec. 15, and landing at Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 23, 1918. Major Unversaw returned on the "George Washington," after it had taken President Wilson to France on his first trip. His regiment served as escort to the President when he arrived in France, Dec. 13, 1918. Major Unversaw graduated with the fifth class for officers at Fort Sill, Okla., school of fire; he was also in school in France. He received his discharge Jan. 20, 1918, and was the first president of the Howard County post of the American Legion. He was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel in Feb., 1920.

**Utley, William Perry**, son of Harrison and Mattie Mood Utley, was born in Posey Co., Ind., July 27, 1892. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., July 13, 1917, and was assigned to Co. M, Tenth Infantry, Regulars, Fort Benjamin Harrison. Corporal Utley later served at Camp Custer, Mich.

#### **Utterback, Benjamin Gene.**

**Urton, Orville B.** was born in Blonchester, Ohio. He was twenty-six years of age when he enlisted in the army. He served as first sergeant, Unit Dim., 1 Co. E, Forty-fourth Machine Gun Development Battalion. His discharge was issued at Camp Logan, Texas, Feb. 14, 1919.

**Valentine, Earl Sylvester** (83), son of Charles and Martha Quiggins Valentine, was born at Charleston, Ill., Oct. 11, 1890. As a volunteer he began his service at Fort Benjamin Harrison in August, 1917, when he was placed in Co. M, Fourth Regiment; further training was



CLARENCE L. HAYES



ROLAND DOWNS



ROSS M. EARLY



A. SWARTZ



KEMPER PLUMMER



SIMON MORRIS TOOLEY



GLEN GANO



OVEL KUNTZ



CARL T. BEARD



EARL TENCE ARMSTRONG



ANDREW B. HERSHBERGER



CHARLES K. GRAHAM

received at Camp Shelby, Miss., where he was attached to the 139th Machine Gun Battalion, Headquarters Co.; after going to France he was promoted to sergeant of Co. D, 166th Engineers; later he was corporal of Co. C, First Engineers, one of the oldest regiments, in point of service, in the American forces. With this organization he crossed the Moselle River Dec. 1, 1918, and twelve days later he arrived in Coblenz, Germany, on the way to Ebernham, where he was to be billeted with the Army of Occupation.

**Valentine, Elvin Laverne** (1), son of John C. and Josephine Valentine, was born at Harts-ville, Ind., Oct. 8, 1895. His higher education was obtained at the Muncie Normal, Winona and DePauw University. While a student at DePauw, he enlisted Nov. 28, 1917, in the Q. M. C. Remount Service, and after being mustered in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was on duty at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. On Sept. 8, 1918, he sailed from Newport News, Va., with Field Remount Squadron No. 321. At Bordeaux, France, he was appointed clerk in Remount Depot No. 33, Montiers-sur-Saulx. In January, 1919, he was transferred to the Q. M. C. at large and promoted to sergeant. On July 16, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and in September he resumed his studies at the university.

**Valentine, William** (74), son of Albert and Nanna Hayes Valentine, was born in Charleston, Ill., July 18, 1895. He began his army training when he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918. Sailing on the "Olympia," he arrived in England May 12, 1918, and soon after was sent across the channel to France. On July 13, 1918, he was wounded. It was five days before he was taken to a hospital, because the allies were heeding every effort to check the advance of the Germans, and had but little time to care for the wounded. From that time he was sent from one hospital to another, and finally on March 17, 1919, he arrived in Hoboken, N. J., and was sent from there to Camp Grant, Ill., where he was later discharged.

**VanArsdall, Max.**

**Vanbibber, Howard Ross** (22), son of N. V. and Caddie B. Haworth Vanbibber, was born in Union Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1893. He completed his high school course at Green-town, Ind., in 1914. On March 29, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and after a short period of training at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was sent to France in May, 1918. He took part in the fighting until Oct. 2, 1918, when, in the Argonne Forest, he was wounded in the left side by a machine gun bullet, which broke his identification tag into two pieces. He was attached to Co. D, 111th Infantry, Twenty-eighth Division, formerly the Pennsylvania National Guard. His organization was demobilized at Camp Meade, Md., Feb. 24, 1919.

**Van Briggie, William.**

**Vance, Carey B.**, son of Albert G. and Mary Ellen Vance, was born at Shelbyville, Ind., in 1897. He is a graduate of the high school at Anderson, Ind. He enlisted in the tank service in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 20, 1918, and began his training at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa. Later he went to France, but not in time to go on the firing line.

**Vance, George K.**, is credited in the final issue of the Stars and Stripes, the official newspaper of the A. E. F., with having entered the service at Kokomo, Ind., May 19, 1918. He was a field agent for the publication and served as a corporal in the ordnance department.

**Vance, Paul Henry**, son of John and Emma Vance, was born in Elwood, Ind., Oct. 10, 1895. He was in the training camps at Kelly Field and Camp Sevier, S. C., before boarding a ship at New York bound for Liverpool, where he landed March 29, 1918. He was at Oxford five months and at Portsmouth four months, before returning to New York, Dec. 5, 1918. On Jan. 5, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Vandenbosch, Ernest Joseph** (46), son of Anthony J. and Sarah Vandenbosch, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 10, 1897. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., June 3, 1918, and was stationed at the Great Lakes Station. Later he was transferred to the U. S. Station, Detroit, Mich., to study engineering and gunnery on submarine chasers. He was a member of the Third Regiment.

**VanDyke, Gerald** (12), entered the army in the summer of 1918 in New York, but at the time of his enlistment he held a position in Kokomo, Ind.

**Van Meter, Floyd Paul**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Van Meter, was born March 25, 1896. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, and was given his first experience in military life at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he was transferred to the medical department at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and then to the University of Alabama for further training.

**Vansoyk, Clyde C.**, was born at Peru, Ind. He was twenty-one years of age when he enlisted. He was a first class private in Co. B, 260th Field Signal Battalion, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., when discharged Feb. 8, 1919.



CHARLES H. DAYHUFF



LEE ROY THOMPSON



FREDERICK McCANN



EARL SHERWOOD



GARLAND B. MILLIGAN



JESSE HAMMER WESTERVELT



RAY VERLIN WAYMIRE



DAVID S. KEMP



WORLEY HOLMES DUNLAP



ED MORAN



LOYD MCKINLEY HARMON



JAMES S. MALONEY JR.

**Vansickle, John M.** (64), son of Joseph D. and Orpha Vansickle, was born at Bennett's Switch, Ind., Dec. 6, 1897. He entered the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University Sept. 9, 1918, and served as a corporal until Dec. 9, 1919, when the corps was disbanded.

**Vansickle, Samuel Gilbert** (63), son of Joseph D. and Orpha Vansickle, was born at Bennett's Switch, Ind., Dec. 6, 1897. From September until December, 1918, he was a member of the S. A. T. C. at DePauw University. He had graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1916.

**Vautau, Harry Parry** (95), was a corporal in Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division.

**Vasbinder, Earl.**

**Vaughn, Benjamin Greene**, was born Aug. 9, 1891. He enlisted as a baker July 24, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind., and served in the 329th Regiment, S. O. S.

**Vaughn, Harry E.** (89), son of Joseph and Julia Vaughn, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Aug. 12, 1895. He was inducted into the army at Kokomo, Ind., and sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1918. Two weeks later he left for France with Co. F, 809th Pioneer Infantry.

**Vauter, Melvin D.**, son of David and Anna Vauter, was born in Atlanta, Ga. His wife is Florence Vauter. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., June 27, 1918, and was sent to France with Co. No. 4, 336th Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division.

**Vern, Osa.**

**Vest, John F.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Vest, enlisted in the army Feb. 26, 1918. He went to France from Fort Leavenworth, Kans., with Co. C, 140th Field Signal Battalion.

**Vice, Carlton R.**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alphens Vice, received his first military training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he was transferred to the Q. M. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison.

**Vincenzo, LeBianco**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Vincenzo, enlisted in the army May 4, 1918. He left Fort Benjamin Harrison for France with Co. F, Second Battalion, Twenty-second Engineers. He was discharged July 21, 1919.

**Voll, John E.**, was born in Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1893. He was a student in high school for two years. On Feb. 16, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and upon his arrival at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, he served in the signal corps until May, 1918, when he was transferred to the Q. M. C., and promoted to sergeant. On Nov. 5, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Q. M. C., and detailed to the purchase, storage and traffic division, General Staff, Washington, D. C.

**Volrath, James Carl.**

**Vore, Glen Burkett** (42), son of E. G. and Ora B. Vore, was born in Deedsville, Ind., Sept. 28, 1898. He attended high school for two years. On Aug. 5, 1917, he enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison; on Sept. 26 following, he was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss. Almost one year later, or on Sept. 15, 1918, he entrained for Camp Mills, L. I., where he embarked for overseas duty Oct. 3, 1918, with the sanitary troop, medical corps, 151st Infantry. He was mustered out in August, 1919.

**Voorhis, Harold Oliver** (76), son of Warren R. and Edna Charlee Voorhis, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 29, 1896. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1914, and in 1919 he received his A. B. Degree from Colgate University, N. Y., with honor grades admitting him to Phi Beta Kappa. When he enlisted May 15, 1918, he was first sent to Camp Meade, Md., but later he entered the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and on Aug. 20, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant in field artillery. He served as an instructor in the training school from July to December, 1918, and was commanding officer of the school headquarters company, F. C. O. T. S., beginning in October. On Jan. 1, 1919, he received his discharge.

**Wade, Lee E.** (59), son of Wiley C. and Mary V. Ricketts Wade, was born at Mulberry, Ind., Aug. 19, 1887. On July 23, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and assigned to the Fourth Co., 159th Depot Brigade. After he was transferred to the artillery range at Camp Knox, he was placed in Bat. B, Seventieth F. A., and promoted to first class private.

**Wadleigh, Paul Francis**, son of John and Margaret Duedy Wadleigh, was born Aug. 31, 1886, at Oxford, Ohio. On June 26, 1906, he married Alma Stephens, of Liberty, Ind. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 2, 1918, and was sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. His assignment was with the Second Development Battalion. He embarked from Camp Mills, L. I., and arrived overseas May 19, 1918. He served through the St. Mihiel drive in September and the Meuse-Argonne offensive launched in October. In the latter engagement he was gassed,



SHERMAN E. LOOP



FLOYD MOCK



RAYMOND R. EAMES



LOUIS K. BURNO



JOSEPH ARTHUR MALONEY



EARL McNEW



SHERMAN E. CROUSORE



ARTHUR CRANOR



L. E. STEPHENS



DENNIS CRONNIN



CHARLES S. JENKINS



KENNETH J. COX



and wounded in the right knee by shrapnel, which kept him in Base Hospital No. 5 at Toul for three weeks. After the armistice went into effect he went with the Army of Occupation to Luxembourg, and to the Rhineland as a member of the 409th Telegraph Battalion. It was his duty while in active service to string wires and keep them in repair from the advanced positions to regimental headquarters. This was hazardous work, as the line men were under almost constant fire from the enemy. He returned to the States and was mustered out April 28, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Waggaman, Ned Marvin** (501, son of D. H. and Nettie Helsley Waggaman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Feb. 3, 1896. Before entering the army May 3, 1918, he had finished three years in high school. After training at Camp Zachary Taylor, he was sent to France with Bat. F. 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division.

**Wagner, George Frederick** (40), son of Jacob and Catherine Wagner, was born in Howard Co., Ind., March 23, 1895. Entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 29, 1918, he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In April, 1918, he was sent to Camp Upton, L. I., and in May he sailed for France. The latter part of June he went on the firing line with Co. E, 111th Infantry, Twenty-eighth (Keystone) Division. In August, 1918, he was promoted to corporal. Although wounded in the shoulder on Aug. 11, 1918, he was soon back on the firing line. He went "over the top" nine times.

**Wagner, Macy**, a captain in overseas service, received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio, in August, 1919.

**Waisner, George B.**

**Waisner, Walter Gray** (77), son of William and Louise Gray Waisner, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 5, 1894. He married Mayme Dugas Patmore. Entering the army at Kokomo, he was attached to Co. H, Sixty-seventh Infantry, Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala. His discharge was issued at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 28, 1919.

**Waits, David**, son of Mason B. and Josephine Waits, was born in Howard Co., Ind., March 10, 1895. He married Mary O'Desha. He enlisted in Co. E, of Kokomo, in March, 1917, but in June he was transferred to Bat. B, 150th F. A., Forty-second "Rainbow" Division. On Oct. 17, 1917, he received his discharge at Camp Mills, L. I., N. Y.

**Waldrige, William Green**, was born June 9, 1887. He enlisted in Co. E, Third Regiment, July 4, 1917.

**Waldo, George Emerson**, was born in Winchester, Ind. He was twenty-two years of age when he joined the S. A. T. C. at Purdue University, October-December, 1918.

**Walker, Charles Waldo** (6), son of John R. and Lulu Arnett Walker, was born in Kokomo, Ind., in 1896. He spent three years in high school. On April 28, 1917, he enlisted at Logansport, Ind., after being refused in Kokomo. He was mustered into service at Fort Thomas, Ky., and on May 31 was transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison; then on September 12 he was moved to Fort Sheridan, Ill.; on Nov. 2 he was ordered to Camp Zachary Taylor, where he remained until April 10, 1918, when he was transferred to Camp Gordon, Ga.; Camp Sheridan, Ala., was the last camp where he was on duty, and he remained there until he was discharged, Feb. 20, 1919, with the rank of sergeant. Part of this period of enlistment he was with the medical department of the Sixty-seventh Infantry.

**Walker, Charley**, enlisted in Co. E, and after training at Camp Shelby, Miss., sailed for France in October, 1918.

**Walker, Harry M.**, son of Scott R. and Emma Laura Cook Walker, was born near Galveston, Ind., and graduated from the high school there in 1911. On June 8, 1918, he enlisted in the infantry and received his first training in that branch of service at Syracuse, N. Y., where for two weeks he was on duty as a member of Co. M, Twenty-second Infantry; then he went to Camp Merritt, N. J., where he was attached to the 325th G. and P., with work at camp headquarters. On Aug. 8, 1918, he was promoted to sergeant. Dec. 28, 1918, he went to Camp Sherman, Ohio, and he received his discharge there Jan. 5, 1919.

**Walker, J. Harold** (90), son of Scott R. and Emma Laura Cook Walker, graduated from the high school at Galveston, Ind., and then taught for two years at Jewell in Howard County. He enlisted in the navy as a second class seaman, where he received three months of training; then he went to sea as a second class quartermaster, and made three trips to France in the transport service. In January, 1919, he was recommended for a commission, and in the following February he received this honor. He was then placed on duty in the Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C., where he was commissioned in the regulars and raised to lieutenant, junior grade. Later he was sent to the municipal ferry, New York, N. Y.



GEORGE W. HAY



LEX J. BYERS



HUGH C. BYERS



DON D. MARQUIS



OTTO L. SALMONS



JOSEPH C. CRIFE



CHARLES D. RYAN



GEORGE MILLER



FRED C. GOYER



HARRY L. KENDALL



REX E. NELSON



DAVID SHIRLEY LINDSAY

**Walker, Joseph.**

**Walker, Luther.** was born in Kentucky. On July 19, 1917, he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and until Oct. 13, 1917, he was on duty at East Chicago, Ill.; then he went to Hattiesburg, Miss., where he remained until June 4, 1918, when he entrained for Camp Merritt, N. J. On June 24, 1918, he arrived in Liverpool, England. He was on the firing line at Chateau Thierry for six days, July 22-28, and on Aug. 7 he went "over the top" when the Americans began their drive on Amiens. In September he was at St. Mihiel, and later he was on the Meuse-Argonne front. On Oct. 10 he was wounded in the knee, and for two months he was confined to a hospital. He was the largest man in his company, tipping the scales at 240 pounds. At the time of his discharge, Jan. 31, 1919, he was attached to the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Walker, Robert E.** (83), son of Alex. and Mary L. McKibben Walker, was born in Cass Co., Ind., Jan. 7, 1887. He was mustered into the army at Fort Thomas, Ky., Aug. 11, 1917, and sailed from New York, Nov. 23, 1917. For ten months he remained in England; then he went to France with the Ninety-second Aero Squadron (British Army) and saw two months of active service. He returned to New York Dec. 4, 1918, and was given his discharge Dec. 22, 1918.

**Walker, William W.**, was born in Cass Co., Ind. He was twenty-nine years of age when he entered the army. He was a member of the 105th Casual Co., but at the time his discharge was issued Feb. 13, 1919, he was attached to the Fifth Co., Twenty-ninth Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Wall, Omer Odell** (67), son of William W. and Laura Baker Wall, was born in Elwood, Ind., March 12, 1898. He enlisted in the service at Kokomo, Ind., July 2, 1917, and was promoted to corporal in Co. E, 152nd Infantry; later he served in the Third Casual Company.

**Walter, Albert C.**

**Walter, Philip Coffin**, son of Clark J. and Edmia Coffin Walter, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 11, 1895. In 1915 he graduated from high school, and at the time he enlisted in the army, he was a Junior at Indiana University. On May 9, 1918, he was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was ordered to the ordnance supply school at Camp Hancock, Ga., for ten weeks of intensive training; then he received his overseas equipment and sailed for France in a casual company July 31, 1918. He was placed in a French Depot located at Noisy les Sec (Seine et Oise). His work consisted of conveying French machine guns to the American forces at the front in the Verdun and Toul sectors; such work took him to many parts of France. He sailed for the U. S. March 12, 1919, and was discharged April 8, 1919. As he was on detached service with nine other soldiers looking after American orders, he was not connected with any company or division.

**Ward, Donald** (80), son of O. C. and Catherine Pickrel Ward, was born at Franklin, Ind., April 13, 1895. He attended high school two years. Entering the army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 28, 1918, he was assigned to the motor mechanics department at Valparaiso, Ind., and was later transferred to Fort Sheridan, Ill. He received his foreign service equipment Nov. 4, 1918, and on Nov. 10 he was assigned the U. S. 88, "Sibony," which was to sail for France. Sailing orders were cancelled Nov. 12, 1918, and the ship proceeded to Newport News, Va. From there he went to Camp Lee, Va., where he remained until Jan. 27, 1919, when he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to receive his discharge Feb. 6, 1919. He had been a member of Co. B, Eighth Division Motor Supply Train.

**Ward, David Everett**, served in the navy at the Great Lakes Station. He was released from active duty soon after the cessation of hostilities, Nov. 11, 1918.

**Warfield, Ezra M.**

**Warman, Leo Paul**, was born May 29, 1902. His service in the navy began July 22, 1918. He was a member of Co. G, Second Regiment.

**Ward, Mansfield**, was born at Hodgenville, Ky. He was twenty-four years old when he entered the army. He served in Co. B, Third Development Battalion. He received his discharge at Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 3, 1919.

**Warner, Tod Otto**, son of Ambrose and Pearl Warner, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 9, 1900. He enlisted in the army in March, 1917, and received notice to report at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on April 13, 1917. On July 13, 1918, he left the United States with thirteen men from Kokomo who were attached to the Thirteenth Engineers. They landed in France on Aug. 13, 1918. He served as a night watchman, nurse and railroad builder. He received his discharge in the summer of 1919.



EZRA ELLIS



JULIUS SMITERMAN



CURTIS MILLER



ERNEST M. WEST



ARCHIE HALL



RAYMOND S. TANNER



HARRY E. VAUGHN



HOBART BARNES



THEOPHILUS SMITH



WILLIAM R. JOHNSON, JR.



NORRIS H. HORTON

**Warner, William H.**, son of John A. and Susan Jones Warner, was born at Logansport, Ind., Nov. 29, 1875. On July 1, 1917, he enlisted in the army; he entrained from Camp Sheridan, Ala., in May, 1918, with the 136th Infantry, Medical Department. He returned from France and received his discharge in May, 1919.

**Warnock, Armen Joseph** (54), son of Thomas M. and Cora Alice Reeder Warnock, was born April 20, 1899, in Howard Co., Ind. He is a graduate of the high school at Converse, Ind. For two months he was attached to the S. A. T. C. at Wabash College.

**Warnock, Chester C.** (17), was adopted by J. E. and Eva Warden Warnock when he was eight months of age. He was born at Fairmount, Ind., Sept. 30, 1902. Before he enlisted in the army, June 24, 1918, he had completed two years of work in the high school at Greentown, Ind. Upon his arrival at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was ordered to Camp Crane, Allentown, Pa., where he was given a short course of intensive training in the medical department. His overseas duties were in one of the base hospitals in France. He returned to Greentown, Ind., May 11, 1919, the day following his discharge from the army.

#### **Warnock, Otis.**

**Warnock, Otis Elden** (46), son of D. Elmore (Eli) and Emma Larowe Warnock, was born Jan. 19, 1896. On Sept. 21, 1917, he was inducted into service at Kokomo, Ind., and sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; later he transferred to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, and then to Camp McArthur, Texas. The latter part of May, 1918, he landed in France with Bat. E, Twenty-first F. A. Upon his return to the States, he was sent to Fort Sheridan, Ill., and was in the hospital there recovering from the effects of an attack of pneumonia which he suffered while in France. It was expected that he would receive his discharge early in September, 1919.

**Warwick, Roy (Ray)**, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Warwick, was discharged from the navy in November, 1919, after having spent four years in the service, two of which were overseas. His last assignment was with the U. S. S. "Ingram."

**Washington, Ernest Paul**, son of Thomas and Clara Golding Washington, was born in Kokomo, Ind., May 23, 1894. On March 29, 1918, he, with eighty-six other recruits, left Kokomo, Ind., for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. There he was assigned to the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. He left the Louisville cantonment May 24, 1918, for Washington Barracks, D. C., and after assignment to Co. F, Second Replacement Regiment, he embarked for France, June 15, 1918, from Hoboken, N. J. Upon his arrival overseas he was stationed at Augers in July, 1918, with the Fifth Provisional Co., 116th Engineers, Forty-first Division. Six months later he left St. Nazaire on the German liner "Mercury," which arrived in New York Dec. 20, 1918. On Jan. 6, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Watkins, Charles R.** (17), son of James T. and Dama E. Campbell Watkins, was born in Kokomo, Ind., July 19, 1896. He was a student in high school three years. On March 6, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and until June 27, 1918, he was stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.; then he was ordered to Kelly Field, Texas. July 17, 1918, he left for Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla., where he was on duty repairing airplane wings until Jan. 28, 1919. On Feb. 8, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Watkins, Ernest Monroe** (74), son of John W. and Myrtle Austin Watkins, was born in New London, Ind., July 11, 1897. He was in high school for three and one-half years. He enlisted in the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., May 6, 1918, as an electrician. At the end of three months of training he was rated machinists' mate, second class. His entire period of service was at Great Lakes, Ill.

**Watkins, Marshall Reid** (52), son of James T. and Dama E. Campbell Watkins, was born at Normanda, Ind., Dec. 13, 1889. His military training began Sept. 21, 1917, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and before going to France he spent some time at the firing range at West Point, Ky., with the 325th F. A. He was also given six weeks of intensive training on the range at Bordeaux, and was ready to go to the front when the armistice was signed. He sailed from a French port Feb. 2, 1919, and reached Newport News, Va., Feb. 15. His discharge was granted at Camp Sherman, Ohio, March 1, 1919.

#### **Watkins, Russell A.**

**Watson, Frederick** (65), son of Isaac and Sarah Watson, was born in Dover, N. J., Nov. 9, 1891. When he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., June 27, 1918, he was sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio. On Sept. 10, 1918, he sailed from Camp Mills, L. I., and was stationed at As-



THURR P. SANNY



FRANK LINDSEY



J. HAROLD WALKER



J. R. MULLIES



GEORGE V. STUDEBAKER



GAYLE E. COOPER



CHARLES HOWARD LIND



ORR F. JAMES



FREDERICK R. LADD



WALTER H. WEISAM



GEORGE AFFERT



CARL DONNELLY FORD

singy, France, with Co. K, 311th Infantry, Seventy-eighth Division. He had been attached to the 326th Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division, previous to his arrival overseas.

**Watson, Ivan Dale** (5), was born near Greentown, Ind., May 3, 1891, but he graduated from the high school at New London, Ind. He was one of the first men to volunteer for training in the mechanical school at Purdue University. He enlisted April 27, 1918, and sailed on the "Louisville" from Hoboken, N. J., the first week in July with Co. C, 315th Ammunition Train, which later became the First Corps Artillery. After nine days in England he crossed the channel to Cherbourg and saw service at Argentine, Le Mans, Orleans, St. Nazaire, Toul and St. Mihiel. His organization was cited for bravery in the last battle. Because he was confined to a hospital with influenza when the armistice was signed, he was transferred to Co. A, 312th Infantry, stationed near Dijon, France. He was mustered out at Camp Sherman, O., June 16, 1919.

**Watson, Lewis Everett** (1), son of James Franklin and Rosetta Jarvis Watson, was born at Jerome, Howard Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1891. On May 21, 1918, he went from Kokomo, Ind., to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky. He also received instruction at Washington, D. C., and on a rifle range in Virginia. He returned from France about July, 1919.

**Watson, Roscoe.**

**Watson, William Harrison** (65), embarked for France from Camp Mills, L. I., Aug. 27, 1918, with Co. D, 324th Regiment, Eighty-fourth Division. He had been in training at Camp Sherman, Ohio, beginning June 27, 1918. After reaching France he was transferred to Co. H, 306th Infantry, and was stationed at Serfontaines.

**Watts, Taylor** (79), son of William and Alberta Moore Watts, was born in Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1894. On Aug. 24, 1918, he was sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, and became a member of Co. N, Second Development Battalion. His discharge was dated Dec. 16, 1918.

**Waymire, Ray Verlin** (86), son of David M. and Anna J. Waymire, was born at Remington, Ind., July 11, 1900. As he was only seventeen when he volunteered, it was necessary for him to have the written consent of his mother before he could be accepted in the army. This rule having been complied with, he was accepted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and two weeks later he was sent to Camp Humphreys, Va., where he remained for seven weeks before entraining for Camp Merritt, N. J., to board a transport. He landed in Brest Sept. 4, 1918, and was sent to a rest camp four miles out, where there was so much water on the ground straw had to be laid before the pop tents could be put up. After remaining there two weeks, he was sent to Camp Crona, near St. Nazaire, which was perhaps the largest railroad camp in the world. He was kept busy driving trucks, cars, doing surveying and working at headquarters in the office. The first leave he had secured in thirteen months was in May, 1919; then he was off for three days in Paris. He was still on duty in the late summer of 1919.

**Weaver, Charles V.**, son of Mahlon and Martha Weaver, was born in Pulaski Co., Ind., in 1892. He enlisted in the United States Marines at Logansport, Ind., and from June, 1918, until the close of the war, he was on the front lines serving as a truck driver in Bat. C, Fifty-fourth Artillery. He took part in some of the most severe fighting of the war and had many narrow escapes from death. Once his truck was blown to pieces; at another time he was wounded in the neck by shrapnel, and he was sent to a hospital twice. On March 13, 1919, he arrived in the States and received his discharge at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Weaver, Edward William** (46).

**Webb, Earl McKinley** (26), son of Charles and Ora B. Webb, was born in Macon Co., Ind., in 1892. He moved with his parents to Howard Co., Ind. He graduated from the high school at New London, Ind., and spent two years in Earlham College. On April 28, 1918, he was sent from Kokomo to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; from there he went to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; then to Camp Greene, N. C., and in August, 1918, he sailed to France. He was stationed at the U. S. Base Hospital No. 58. A year was spent overseas; then he returned to the States and was mustered out in August, 1919.

**Weber, George Blasius**, son of Henry and Minnie Howinger Weber, was born in Channah, Ohio, in October, 1889. He entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and went overseas with the First Co., Seventh Mechanical Regiment, Ordnance Casual Section, stationed at St. Lo, France.

**Weber, Ray J.**, entered the army in May, 1918, and was discharged the following September at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was a member of Bat. B, Eighty-fourth Division.

**Weddel, Floyd Oliver** (51), son of Henry Lacy and Laura May Weddel, was born in Columbus, Ind., May 13, 1898. He was a member of the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University from October to December, 1918.



RUSSELL JAY DRUMM



WILLIAM P. SHIMER



JOHN WRIGHT WITLER



RALPH EDMUND HANSELL



WELDON ARMEAN GIFT



ORD EVERMAN



PAUL ROBERT BARKER



WILLIAM TILTON TERHUNE



RAYMOND B. PLUMMER



LESLIE ROY NAFTZGER



ROBERT MARION BRASKET



JOHN HERVEY STACK



**Weese, Marion Clinton** (72), son of Theodore W. and Dora E. Swisher Weese, was born in Vermillion Co., Ill., July 19, 1892. On May 6, 1918, he began his army service when he left Kokomo, Ind., for Fort Benjamin Harrison. On July 21 he entrained for an eastern port in order to go overseas. With Co. F, Twenty-second Engineers, he went on the firing line on the Marne River, Sept. 25, 1918. From Feb. 25, 1919, until his return home in July, he was stationed at Ota Field, seven miles from Paris. He received his discharge at Camp Merritt, N. J., late in July, 1919.

**Weese, Theodore Thomas**, son of Theodore W. and Dora E. Swisher Weese, was born in Montgomery Co., Ind., Jan. 19, 1887. He enlisted in the Q. M. C. at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 29, 1917. He was first attached to Co. D, 113th Cavalry; later he was a member of the 113th Remount Supply Train. He received his discharge at Camp Shelby, Miss., Feb. 11, 1918, because of physical disability.

**Weese, Pearl Todhunter** (26), son of Cassius S. and Doudena Todhunter Weese, was born Feb. 16, 1897, near Kokomo, Ind. He was a student in high school two years. On May 24, 1918, he enlisted in the Coast Artillery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. The three months following his enlistment were spent at Fort Totten, New York, N. Y. His overseas equipment was given to him at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. He was selected with other picked men for Bat. B, Sixth Anti-aircraft Battalion, a branch of the artillery service. On Sept. 25, 1918, he left Hoboken, and after a voyage of twelve days, following the northerly route and passing to the north of Ireland to avoid submarines, he landed at Liverpool, England, and on Oct. 10 reached Havre, France. He was sent at once to the anti-aircraft school at Fort Destains near Paris. A few days before the signing of the armistice he received his front line equipment. He sailed from Brest December 30, and was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1919. Before leaving Brest he was injured by barbed wire and upon his arrival at the base hospital at Camp Merritt, N. J., he was detained until he had recovered.

**Weishaar, Paul**, was in the overseas service. He returned to Kokomo, Ind., May 23, 1919.

**Weiskle, Andris. Weist, Herbert M. Welch, James H.**

**Welch, Noel Hudson**, was sent in the draft to the Arsenal Technical High School, Indianapolis, Ind. He was transferred to Camp Meade, Md., and assigned to the 427th Telegraph Battery.

**Weller, William Richard**, son of Peter and Abigail B. Watson Weller, was born at Mt. Etna, Ind., May 22, 1887. After graduating from high school in 1907, he spent the next year in business college. He married Ida V. Hoppes. Although his home was in Kokomo, he entered the army at Wabash, Ind., and his military assignment included: Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., one month, beginning March 29, 1918; Camp Upton, L. I., May to Dec. 22, 1918; Camp Custer, Mich. He received his discharge at Battle Creek Dec. 24, 1918.

**Wells, Frank E.** (26), son of William C. and Odella Drummond, was born at Butler, Pa. When seven months of age he was adopted by E. E. and Belle Wells of Kokomo, Ind. He was born Nov. 11, 1900, and enlisted in the army Aug. 20, 1917. His military instruction was received at Fort Thomas, Ky., and Syracuse, N. Y. While in France he was assigned to Baking Co. No. 306. He was sent to a hospital twice on account of infection of the lungs.

**Werhe, Clarence R.** (19), son of William H. and Marie R. Reimann Werhe, was born in Rockville, Ind., May 29, 1895. On April 26, 1918, he was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 127th Depot Brigade, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. Six months later he was transferred to the headquarters company, where he became chauffeur for Col. Bailey. At the time of demobilization he was sergeant in the motor transport corps service park, Unit No. 342. He also served as radiator mechanic. He was discharged June 10, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky.

**Werdun, Alfred** (14), was born Aug. 26, 1897. His service in the navy listed from May 29, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., and was discharged at Philadelphia, Pa. He served in Co. E, Third Regiment.

**Wesolki, Leopold.**

**West, Earl E.** (74), son of Jacob and Mary Scott West, was born in Logansport, Ind., Sept. 30, 1893. He attended high school at Greentown, Ind., two years. His wife is Henrietta E. McKay West. Following his enlistment in the navy at Detroit, Mich., he was stationed at the Great Lakes Station from July 6, 1917, until January, 1918; then he was sent to Philadelphia, Pa. Beginning in April, 1918, he made six round trips to France. He was discharged at New York, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1919, with the rank of pharmacists' mate, second class.



ROBERT S. MOONEY



FOREST HUBERT BRASKETT



FOREST A. HARNES



DOLPHUS E. HENRY



ARTHUR YOUNG



EVERETT PETTY



CHIVE ROLLISON



HAROLD YOUNG



RALPH I. MARQUIS



ELBERT E. FREEMAN



ERNEST H. LEWELLYN



WALTON PARR

**West, Ernest Morroe** (89), son of William and Tillie Jane West, was born March 15, 1893. He was inducted into the National Army at Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 4, 1918, and upon his arrival at Camp Dodge, Iowa, he was assigned to Co. F, 800th Pioneer Infantry. He left Camp Upton, N. Y., for France in September, 1918. He was discharged in the summer of 1919.

**Westmoreland, John G.**, was born in Pierce City, Mo. At the age of twenty-six years, he enlisted in the army and was serving in Co. K, 107th Infantry, at the time of his discharge, April 5, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Westervelt, Jesse Hammer** (86), son of Shale and Luella Worden Westervelt, was born in Howard Co., Ind., July 24, 1895. Enlisting June 15, 1918, at Kokomo, Ind., he was sent to Indianapolis, Ind.; but later he was transferred to the Ordnance Department at Camp Hancock, Ga. On Sept. 22, 1918, he was ordered to the ordnance warehouse at Camp Funston, Kansas, and placed in the supply company of the Thirtieth F. A., Tenth Division. His discharge was dated at Camp Grant, Ill., Jan. 24, 1919.

**Wheatley, William Francis** (22) was born in Kempton, Ind., Oct. 2, 1896. After graduating from the Manual Training High School at Indianapolis, Ind., he was a student at Purdue University for two years. On Oct. 16, 1917, he was married to Geraldine Burns. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent overseas with Co. C, Forty-fourth Engineers. He was wounded in action Sept. 24, 1918, but was returned to duty in the transportation corps (Ry. M. of W.). Sergeant Wheatley received his discharge July 19, 1919, at Camp Mills, L. I.

**Wheeler, Basil M.** (20), son of Gustin and Carrie Walker Wheeler, was born Aug. 6, 1895, at Coatesville, Ind. On May 2, 1917, he enlisted in the army at Fort Wayne, Ind., and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky. He was transferred to Fort Dupont, Del., May 16, 1917; then to Fort Mott, N. J., where he was placed in the First Co., Coast Artillery. His next move was to the shipyards, Philadelphia, Pa., but he was later returned to Fort Mott and then to Fort Dupont. He sailed from Camp Merritt, N. J., in the automatic replacement draft, overseas casuals, June 21, 1918, with Bat F, Forty-third Artillery, C. A. C. He was in the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and later at Verdun and west of the Meuse River. He left France Dec. 29, 1918, and landed in the United States on New Years Day, 1919. On Jan. 23, 1919, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Whechel, Earl James**, was inducted into the army Nov. 11, 1918, and discharged Nov. 12, 1918. The armistice was signed the day he left for Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

**White, Archie R.** (55), son of Willis L. and Annie E. White, was born in Kokomo, Ind., March 9, 1888. He entered the army Aug. 24, 1918, and upon his arrival at Camp Dodge, Iowa, he was assigned to the supply company of the 800th Pioneer Infantry. Later he was sent to Camp Upton, N. Y., where he was attached to Casual Co. No. 4. His discharge was given at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 18, 1919.

#### **White, George.**

**White, Willard Mount** (60), son of William A. and Emma Newcomb White, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 7, 1896. His wife is Crystal I. Eaton White. He was in the army four weeks as a motor mechanic student, serving from Oct. 15 to Nov. 5, 1918.

**White, William McKinley** (64), son of William A. and Emma Newcomb White, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Aug. 7, 1896. His service and that of his twin brother are the same, as both left for the same camp Oct. 15, 1918, and both were mustered out Nov. 3, 1918, after having served as motor mechanic students.

**Whitehead, Virgil W.** (41), son of Charles and Catherine Whitehead, was born in Elwood, Ind., Aug. 12, 1890. He is a high school graduate. On Dec. 3, 1917, he enlisted in the aviation section of the army at Indianapolis, Ind., and was sent to Kelly Field, Texas, where he stayed three months. With a special detachment, he was ordered to Detroit, Mich., to a school for airplane mechanics. Later he was a member of the 821st Aero Squadron at the Speedway, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Wickersham, George R.** (57), served through the Spanish American War in Co. G, Eleventh F. S. Infantry. Three years he was enrolled with Co. A, Third Infantry, Indiana National Guard. He entered the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison May 15, 1917, and on Aug. 15 he was commissioned second lieutenant, Q. M. C. The next three months he was in charge of motor transportation at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; then he went to Washington, D. C., where he studied at the mechanical engineering laboratory and took special work in motor inspection; following this he was assigned to the Hawthorne sub-depot, Cicero, Ill.

**Widner, Ollie Arlo** (62), son of Daniel J. and Mary F. Widner, was born Jan. 1, 1877, at Hoopston, Ill. On April 17, 1917, he enlisted in the army and received his first military train-



CARL ALEXANDER



CLYDE E. SNODDY



GEORGE V. ALEXANDER



EDMOND L. STONE, JR.



FRANCIS O. ODEN



JOSEPH ALLEN PORATH



JAMES CRAVENS



PHILIP H. JAY



WENDELL T. JAY



GILBERT D. JAY, JR.



JOSEPH N. MEGUIRE



HAROLD B. CALLIS

ing at Camp Cody, Deming, New Mexico. He was a member of the medical corps at that place. After receiving his discharge he went to Los Angeles, Calif.

**Widner, Oscar William.**

**Widner, William Omer**, was attached to Co. E, Second Regiment at Great Lakes, Ill.

**Wild, Clifford O.**, was born at Logansport, Ind. He was twenty-five years of age when he was inducted into the National Army. He was transferred to the air service and received his discharge at Urbana, Ill., Sept. 28, 1918.

**Wiles, Oral Charles** (53), son of Marion and Syrida Bennett Wiles, was born Nov. 21, 1895. He was the first Howard County man called in the selective draft, who, when he found he was physically able to go to war, did not ask for exemption. On Sept. 21, 1917, he went to Camp Zachary Taylor. Twelve men had previously gone to camp, but each one of them had volunteered to go ahead of his number. Oral Charles Wiles went to France with the June automatic replacement troops, and was assigned to Bat. C, Twenty-first F. A. He was discharged July 30, 1919.

**Wiley, Verl Simpson**, son of Porter A. and Myrtle Wiley, was born at Muncie, Ind., Dec. 19, 1897. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1916, he entered the S. A. T. C. at Indiana University in October, 1918, and was discharged the following December.

**Willcutts, Morton Douglas** (59), son of W. H. and Emma Willcutts, was born at Carthage, Ind., March 10, 1889. He moved with his parents to Greentown, Ind., at the age of two years. He completed his high school course in the Marion Normal, and in 1910 he entered Indiana University, graduating in 1914 with the degree of B. S., and in 1916 with an M. D. degree. He immediately entered the Indianapolis City Hospital as an interne, which position he resigned to accept an appointment in the U. S. Navy Medical Corps. He was commissioned lieutenant, junior grade, at the Great Lakes Naval Station, Chicago, March 24, 1917, and was ordered to proceed to Washington, D. C. In May, 1917, he was sent to France with the first naval forces, and was stationed for seven months as a medical officer at the naval base at Brest. In January, 1918, having been promoted to lieutenant, senior grade—captain—he was assigned to the U. S. SS, "Aphrodite" as a surgeon for duty in the French submarine zone. He remained in this line of activity until the armistice was signed. Having previously applied for service with the marines on the western front, he was ordered in November to the Fifth Regiment, Second Division, and with them went in March to the Rhine and served in the Army of Occupation, first, as a battalion surgeon, and later as regimental surgeon, until the signing of peace with Germany, June 28, 1919. On Aug. 11, 1919, he landed in the United States and left at once for the marine barracks, Quantico, Va., where he was mustered out of the marines. In September, 1919, Captain Willcutts was offered by the government a three months' course in the naval hospital at Washington, D. C., and the choice of assignment to a naval hospital.

**Willer, Henry Franklin**, son of Frank L. and Sophia Leona Willer, was born July 22, 1896, at Wheeling, W. Va. On May 30, 1918, he left Kokomo, Ind., for Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; there he was ordered to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, and later sent to Camp Stuart, Va. He landed at Brest, France, Aug. 24, 1918, and was sent to the Chateau de Loir; then to Beaune University. He remained in the Q. M. C. on financial work until he sailed July 14, 1919. Corporal Willer returned to the States by way of the Azores, landing at Norfolk, Va., July 28, 1919. He was discharged soon after.

**Willer, William Arnold**, son of Frank L. and Sophia Leona Willer, was born at Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 21, 1898. He graduated from the Kokomo High School in 1918, and in October following he entered the S. A. T. C. at DePauw University, and was discharged Dec. 14, 1918. He was mess sergeant for more than one month of this period. In September, 1918, he entered Purdue University.

**Williams, Claude E.**, son of John O. and Mina Williams, was assigned to Bat. C, Second Regiment, F. A. R. D., Camp Jackson, S. C.

**Williams, Elias David, Williams, Frank, Williams, Fred.**

**Williams, Harry**, enlisted in Kokomo, Ind. His training was received at Camp Shelby, Miss., until October, 1918, when he left for France with Co. E, 152nd Infantry.

**Williams, Heber D.** (12), son of Joshua (deceased) and Ruth Williams, was born at Hillsboro, Ohio. He graduated from the Kokomo High School and was a student at Indiana University, when he entered the army. When he was mustered out of the service at Camp Sherman, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1919, he was attached to the Second Co., First Battalion, 158th Depot Brigade, but he had been on duty with Co. H, Third Battalion, Edgewood Arsenal, Md. He was mustered out in the summer of 1919 and re-entered Indiana University in September the same year.



ROBERT C. TREES



HOY WINDSOR



D. P. LEONARD



CLYDE MATCHETTE



O. L. MCKAY



FRANK SHROCK



GEORGE DAVID MILLER



GERMANICUS W. ALEXANDER



TIPTON OLDFIELD



LEO W. HAMILTON



HARRY McNUTT



JAMES THOMPSON

**Williams, Raymond Achey** (19), son of William E. and Mary Achey Williams, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 5, 1896. After graduating from high school in 1914, he attended Earlham College two years and Indiana University one year. While a student at the latter institution he enlisted in the army April 17, 1917, eleven days after war was declared. He was in training at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Camp Shelby, Miss., and Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was commissioned second lieutenant Oct. 30, 1918, and assigned to the Twenty-fourth Overseas Battery at Camp Jackson, S. C., but owing to the armistice, sailing orders were cancelled. He was then placed in command of Bat. A, Fourteenth Regiment, and soon after he was given charge of two batteries, including 257 men, the headquarters and supply batteries having been consolidated. He was discharged in 1919.

**Williamson, Howard** (78), son of Daniel and Annie Cantelon Williamson, was born in Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 2, 1894. On Aug. 24, 1918, he was sent with a company of men to Camp Dodge, Iowa. In September he went to France with Co. F, 80th Pioneer Infantry, and was stationed at St. Nazaire.

**Willis, Burl James** (26), son of Cleve and Lucy Boggs Willis, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 29, 1902. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 12, 1918, shortly before reaching his sixteenth birthday. On Sept. 4, 1918, he was graduated from the commissionary school for cooks, and was assigned to duty as messenger to paymaster at the U. S. Naval Training Station Commissary office, Newport, Rhode Island.

**Willman, Frank Leslie**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Willman, was sent from Kokomo to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 24, 1918; later he was on duty at the base hospital, Fort Sheridan, Ill.

**Willis, Claude E.**, son of L. A. and Florence Willis, was born in Tipton Co., Ind. After enlisting in the O. M. C. at Kokomo, Ind., he was on duty at Camp Merritt, N. J.

**Wilson, Grayston Hart** (89), son of Henry W. and Anna Hart Wilson, was born in Wabash, Ind. He graduated from the high school at Lanesville, and attended the Marion Business College fourteen months. On March 29, 1918, he entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., and for five weeks after going to Camp Zachary Taylor, he was given drill practice; the remainder of the time there was spent in the company office. He was promoted to first class private, corporal and then sergeant of the Eleventh Co., Third Battalion, First Regiment, 15th Depot Brigade. He had been recommended for the O. T. C. at Camp Gordon, Ga., and had started to that camp when the school for officers was discontinued. While at Camp Zachary Taylor he married Cecelia Stoebe, of Marion, Ind.

**Wilson, Harry Miller** (28), son of Joseph E. and Lillian F. Wilson, was born at Frankfort, Ind., in 1894. While at Moline, Ill., he enlisted in the ordnance branch of the army, and was sent to Frankfort, Pa. Corporal Wilson was discharged Jan. 12, 1919, at Camp Grant, Ill.

**Wilson, Joseph**, was twenty-six years old when he began his army service. He was born in Owenton, Ky. His final assignment in the army was with the 326th Military Police.

**Wilson, King M.**, son of Ira M. and Minnie Myers Wilson, was born in Miami Co., Ind., April 29, 1888. He enlisted in Los Angeles, Calif., in May, 1918, and was sent overseas in July, 1918, with Co. E, Sixty-sixth Engineers. Sergeant Wilson returned to the States in July, 1919, and after being mustered out at Camp Mills, N. Y., he returned to Kokomo, Ind., July 10, 1919.

**Wilson, Ralph Clarence. Wilson, Roy.**

**Wilson, Roy H.**, was born Sept. 26, 1895. On June 10, 1917, he joined the navy and was called to the Great Lakes Station, Ill.

**Wilson, Russ D.** (18), son of Henry H. and Mary E. Wilson, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 30, 1896. On Jan. 2, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and was sent overseas with the Ninety-seventh Aero Squadron. He was in France ten and one-half months.

**Wilson, Shirley**, son of Mrs. Celia Wilson, was one of a company of men who was inducted into service at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918, for training at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. In September, 1918, he went to France, but returned early in 1919.

**Wilson, Travis O. Wilson, W. Harvey.**

**Wiltse, Horace L.** (47), son of Mr. and Mrs. David Lyndon Wiltse, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 8, 1865. He completed three years of high school. On Aug. 5, 1918, he enlisted in the army, and was sent to Syracuse, N. Y., and then to Camp Stuart, Va.; later he was at the army supply depot, Norfolk, Va., where he was a member of the 328th Guard and Fire Co. On Sept. 11, 1918, he became corporal and on Dec. 8, 1918, he was mustered out of the army.



CHARLES JOSEPH GUERRE



GEORGE HARRISON



MATTHEW H. GRAHAM



ALEXANDER GUERRE



ARTHUR F. THARP



GEORGE RAY GOUDY



EMIL C. RAYL



ORVILLE H. ROCK



VIRGIL ROSCOE MCCREARY



HARRY P. VAUTAW



THOMAS CHARLES LINSKEY



THEODORE JONES



**Winburn, Franklin** (55), son of Claude and Ardelia Winburn, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 5, 1896. He was sent to Camp Custer, Mich., Sept. 26, 1918, where he served in the headquarters company of the Sixth Regiment, Ninety-fifth Pioneer Division. On Dec. 18, 1918, he received his discharge at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Windoffer, Charles Orin** (4), son of Joe and Opal Olive Windoffer, was born in Anderson, Ind., June 29, 1894. After graduating from the high school in Kokomo, Ind., he attended Purdue University two years. His wife's maiden name was Opal May Spencer. On June 5, 1917, he enlisted in the army, and after being sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., he was ordered to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; and then to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Camp Gordon, Ga.; and Camp Sheridan, Ala. In August, 1918, he was commissioned second lieutenant in the Forty-sixth Infantry, Ninth Division. On Nov. 9, 1918, he embarked from Camp Mills, L. I., but three days later his ship was ordered by wireless to return to port because of the signing of the armistice. On Jan. 27, 1919, he was discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., and placed in the reserve corps.

**Windoffer, George Frederick, Jr.**, son of George and Bridgetta Green Windoffer, was born at Anderson, Ind., Dec. 4, 1896. In 1914 he graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind., and in 1917 he received his degree at Notre Dame University. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1918, and on Aug. 1, 1918, he was called to the Great Lakes Station. His discharge was dated Dec. 6, 1918, with the rank of seaman, first class, and he was placed in the naval reserve forces. He had previously served in the army, having been attached to Bat. B, Second F. A., from Oct. 1, 1917, to July 1, 1918, with the rank of top sergeant.

**Windsor, Lloyd M.**, was born in Indiana. He was a first class private in the Seventeenth Battery at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y. His discharge was issued at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1919. He was twenty-one years of age.

**Windsor, Wilson Hoy** (94), son of William and Melissa Woodmansee Windsor, was born at Pana, Ill., May 5, 1894. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 23, 1917, and was sworn in at Fort Thomas, Ky., Sept. 27, 1917. After two months of drill in the infantry, he was assigned to Bakery Co. No. 342 Nov. 27, 1917, and the following day he left for Fort Riley, Kansas. He worked at the post bakery from Dec. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918; then until April 10, 1918, he was again given infantry drill. He arrived at Camp Humphreys, Va., April 33, 1918, and for the next eleven months he served in the bakery. On March 15, 1919, he left for Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., and as a corporal received his discharge March 27, 1919.

**Wineogier, Benjamin Harrison**, was born April 1, 1888. Beginning June 21, 1917, he served in the medical detachment of field artillery. He enlisted in Kokomo, Ind.

#### **Wineogier, Warren.**

**Winegardner, Owen Cecil** (27), son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Winegardner, entered the army at Kokomo, Ind., April 26, 1918. Eighty men from this county left for Camp Zachary Taylor the same day. He was assigned to the Twenty-fifth Co., Seventh Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade. In July, 1918, he was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, where he received training with Co. N, Twenty-second Engineers, Fifth Battalion, until in September. On the fourteenth of the month this contingent sailed from Camp Mills, L. I. After eight months of overseas service he returned to the States, and landed at Charleston, S. C., in June, 1919. He returned to Kokomo about July 1, 1919.

**Wines, John S.**, son of Andrew and Lulu Smith Wines, was born Jan. 11, 1892. His wife is Goldie Lingo Wines. He began his military service at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., March 29, 1918. He was appointed cook for Co. E, Fourth Motor Mechanic Regiment; and later he went to France with this organization of the air service. He entered the army from Howard County.

**Wines, Merel F.**, was born in 1900. His service in the army lasted from March 10, 1918, to April 1, 1919. He enlisted at Indianapolis, Ind., and was on duty at the air station, Miami, Fla.

**Winkler, Erroll Russell** (44), son of Elvin and Mary F. Winkler, was born Dec. 26, 1899, in Henry Co., Ind. On Dec. 10, 1917, he joined the navy at Indianapolis, Ind., and served at the Great Lakes Station until April, 1918, when he was ordered to the navy yards, Philadelphia, Pa., and assigned to the destroyer "Cushing," which made ports in France, Ireland, England and Wales. His discharge was given in January, 1919.

#### **Winterhalter, James. Wintz, Albert.**

**Wise, Glen Harold** (47), son of Jacob (deceased) and Ida Wise, was born in Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 22, 1888. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1908, he attended col-



WILLIAM IRA SEARLES



JOSEPH KASSEL



CHARLES E. DAVIS



JESSE WILLIAM CLARK



ALVIN OTTO GREESON



ROSS E. NESBIT



WILLIAM D. MCKORKLE



WILLIAM JOSEPH KEEGAN



RALPH BARNARD - WALTER WRY BARNARD



FRED EGBERT ALBRIGHT - NED EGBERT ALBRIGHT

lege two years. He enlisted in the army at Chicago, Ill., April 4, 1918. From April until August, 1918, he was stationed at Fort William, Maine; then he left for France with the Headquarters Co., Seventy-second Const. Artillery Corps, with the rank of platoon sergeant. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., April 17, 1919.

**Wise, Verl Arthur** (45), son of Jacob (deceased) and Ida Wise, was born in Randolph Co., Ind., May 4, 1892. In 1911 he graduated from the Kokomo High School and in 1915 he received an A. B. Degree from Butler College. After enlisting in the army at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1918, he was on duty at Camp Grant, Ill., with headquarters company of the camp adjutant's detachment. He was discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., Feb. 14, 1919.

**Witler, John Wright** (91), son of Grant and Lassie Witler, was born at Burlington, Ind., May 22, 1892. He married Marie Emma Giddings. Enlisting in the navy he went to the Great Lakes Station in December, 1917. In February, 1918, he went to Philadelphia, Pa., and in March he was transferred to the hospital at Portsmouth. In April he was ordered aboard the Battleship "Maine," and for the next seven months he was stationed in the harbor at New York, N. Y. He was discharged Jan. 24, 1919, after having served thirteen months.

**Wolf, Conrad** (53), son of George W. and Catherine Hallinger Wolf, was married to Goble Jones Jan. 2, 1918. He was then serving at Camp Zachary Taylor, having been inducted into service Sept. 21, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind. He spent some time on the range at West Point, Ky., and on Sept. 1, 1918, he left for France with Bat. D, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division.

**Wood, Alie Alfred** (46), son of John W. and Ann Della Carter Wood, was born near Russia-ville, Ind. He joined the army Feb. 16, 1918, and was promoted to sergeant while at Camp Greene, N. C., where he served during his entire period of enlistment.

**Wood, Carl Oral**, was born April 29, 1895. He enlisted in the army Sept. 1, 1917, at Hoopston, Ill. He was a member of Co. B, Third Illinois Infantry, and later the 129th Regiment, Thirty-third Division.

**Wood, Cyril Deloss**, was born April 1, 1896. He enlisted at Logansport, Ind., and served from May 25, 1918, to Feb. 30, 1919. He was attached to Co. K, Seventy-seventh Regiment, Thirty-ninth Division.

**Wood, Paul**, son of William and Mollie Wood, was born in Tipton Co., Ind., in 1900. In January, 1917, he enlisted in Kokomo, Ind., and after going to Fort Sheridan, Ill., he was assigned to the infantry and sent overseas. He was in the severe fighting in the summer and fall of 1918.

**Wood, Valentine.**

**Wood, Charles G.** (75), son of Charles (deceased) and May L. Cole Woods, was born at Dunkirk, Ind. His wife is Marie Black Woods. On June 5, 1918, he was inducted into the army at Kokomo, Ind., and on Nov. 21, 1918, he was discharged. His six weeks of service were spent at Valparaiso, Ind.

**Woods, Donald A.** (22), son of O. J. and Susie Woods, was born at Greentown, Ind., April 13, 1895. In 1914 he graduated from high school and that fall he enrolled as a student at the Indianapolis Veterinary College. In February, 1918, he enlisted in the medical reserve. His army training was secured at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and Newport News, Va. He was discharged at Camp Hill, Newport News, Va., Jan. 8, 1919.

**Woods, Garah A.** (57), son of O. J. and Susie Woods, was born at Greentown, Ind., Oct. 14, 1888. He completed the work in the Greentown High School in 1907. After enlisting at Fort Wayne, Ind., in May, 1917, he received training at Fort Thomas, Ky.; Fort Riley, Kansas; Camp Logan, Texas; Camp Doniphan, Okla., and Camp Mills, L. I. He saw service in France. He was promoted to corporal and then to sergeant. He was discharged July 9, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky.

**Woodward, Frederick Lawrence**, son of Stephen Vincent and Ann Woodward, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 8, 1895. On March 11, 1918, he enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., and after his arrival at Camp Greentop, Ga., he was assigned to Co. G, Thirty-ninth Infantry, Fourth Division. He was wounded twice during his strenuous service on the firing line. One of his wounds was in the neck, which he received while fighting in the Argonne Forest. When he returned to the States the hearing in one ear was entirely gone. At the time of his discharge at Camp Custer, Mich., March 11, 1919, he was in the convalescent center.

**Woodward, Francis J.**

**Woody, Marion Holmes**, son of Horace G. and Alice Holmes Woody, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 19, 1887. He graduated from the high school at Greencastle, Ind., and in 1911 he



BUELL SHRADER



ERNEST HAYWORTH



BIRDA HUNT



AUDRA MORRISON



RUDOLPH HENGER



CHARLES L. O'DONNELL



VERNE E. TAYLOR



VAN WORKMAN



ELLIS M. LEARNER

received his degree from DePauw University. On April 11, 1918, he enlisted in the navy at Cincinnati, Ohio. He served as a second class seaman in the naval reserve.

**Wooldridge, Bryan** (41), son of T. E. and Mary A. Wooldridge, was born in Taylor Tp., Howard Co., Ind., March 9, 1897. In 1914 he graduated from the high school in Kokomo, Ind., and the following year he attended Indiana University. In February, 1918, he enlisted in the coast artillery. Sergeant Wooldridge served in France.

**Wooldridge, William Green**, was born at Tipton, Ind., June 19, 1887. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., June 4, 1918, and was attached to Co. E, Third Engineers. He was discharged Aug. 19, 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.

**Wooley, David W.** (81), son of George R. and Mary E. Wooley, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Nov. 28, 1889. On Sept. 4, 1918, he left for the national army cantonment at Louisville, Ky., and remained in training there until he received his discharge, Jan. 6, 1919. He was attached to the Fifth Co., Second Battalion.

**Wooley, Algie M.** (39), son of James E. and Agelaidé Wooley, was born in Ervin Tp., Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1891. After his enlistment at Fort Wayne, Ind., he was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor and Fort Leavenworth. His overseas service began in March, 1918, with Co. B, Seventh U. S. Engineers. While serving as a bridge builder on the firing line, he was struck by shrapnel, and was sent to a hospital in October, 1918. On Aug. 4, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Sherman, Ohio.

**Wooley, Paul Vern** (22), son of Oscar K. and Anna Wooley, is a graduate of the high school at Galveston, Ind., with the Class of 1911. In 1915 he completed the course at Denison College. He married Lola DeMoss, who died in 1918. He was principal of the schools at Summitville, Ind., but resigned and enlisted in the army at Elwood, Ind., in April, 1918. His first training was as a motor truck repairman at Purdue University. In July, 1918, he landed in France, and was on duty near Bordeaux as corporal and clerk of Co. B, 315th Ammunition Train. While with the Army of Occupation in Germany, he was billeted at Berncastle; later he was placed on detached service so that he might attend art school and study French in Paris.

**Workman, Van** (97), son of J. F. and Isola Workman, was born in Brownstown, Ill., April 13, 1898. He served at Camp Scott, Chicago, Ill., in the American Red Cross from Oct. 19 to Dec. 1, 1918.

**Workman, William W.** (16), son of J. F. and Isola Workman, was born at Brownstown, Ill., June 30, 1895. After graduating from the Kokomo High School in 1913, he attended Indiana University one year. Soon after entering the army he was married at Louisville, Ky., to Margaret Leach, of Kokomo, Ind. He first enlisted in the O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison in May, 1917, and in August he received an honorable discharge. In less than a month, or on Sept. 5, 1917, he volunteered to go with the first increment sent to Camp Zachary Taylor for the National Army. He went overseas with Bat. F, 325th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division, and returning home in February, 1919. He was discharged March 1, 1919.

**Worman, Leo. Wright, Clarence. Wright, Jay F.**

**Wright, Lawrence M.** (53), son of F. R. and Almeda Wright, attended high school three years. Enlisting in the medical department of the army at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 24, 1918, he was sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; from there he was transferred to the main hospital, Kelly Field, Texas; on Nov. 10, 1918, he was placed in the aviation general supply depot, medical section, Little Rock, Ark. He was discharged at Camp Taylor in August, 1919.

**Wright, Lex Carlton**, was born July 1, 1888. He enlisted at Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 20, 1917, and was discharged Feb. 27, 1919, after serving in the machine gun section of the Forty-eighth Infantry, Twentieth Division.

**Wright, Walden**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis B. A. Wright, was in the company of men sent to Valparaiso, Ind., Aug. 1, 1918. He was sent to Rolling Prairie, Ind., advanced to chief maintenance, and discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

**Wyatt, Faye M.**, son of Frank and Anna Bostoff Wyatt, was born March 9, 1897, at Kokomo, Ind. He enlisted April 10, 1917, the same week war was declared, and was on duty at Fort Dupont, Del., until he was discharged, Dec. 6, 1918.

**Wyatt, John N.** (7).

**Wyrick, Bertie Roy**, was inducted into the service and was discharged while located at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

**Nanadimtrauloulas, Anthony. Yager, James.**

**Yates, James William**, was born at Burlington, Ind. He was twenty-six years of age when he entered the army. He was a member of Co. M, Sixty-seventh Infantry. Corporal Yates was discharged Jan. 28, 1919.

**Yager, Albert** (13).

**Yager, Harold Frank**, was eighteen years of age when he enlisted in the navy at Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 2, 1918. He served more than a year.

**Yager, Thomas William** (2), son of Mrs. Madie Moore Yager, was born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1895. In April, 1917, he enlisted in the marine corps at Chicago, Ill., and was sent to



PLATE 98.

Paris Island, S. C., where he was promoted to first sergeant. On Sept. 18, 1918, he was married to Ruth DeFord Raley at Savannah, Ga.

**Yarno, Jules**, son of Morris and Clarice Malmontes Yarno, was born June 9, 1893, at Ransart, Belgium. He was living in Kokomo, Ind., with his parents, when he enlisted in the medical corps June 5, 1917. He was attached to Base Hospital No. 17 while serving overseas. He was discharged May 13, 1919.

**Yearling, Carl George** (19), son of Burnett H. and Carrie Emeline Theobald Yearling, was born at Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1891. He is a graduate of the high school at Marion, Ind., but he had attended high school in Kokomo over three years. On Dec. 18, 1912, he married Clara Helen Havens. He was commissioned second lieutenant at the first O. T. C. at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 15, 1917, and immediately began his work with the supply company of the 336th Infantry, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. On Oct. 1, 1917, he was assigned to the

engineering branch of the motor transport division, Q. M. C., Washington, D. C. He was promoted to first lieutenant Feb. 18, 1918, and was assistant to the officer in charge of enlisted personnel. On Oct. 31, 1918, the motor transport service became the motor transport corps. He was discharged Oct. 31, 1919.

**Yost, Ernest C. Young, Arthur** (92).

**Young, Charles Arthur**, was born June 24, 1896. He enlisted in Lafayette, Ind., in May, 1917. He went to France with Bat. C, 150th F. A., Forty-second "Rainbow" Division, which was mobilized in New York just before leaving for overseas duty in October, 1917. His first training was at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind. His division went on the firing line in February, 1918, and took part in some of the most severe fighting of the war. He was also in Germany with the Army of Occupation.

**Young, Charles McKinley.**

**Young, Ernest Philip** (27), son of Peter and Jennie Young, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1889. He attended high school two years. On July 28, 1917, he enlisted at New Castle, Ind. He was attached to the 238th Machine Gun Battalion, Regimental Infirmary, Medical Corps, and as first sergeant served in the Provisional Base Hospital No. 1, Unit No. 3, Mesvies Hospital Center, France.

**Young, Harold** (92).

**Young, Generous Noble**, son of Isaac and Mary Young, was born in Howard County, Ind., Oct. 26, 1901. He enlisted in the army at Kokomo, Ind., March 15, 1917, and after reporting to Fort Thomas, Ky., he was sent to Fort Douglas, Ariz.; then he was transferred to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and later he was sent to Chattanooga, Tenn., where he remained on duty until discharged.

**Young, Orville Earl**, son of Sherman and Cora West Young, was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., April 26, 1918. He was also on duty at Camp Knox, Ky., as cook, attached to Co. D, 170th F. A., Eighty-fourth Division.

**Young, Robert Thomas**, was born Dec. 21, 1873. He served in the ordnance department in France.

**Young, William D.**, son of Robert and Minerva Schaffer Young, was born at Carey, Ohio, March 10, 1897. He enlisted at Kokomo, Ind., May 7, 1917, and was sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas, where he served as first sergeant in Co. B, Motor Transport Repair Train No. 304, until he was mustered out Feb. 20, 1919.

**Younkin, Jay**, son of John and Cordelia Younkin (both deceased), was born in Russlerville, Ind., Feb. 29, 1896. He married Gertrude Lewis in October, 1919. He belonged to the infantry and was with the American forces in France. He was discharged April 24, 1919.

**Zambito, Domenico** (98), was born in Siciliana, Italy, in 1890. He entered the army in Kokomo, Ind., July 26, 1917, and was in training at Fort Thomas and Camp Gordon 25 months. He was discharged Sept. 15, 1919.

**Zambito, Leonardo**, is a native of Italy, but served in the war as a registrant from Howard Co., Ind.

**Zanchi, Bertino**, was born in Italy, but entered the army while living in Kokomo, Ind.

**Zerfas, Fleet.**

**Zetterman, John Sigfried** (69), son of Eric and Ingeborg Person Zetterman, was born at Munkfors, Sweden. He had been living in Kokomo, Ind., with his brother, Carl E. Zetterman, for several years, but when the World War began, he enlisted in the Canadian Army at Barrie, Ontario, Aug. 10, 1914, just six days after Great Britain declared war. He arrived in France with the first Canadian contingent Feb. 12, 1915, and on April 25, 1915, he received his first wound while on the firing line at Langemark, Belgium. He was sent to No. 12 Stationary Hospital, Rouen, France. His second wound was received while fighting in Caucellette, Pheardy, in September, 1916. In June, 1918, he was gassed so severely that he was sent to a rest camp in England. After the armistice was signed he returned to Canada to receive his final discharge papers, Jan. 25, 1919. He had been a member of the Fourth Overseas Battalion, C. E. F. He was given a land grant by the Canadian government and has the honor of serving longer in the World War than any other Howard County soldier.

**Zimmerman, Robert Frazee** (14), son of William and Nellie Frazee Zimmerman, was born in Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 22, 1894. He married Salome Dumbald, a hospital nurse whom he met while on duty at the post hospital, Fort Thomas, Ky., where he was assigned when he volunteered Dec. 16, 1917, at Kokomo, Ind.

**Zimmerman, Carl Arthur**, was born at Mt. Vernon, Ind., March 6, 1898. When he enlisted July 5, 1918, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., he was assigned to the Q. M. C. Dept. at Camp Joseph E. Johnston. He was later at Camps Hill and Mills before going to France. He was promoted from private to corporal and then to sergeant. He was stationed at Brest, Bajolles-sur-Meuse, Villiers le Sec, Rimancourt, St. Aignou and St. Nazaire. On July 7, 1919, his discharge was issued at Camp Mills, N. Y.

**Zelner, Athol**, was born in Howard Co., Ind., Aug. 16, 1895. On June 28, 1917, he entered the army at Muncie, Ind., and served with Co. G, Second Ind. Infantry, at East Chicago, Ind. He was transferred to Camp Shelby, Miss., and assigned to the Seventh Co., 152nd U. S. Infantry. His discharge was dated Dec. 5, 1917.

**Zook, Clement.**



# INDIANA STATE MILITIA



## COMPANY D, THIRD INFANTRY

Company D was organized by John B. Tate, after Co. E, Kokomo's military organization, had been federalized. On Sunday, Dec. 16, 1917, following their physical examination by Dr. E. M. Shenk, the men assembled in the circuit court room, where they were sworn in by Col. Charles A. Garrard. The officers were: Captain Warren R. Voorhis, who served until he moved to New York City, when his place was taken by John B. Tate. First Lieutenant George L. Davis resigned in order to give more of his time to the Liberty Loan campaigns, and he was succeeded by H. C. Davis, Jr. C. V. Haworth was elected 2nd Lt., but resigned to take charge of the buzzer classes which were organized by the war department for conscripted men, and he was succeeded by Mark Brown. When Lieutenant Brown entered the O. T. C. at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Tom L. Knipe was commissioned 2nd Lt. Duke's Hall, which was located on the south side of the public square, was used for an armory, and here the boys met on Friday evenings for drill. Special drills were given on Wednesday evenings and on Sunday afternoons. The men were equipped with uniforms and guns, and were subject to the call of the Governor to go wherever needed in the State of Indiana. Also since the men were all of military age they could have been federalized and become a part of the National Army. Although the company was never called for active service, it stood ready to do its duty whatever that might be. The 2nd Battalion, to which Company D belonged, met for field maneuvers at Fort Wayne, Ind., July 4, 1918; at Marion, Ind., the first Sunday in August; and on Labor Day at Kokomo, Ind. At the latter place exhibition drills were given on the high school grounds and field maneuvers on the golf links at the Country Club. On April 23, 1919, the company was mustered out by Major Earl McKee.

### ROSTER

Captain, John B. Tate; 1st Lieutenant, H. C. Davis, Jr.; 2nd Lieutenant, Tom L. Knipe; Quartermaster sergeant, Oscar Watson; first sergeant, George A. Duncan; sergeants: Tyler C. Edwards, Thomas A. Hanson, Edward W. Penn; corporals: Hurley S. Dummett, Cecil Hedges, Charles R. Jackson, Jr., Glen Loop, I. W. Martin, Jesse M. Randolph, Lloyd Stough; company clerk: Alfred E. Gorton; musicians: Homer H. Higman, Orville Neathery; privates: Robert Abbott, Howard L. Abney, O. M. Aeff, James Andrews, Jud Banks, Edwin Barger, Forest V. Barnes, Sidney Beechy, Claude Beroth, Murray Best, D. Lawrence Bock, Walter Bannell, H. C. Caldwell, Glen D. Carothers, Mat G. Carpenter, Vincent G. Carter, Robert M. Chancellor, Wylie Collins, Levi Conwell, W. H. Coughlan, W. D. Cowan, Edmund Critchlow, Gayle Curlee, Clarence David, Donald Dawson, Paul A. Deardorff, Earl Dill, R. N. Diven, Charles Dunn, Harry Eaton, Christopher Fairfield, Will O. Finch, Hal Fisher, Lynn Flora, George W. Freeman, Jr., Harry Frazier, Walter Gearhart, Earl E. Gill, H. M. Hale, George Hamilton, Hayden C. Hancock, O. W. Hatton, Clyde Hauck, Pura Henniger, William Roger Higgins, W. E. Hogue, Johnnie Hudson, Walter B. Jones, Lewis R. Keller, Clarence V. Kemp, Charles H. Lambert (deceased), William H. Landrieth, Charles B. McClure, Homer McCoy, Carl E. McDaniel, Joseph Maisano, Clyde Martin, Jesse D. Maxwell, Ed Merrell, Pearl L. Miller, William C. Mitchell, George W. Moisture, George Morris, Mahlon C. Morrow, Harry R. Neilson, Hugh O'Rear, Fred Philpott, E. Pettay, Guy Pettay, L. Ramp, Nash B. Reed, Herbert E. Reish, Onie E. Riley, William E. Rieth, Ray Robertson, R. C. Russell, Pearl R. Seaward, Clyde Shockley, Roy Shockley, Herman Smith, Lewis M. Smith, Kenneth Stough, Arthur B. Swinney, E. R. Thomas, Walter W. Thompson, Elliott Trees, C. E. Tnison, Charles Ulrich, George Umphrey, Roy Weaver, Clarence Werbe, Russell Williams, Horace Wiltse, Paul I. Wynhausen.

## WAR ACTIVITIES AT HOME



In ancient times an army was supposed to live off the country through which it passed. Xenophon's "Ten Thousand" on its memorable march existed for more than a year in a foreign and hostile land. Caesar on his numerous campaigns compelled the conquered people to supply his army with food. And even in recent times an army has been known to abandon its base of supplies and depend on the surrounding country for a considerable length of time for its support. But in the twentieth century, warfare has become so scientific that no nation can hope to win in a military conflict unless it is able to muster a great army, provisioned



HOWARD COUNTY CONSCRIPTION BOARD

and fully equipped with all the modern implements of war. Such a condition requires the closest co-operation of all branches of service, even extending to the civilians, who work in the factories, mines, and on the farms. A never-ending stream of munitions must be brought to the front, and an ample supply of food must be served regularly. A breaking down of the transportation system for a single hour might mean disaster, and for a day would mean defeat.

When the United States entered the war, England, France and Italy were practically exhausted. Their armies had either been defeated or were being gradually worn away. They had been unable to raise sufficient food for the armies and their own people. The submarines had taken a fearful toll of the supply ships that ventured to cross the Atlantic from the western continent. Therefore, the immediate problem which confronted the United States was how to maintain a sufficient supply of food for the home people and at the same time feed the Allies.

Four well-defined lines of action were determined upon by the na-

tional government. First, an army must be raised; second, equipment must be supplied; third, food must be produced; and, fourth, money must be furnished. The first measure as proposed by the government was accomplished through the selective draft act and the enforcement of its provisions. The features of this law can best be understood by a study of its application to the county unit, as administered by the county conscription board.

#### HOWARD COUNTY CONSCRIPTION BOARD

In pursuance of the selective draft act, which was passed by the United States Congress in April, 1917, a conscription board was named for Howard County. Its members were to be composed of the county sheriff, the county clerk, and one additional member, a physician. By virtue of their offices, Omer F. Brown and Charles E. Middleton became members of the board in Howard County, and Dr. Francis A. Shoaf was selected as the third member, as the law required that only two members should be of the same political party. On account of ill health and the press of official duties, Mr. Middleton was forced to resign soon after work had begun, and Don P. Strode was appointed in his stead. Offices were maintained in the court house, where all the official business was transacted, including the registrations and examinations.

It was on June 5, 1917, the date of the first registration, that the real work of the board began. Numbers were drawn at Washington to determine the order in which the men were to appear before the board for examination. In this way each registrant had a serial and an order number. In order to assist the board to pass more intelligently on the merits of each case, all registrants were required to fill out a questionnaire, which in itself was of assistance in making the proper classification. All drafted men were classified according to their physical fitness, the number and kind of dependents, and their occupations. This classification also determined the order in which the men were called to service.

A medical advisory board, composed of Dr. W. H. McClurg and Dr. Omer D. Hutto, was appointed by the government to assist in making physical examinations in special cases, and to make a re-examination where someone felt he had not been properly examined by the local board. If anyone was in need of legal advice as to the steps necessary to obtain an allotment or bonus offered discharged soldiers, a legal advisory committee was delegated by the government to give all necessary assistance free. Members of this board were: William C. Overton, judge of the circuit court, B. C. Moon and Earl B. Barnes. The government also appointed a dental board composed of Dr. A. L. Harter and Dr. W. D. Kirk, who gave free examination and treatment in many cases to the conscripted men whose teeth needed attention.

Anyone who felt that he had not been properly classified, or that it

was more essential that he remain at home than go to war, had the right of appeal to the district board located at Laporte, Ind. On the other hand, any citizen who thought the board was too lenient in excusing men from military service could register his complaint with J. A. Kautz, appeal agent for the conscription board, who was appointed by the government to hear such complaints, and send them with his recommendation to the War Department, Washington, D. C. The task of the board was not an enviable one. Its work was not always pleasant, and it required patience and determination to carry out the provisions of the law.

The board was assisted in the discharge of its duties by Mrs. Daisy Strode Applegate, Miss Mabel Atkinson, Mrs. Ruth Ross Herrman, Dr. Arthur Oilar, and Private Maurice Ashly. The following gave their services without remuneration at times when extra help was greatly needed: Miss Sadie Hutner, Miss Helen Ross, Mrs. Allison C. Donnelly and Mrs. George W. Ross. Many citizens, mostly lawyers and teachers, assisted the registrants in preparing the questionnaires. All of these questionnaires were shipped to Washington, D. C., in February, 1919. Soon after the armistice was signed Nov. 11, 1918, the local board was ordered to have its work completed by Dec. 10, 1918, although the time was later extended until January, 1919. In compliance with government orders, the work was brought to a close at the earliest possible time, and all records pertaining to the conscription board were sent to the War Department.

Many interesting and illuminating facts may be gleaned from the official report, which in part is as follows: The problems of naturalization presented themselves from the records of the board and the county clerk. It appeared that there were 250 residents of military age who had not declared their intention to become American citizens. Eighty-one declarations of intention to become citizens had been filed since Nov. 27, 1916, and twenty-one of this number were born in Germany or Austria. During the examinations made by the board it was found that many had filed applications to become citizens, but had never completed necessary steps to that end. On June 5, 1917, there were 3,996 registrations. Of the 740 ordered to entrain, 516 were accepted at camp, forty-nine rejected, and sixty reported delinquent. Four were unclassified. The number of questionnaires forwarded to the district board was 914, and all were returned. Four were not given a physical examination. Of the 1,004 physically examined, forty were placed in the limited service, 659 in the general military service, ninety non-combatants, and twelve in the emergency fleet. Of the forty-two colored men physically examined, thirty-four were placed in the general military service. Those who filled out questionnaires were classified as follows: Class one, 864; class two, 457; class three, 471; class four, 2,979; class five, 1,291. There were 171 marriages after May 18, 1917. Twenty-five men were called before the board and ordered to either fight or work.

## WAR MUNITIONS

In carrying out the second step in the war program, the War Department adopted measures to supply the army with all the munitions and equipment necessary for an aggressive campaign. All of the manufacturing industries of the United States were notified to be prepared,

wherever possible, to manufacture war materials at the earliest possible moment. Kokomo's manufacturers made immediate preparation for the change, and began to bid on war contract work. With the assistance of the Chamber of Commerce, the local manufacturers kept a representative, Charles Muckenhern, a man of unusual ability, in Washington to secure contracts for their factories. In this he was very successful, and as a result Kokomo's entire circle of industries was kept in steady operation during the war. Deliveries were made so promptly to the War Department, and the goods were of such superior quality, that the local concerns had no trouble in holding their contracts and securing new ones whenever they were needed. Much credit is due those who had the management of these factories in charge, because they not only increased production of war supplies but made Kokomo the second city in the state in the number of manufacturing concerns holding war contracts. Not all the industries making war materials held contracts directly from the Ordnance Department, but secured them through other concerns.

The list of factories and munition products are as follows: Superior Machine Tool Company made shells of various sizes, chiefly 155 M.M. dummy drill projectiles. In addition to these were the 4-inch Stokes trench mortar gas, incendiary and smoke shells, which were the only shells

of this size made in America that were used in actual warfare; Conron-McNeal Co., later known as the Liberty Pressed Metal Company, drop incendiary bombs, and rifle screwdrivers; Globe Stove and Range Co., ranges, packing boxes, 6-inch trench mortar shell; Kokomo Steel and Wire Company, steel shell forgings, ingots and barb wire; Kokomo Brass Works, aluminum castings, magnetos, carburetors, and 4-inch trench mortar gas shell projectors; Haynes Automobile Company, motors and transmissions; Apperson Brothers Automobile Company, motors; Pittsburg Plate Glass Company, glass bull's-eye for ships; D. C. Jenkins Glass Company, water glasses, molasses cans and lantern globes; Great Western Pottery and Kokomo Sanitary Manufacturing Company, hospital appliances, faucets and tanks for cantonments; Kokomo Rubber Company, truck tires; Hoosier Iron Works, shell castings; and the Haynes



Incendiary Drop Bomb,  
made by the Liberty  
Pressed Metal Co.,  
Kokomo, Ind.



Six-inch Trench Mortar Shells, made by the Globe Stove and Range Company, Kokomo, Ind.



The picture shows projectiles which were made for guns of various calibers: 37 m. m. gun, 3.8 inch Howitzer, 4.7 inch Howitzer, 5 inch seacoast gun, 6 inch Howitzer, 6 inch seacoast gun, 8 inch Howitzer, 8 inch seacoast gun, 9.2 inch Howitzer, 10 inch seacoast gun, 240 m. m. Howitzer, 12 inch seacoast gun, 12 inch seacoast mortar, 14 inch gun, and 16 inch gun. These shells were made by the Superior Machine Tool Company, Kokomo, Ind.

Stellite Company, mirrors, minor operating knives, and tools for making shells. If sworn statements on file in the company's office and testimony of experts on shell production count for anything, it is altogether probable that by the use of stellite, shell production was increased fifty per cent. That being true, it is safe to assume that the end of the war was materially hastened by the use of a Kokomo product. Because of the superior workmanship and prompt delivery of material, the Superior Machine Tool Company was kept working on war orders for a considerable length of time after the armistice was signed. Kokomo's factories were kept running through the war, giving employment to thousands of men and women, and contributing liberally to all war activities. The growth and prosperity of the city was largely due to the wise and efficient management of the business men who were at the head of the industrial and financial institutions of the city. During the entire war there were but two labor disturbances, and these were quickly adjusted. The transition from a war to a peace basis was accomplished without the slightest interruption to business.

#### FOOD ADMINISTRATION

The third line of action determined upon by the government was the production of more food. Agricultural experts were sent to all parts of the country, lecturing to the farmers and admonishing them of the necessity of increasing the wheat and corn acreage for the coming years. Clubs for the women were organized, and housewives were urged to can their own fruit, as the entire output of factory canned goods would be needed for the army. During the summer of 1917, Miss Clara Edna Berry, teacher of domestic science in the Kokomo High School, conducted a canning school, where correct methods of canning fruit and vegetables were taught. In order to stimulate school gardening, the mayor of the city offered to break lots for those who did not have the means to have it done. War gardens proved to be popular, and during the summers of 1917-18 almost every vacant lot and back yard in the city of Kokomo was under cultivation.

Under the direction of Purdue University a meeting was called at the court house April 7, 1917, for the purpose of discussing ways and means of increasing food production in Howard County. Resolutions were passed strongly recommending that a county organization be formed, having for its purpose the stimulation of food production and the conservation of resources. These were passed when presented by T. A. Hanson, W. E. Grinslade and George Lybrook. After listening to stirring addresses by O. A. Somers, at that time Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army of the Republic, Judge W. C. Overton, George B. Jones and Warren R. Voorhis, the body proceeded to perfect an organization. Following this meeting a great publicity campaign for food conservation was launched. Attractive placards, suggesting the necessity



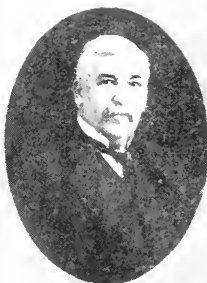
E.A. SIMMONS  
EX-COM'Y. LIBERTY LOAN



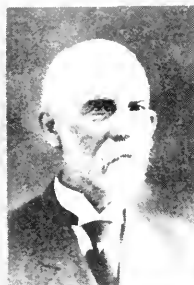
ELWOOD HAYNES  
CHAIRMAN SALVATION  
ARMY DRIVE



DR. J. R. MORGAN  
FOOD ADMINISTRATOR



RICHARD RUDELL  
EX-COM'Y. LIBERTY LOAN



GEORGE W. LANDON  
CHAIRMAN Y.M.C.A.



HENRY C. DAVIS  
CHAIRMAN LIBERTY LOAN



O. C. SMITH  
CHAIRMAN VICTORY LOAN



J. A. KAUTZ  
GOVERNMENT APPEAL  
AGENT



J. C. HERRON  
COM'Y. LIBERTY LOAN



for saving food, were displayed in conspicuous places. Clever slogans touching some phase of conservation were printed on posters and scattered abroad throughout the county by means of the mail and airplane. But the most important factor which constrained the people to conserve food was the department of food conservation. The success of the department in Howard County was assured when Dr. J. R. Morgan was appointed administrator. The task was a difficult one, yet in his characteristic and forceful way he assumed the duties of the office and made a success of it. His report is as follows:

DR. J. R. MORGAN, HOWARD COUNTY FOOD ADMINISTRATOR

When the war with Germany had reached the point where there was a question of the ability of the Allies to hold out against the Central Powers, the United States went into the war to help the Allies and save her own country. It was evident that if Prussia won, America would have to defend her own territory, for the Kaiser had set out to dominate the world. There was begun the building and equipping of a great army and navy.

Congress organized the people in the greatest civilian enterprise by establishing the Food Administration. The man selected as head of this work was the one who had done so much for Belgian relief—Herbert Hoover.

Mr. Hoover built up an organization in each State to take care of and ship all surplus food to the allies. Much was done by eliminating unnecessary meals and eating only those things that were essential. Civilians were required to use a certain amount of substitutes, thereby relieving staple articles for army use. Mondays and Wednesdays were wheatless; Tuesdays and Fridays were meatless; Saturday was porkless, and it was in order to save sugar every day. Public eating houses were limited to four ounces of meat, two ounces of bread, and one-half ounce of butter per person per meal. Barley, oats, buckwheat, and corn products were substituted for wheat products. At first 20% of other flours were to be sold with all wheat flour; then the order came to make it 50%-50%. This order brought forth a protest from those who wanted their breakfast bacon. To enforce such stringent measures, the food administrator was given power to inflict heavy penalties against those who disobeyed. All food handlers were licensed and pledged to support the rules or go out of business. This applied to public eating houses. Private families were reached wholly on patriotic grounds, except that they were required to buy a certain amount of substitute with each purchase. The majority of the people responded heartily to the food restriction measures, and I never heard one objection after the first American blood was shed on foreign soil.

Before the war America used eighty-eight pounds of sugar per capita per annum, but during the war we were restricted to twenty-four pounds per capita.

Dr. Harry E. Barnard of Indianapolis was chosen head of the Food Administration in Indiana, and was so successful in building up an organization in each county that the State was second to none in the nation. His wonderful executive ability, his great earnestness, his quick, unerring judgment, his strong determination, together with his courtesy, won for him the respect and admiration of all the people who worked under him and established for him a record with the national administration. His counsel was sought by Mr. Hoover, and Indiana was cited as an example to other States.

Early in the organization I was notified of my appointment as Federal Food Administrator for Howard County, and I accepted the same, filing an oath to support the constitution of the United States and to enforce the rules of the Food Administration to the best of my ability.

I put my whole soul into the job, neglecting my own business, giving my whole time, and working my own office force without fee or reward. I received a reimbursement from the government for one month of clerk hire—fifty dollars—and from the Council of Defense reimbursement for supplies, \$425.15, and one-half pay for stenographer. All other office expenses and clerk hire were paid by me in addition to my personal service, which represents my services to my country and to humanity.

Rules were administered without fear or favor and as pleasantly as possible. At times we waited on from 300 to 1,500 people in the office in a single day, and I wish to thank them for their patience and the way they responded and assisted in the work. I want to thank the people in general for their faithful compliance, and I wish to particularly thank the dealers in food products and the people of the eating houses for the kindly way they accepted the regulations and for the special efforts they made to keep them. As a rule the people accepted the rules gracefully, and all controversies were caused by misunderstandings. One case only was punished for violation and that was hoarding sugar and flour—the supplies were taken and sold and the proceeds given to the Red Cross, and the offender was allowed to make a liberal contribution to the cause. Another case came to my attention, and that was where a party moved from the city and turned in a large store of sugar and flour, showing that he had been hoarding.

I had for my assistants in this great work the following persons, who were enthusiastic, faithful and zealous in the fulfillment of their duties. The two general office deputies were: Mr. Harry W. Vrooman and Mr. B. Roy Russell, to whom I am greatly indebted for their splendid assistance. They were constantly on the job when needed, and for their most excellent work they have as their pay the satisfaction of knowing that they helped to make the food administration a success.

There were two deputies in charge of the eating and food establishments of the county: Mr. A. E. Deardorff, hotel and restaurant deputy, and Mr. C. S. Williams, deputy in charge of weights and measures. Mr. Arthur Goyer was a special deputy in charge of mills and elevators in the county. Mr. Sidney Banner and Mr. Floyd Imbler were labor deputies; Rev. David H. Shields, church deputy; Judge Fred J. Byers, lodge deputy; Mr. W. H. Mohler, baker deputy; Mr. John McKee, Mr. C. A. Malaby, Mr. Martin Coady and Mr. C. M. Anderson represented the grocers, and the following special deputies served throughout the county: Mr. H. H. Weaver, Greentown; Mr. H. M. Brubaker and Mr. J. M. Todhunter, Russiaville; Mr. John Fenn, Hemlock; Mr. D. E. Thomas, Center; Mr. Nehemiah Main and Mr. C. B. Tudor, Oakford; Mr. S. D. Ramseyer, West Middleton; Mr. O. A. Thomas, Alto; Miss Edna Ellis, Phlox; Mr. John Ritchey, Cassville, and Mr. J. W. Long, Sycamore. These deputies were engaged principally in the work of issuing sugar cards, and they performed a most excellent service under strenuous circumstances.

There was a threshing committee of three deputies: Mr. E. E. Stone, Greentown; Mr. John Fenn, Hemlock, and Mr. William Prather, Clay Township. In addition to these, every manager of a threshing ring was made a special deputy to enforce the conservation of grain.

The following persons served on a special committee in an advisory capacity: Mr. Elwood Haynes, Mr. E. J. Humpc, Mr. John B. Joyce, Mrs. W. C. Purdum, Mrs. W. E. Sollenberger, Mrs. G. W. Ross, Kokomo; Mrs. C. J. Davis, Greentown; Mr. Robert Kincaid and Mr. A. C. Shilling, Russiaville. The schools were represented by Prof. A. F. Hutson and Prof. C. E. Hinshaw. The county president of Food Clubs was Mrs. Howard Cottey, whose duty it was to organize township clubs for educational purposes. In addition to the persons above named, I want to mention my own office force, consisting of Mrs. J. R. Morgan, an office deputy; Mr. B. E. Day, Miss Gladys Heaton, Miss Esther Park and Miss Ruth Simmons, clerks, all of whom served faithfully part or all of the time in the food work and contributed to its success.

The Food Administration was dissolved Feb. 15, 1919. Although the war brought us many hardships, all will agree, no doubt, that it has been eminently worth while to have lived during those stirring and strenuous times.

In conclusion I wish to thank everyone who has been connected with the food administration, and to thank all with whom we came in contact, and to thank God that it is all over, and to hope that the world will be the better and that it will never be necessary to have another war.

I append in closing the final words of my superior officer, Dr. H. E. Barnard of Indianapolis, who says in his notification of discharge on Feb. 15, 1919: "In connection with this announcement, I cannot refrain from a further expression of my sincere personal gratitude for the splendid assistance you have rendered. It was your efforts and those of others associated with us that made possible the proud record of Indiana. We have received only thanks from the Washington officials for the splendid manner in which our task was executed, with never a word of criticism. I am sure I am wholly within the bounds of truth when I declare to you, as I have so many times verbally, that your duties were just as important and consequential, in their place, as were those of any soldier, and for those who contributed to the defeat of the arch enemy of civilization I know posterity will cherish only the kindest reverence." In addition to this I have received personal letters from Dr. H. E. Barnard and Mr. I. L. Miller, his chief deputy, containing words of appreciation and recognition of the work we have performed, and it is such expressions as those contained in these letters that make life really worth living.

#### LIBERTY LOAN

The fourth line of action as planned by the government was the raising of money. Several billions, an amount almost beyond human comprehension, was to be procured by the sale of bonds. This method of raising money was altogether new to the people of Howard County. Heretofore only the wealthy could afford to own government securities, but under the proposed plan bonds were to be sold to individual purchasers in as small denominations as fifty dollars. It was argued that the owner of a bond had made a good investment for himself, had favored his country, and would become a booster for his government. Howard County was thoroughly organized under the efficient leadership of H. C. Davis, who was appointed county director. Each occupation, city ward, township and precinct had its own sales organization. The men were not alone in this work, but were assisted by the women who were well organized throughout the county. A good-natured rivalry sprang up between teams to see which one would be the first to go "over the top." It was the common opinion among the workers that if the mingling of neighbor with neighbor, farmer with city fellow, and the rich with the poor, had done nothing more than create a closer feeling of friendship and interdependency among the citizens of Howard County, all the time and effort spent in the sale of bonds would have been worth while.

The First Liberty Loan Drive began May 4, 1917, and the allotment to Howard County of \$560,000 was quickly subscribed by the banks of the county. The rate of interest was three and one-half per cent, and the purchasers had the privilege of exchanging their bonds for any later



W. H. ARNETT  
SEC. RED CROSS



JOHN E. FREDRICK  
CHAIRMAN W. S. S.



J. W. JOHNSON  
CHAIRMAN K. OF C.



C. H. WILLS  
CHAIRMAN UNITED WAR WORK



ISAAC WRIGHT, MAYOR  
CHAIRMAN CITY AND  
COUNTY OFFICIALS



A. L. THALMAN  
CHAIRMAN TEL.  
JEWISH RELIEF FUND



M. F. BRAND.  
U. S. PUBLIC SERVICE  
RESERVE ENROLLING AGENT



REV. OTIS A. SMITH  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKER



A. H. HUNT  
COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN

series bearing a higher rate of interest. The Second Liberty Loan (October 1-27, 1917) for \$1,325,000 was oversubscribed by \$37,000. These bonds bore four per cent interest and were convertible into those bearing a higher rate of interest. The entire allotment of this loan was taken by the people. This was also true of the Third and Fourth Loans. The use of the four-minute speakers was an innovation of this campaign. John B. Joyce, who was chairman of the speakers' bureau, supplied speakers for the local theatres, rural churches and for special meetings held in the county. These speakers played an important part by bringing the issues of the war constantly before the people. This method of education proved to be so effective that it was used in all subsequent drives.

Howard County's Third Liberty Loan (begun April 7, 1918) allotment was \$950,000. The rate of interest was four and one-fourth per cent, and the quota was oversubscribed by \$21,300. The Fourth Liberty Loan (begun Sept. 28, 1918) of \$1,900,000, was oversubscribed by \$29,550. On April 21, 1919, the Victory Loan was floated, and Howard County banks took the entire allotment of \$1,425,000. These bonds run for a period of five years and bear interest at the rate of four and three-fourths per cent. Individual purchasers were given an opportunity to buy. When compared with other counties in the State, Howard takes rank with the first in meeting her allotments, and the number of individual purchasers.

### THRIFT STAMPS

It was shown by the war that the people of the United States were the most profligate on the face of the earth. It was stated on good authority that the American people wasted enough food during the war to have fed the Allies. Whether that statement is true or not, no one will deny that vastly too much was wasted. To counteract, in part at least, the wasteful habits which had been formed, the government offered the thrift stamp as a means of saving in small amounts. One thrift stamp was worth twenty-five cents, and sixteen of them could be exchanged, by paying the accrued interest, for a war saving stamp, which in five years would be worth five dollars. No one person was permitted to purchase more than one thousand dollars in stamps. The War Savings and Thrift Stamp campaign began Dec. 3, 1917, and at that time the sale of stamps was confined largely to school children. In May, 1918, the campaign took on a more serious aspect and the county was thoroughly organized for a strenuous drive. June 28 was designated by President Wilson as W. S. S. day, when all the people were to take an inventory of their stamps already purchased and pledge themselves to buy as many more as possible during the year. A large bulletin board was erected in the court house yard, where the names of all the persons in the county were posted who had

purchased the maximum number of stamps permitted by law. Thrift clubs were organized in every part of the county, in the churches, schools, stores, factories and banks where stamps could be purchased. All city postmen carried stamps as well as the rural carriers. Howard County's efficient organization, headed by J. E. Fredrick, chairman, sold over \$700,000 in stamps during the year 1918, and by the postmaster's report in January, 1919, only ten per cent had been redeemed. So fundamental in its application is the thrift stamp movement that no doubt, in time, it will become a permanent part of the postal system. The State Board of Education of Indiana has planned a course in saving, which will be used in all the public schools beginning in September, 1919.

### FUEL ADMINISTRATION

Early in the summer of 1917 it was predicted by those who were in a position to know, that in all probability there would be a shortage of coal during the coming winter. On Oct. 24, 1917, a fuel administrator was appointed whose duty it was to see that coal was not wasted and that those who needed fuel were supplied. In case of necessity coal could be taken from the factories, schools, or any concern, and delivered to those in need. Mr. William H. Turner was appointed fuel administrator, and he was ably assisted by O. H. Buck, J. P. Davis, O. C. Smith, Harvey Lybrook, Wilbur Turner and W. H. Arnett. True to prediction, the city's supply of coal was exhausted during the severe cold weather early in 1918, when it was all but impossible to get a new supply, due to a heavy snow and lack of railroad facilities. On Jan. 18, National Fuel Administrator Garfield ordered all non-essential factories closed until the 23rd. Also for ten weeks all business houses, except those handling foods, were ordered to close on Mondays. There were many anxious days in Kokomo when it looked as though the factories might any day have to close their doors and many families would be without fuel. By an order of the fuel administrator, all electrical display signs were to be discontinued for the time being; business houses could not open until nine in the morning and must close at six in the evening. Householders were ordered to turn off the heat from unoccupied rooms in the homes. For a short time all places of amusement, pool rooms and churches were closed, but the schools were well supplied with coal and were permitted to operate. On one Sunday, in order to save fuel, all the churches in the city held a union meeting in the high school auditorium. With moderating temperature the coal situation grew gradually better and Kokomo escaped without serious results. The position of fuel administrator was one that few could fill, and it was generally conceded that the affairs of this office were conducted in a fair and business-like manner. It was impossible to please all the people, but all will agree that the orders coming from the State and nation were carried out without fear or favor.



**DR. JAMES W. WRIGHT**  
CHAIRMAN MEDICAL  
RESERVE CORPS



**JOHN B. JOYCE**  
CHAIRMAN  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKERS



**MAJOR R. DOYAN**  
COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN



**GEORGE W. STIDGER**  
CHAIRMAN LODGE  
COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN



**LLOYD McCLURE**  
CHAIRMAN COUNTY  
COUNCIL DEFENSE



**FRED L. TREES**  
BANK COM'T. LIBERTY  
LOAN



**W. W. DRINKWATER**  
COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN



**E. L. DANNER**  
COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN



**D. C. SPRAKER**  
EX-COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN

## HOWARD COUNTY COUNCIL OF DEFENSE

LLOYD McCLURE, Chairman

One of the first organizations formed after war had been declared was the National Council of Defense, and its subdivisions, one of which was the county unit. It was the duty of this body to keep the national authorities fully informed as to local conditions, and to further all war activities. In fact, it was to be the leader, the organizer, and the guardian of the safety of the people. The members of the Howard County Council were chosen from the citizens about whose loyalty and patriotism there was no question. Much of the work was done quietly, but effectively, and through its influence the fair name of Howard County was never disgraced by disloyal acts. A brief report of the work done was prepared by the chairman of the council, Lloyd McClure, and is as follows:

On May 31, 1917, Judge William C. Overton, of the Howard Circuit Court, named the following as members of the Howard County Council of Defense: Orlando A. Somers, Isabelle Purdum, Alfred S. Thompson, John W. Johnson, John A. Ellis, Ernest Murray and Harvey Lybrook. And at the time of such appointments, designated Orlando Somers as chairman, and Isabelle Purdum, secretary, and head of the women, of the war work of Howard County; John A. Ellis as the representative of labor, and Harvey Lybrook as representative of the farmers.

The above organization remained the same, so far as the records show, until the 13th day of August, 1917, when Mr. Somers forwarded a letter to Chairman Hays of the State Council of Defense, in which he recommended a complete revision of the Howard County Council of Defense and tendered his resignation, Mrs. Purdum having tendered her resignation some time before that date.

On the 24th of September, 1917, Lloyd McClure was appointed by Judge W. C. Overton of the Howard Circuit Court to succeed Mr. Somers as Chairman of the Howard County Council of Defense, and immediately took up the work and assumed charge. At the same time Judge Overton appointed Mrs. Edna C. Snoko as secretary and woman member of the Council to succeed Mrs. Purdum, resigned. And in place of Mr. Ernest Murray of Greentown, Mr. Joseph D. Haworth was appointed, Mr. Murray having asked to be relieved because of his inability to give attention to the matters and duties of the Council.

The Council from that date remained the same until the 11th day of June, 1918, when a complete reorganization of the Council of Defense for Howard County took place, as will hereinafter be referred to.

Upon the appointment of Lloyd McClure as Chairman, he appointed various sub-committees, first appointing—

Advisory Committee: Samuel Hollingsworth, Honey Creek Township; Milton Harpster, Ervin Township; John Middleton, Harrison Township; Arley Farrington, Union Township; Jacob Stahl, Liberty Township; William Newby, Monroe Township; Harry Matlock, Clay Township; William Smith, Taylor Township; Abram Garr, Jackson Township; Glen Carter, Howard Township; Mrs. Frank Seegar, Greentown; Mrs. Edna Miller, Russiaville; Mrs. John E. Moore, Mrs. John W. Gard, Andrew J. Habig, John Ferriday, Michael P. Roth, Albert V. Conratt, George W. Landon, Frank McCarty, Clinton Thatcher, Louis M. Springer, Harlan Osborn, Albert A. Charles, John R. McIntosh and Omer D. Hutto, Kokomo.



Finance Committee: William H. Arnett, H. C. Davis, Jr., John P. Grace, Oscar Smith, W. H. Arnold, Kokomo; Howard Brubaker, Russiaville; Dr. E. U. Powell, Greentown.

Publicity Committee: V. J. Obenauer, Kokomo Dispatch; Edwin M. Souder, Kokomo Tribune; John Woody, Russiaville Observer; John W. Melton, Greentown Gem; Harry M. Lynch, Kokomo Tribune.

Sanitation and Medicine: Dr. Edgar Cox, Secretary City Board of Health; Dr. F. N. Murray, County Health Commissioner; Dr. Earl Freeman, Greentown; Dr. H. C. Hart, Russiaville; Dr. A. W. Holcombe, Kokomo.

Public Morals Committee: Rev. D. H. Shields, Kokomo; Rev. Otis A. Smith, Kokomo; Rev. John F. Edwards, Russiaville; Rev. W. B. Freeland, Kokomo; Rev. Robert J. Pratt, Kokomo; Rev. Norman McClain, Greentown.

Public Protective Committee: Omer F. Brown, Sheriff, Kokomo; James B. Webb, Constable, Kokomo; Chester Miller, Chief of Police, Kokomo; Ves Garrett, Constable, Greentown; Grant Allison, Constable, Russiaville; Harvey Burke, Constable, Kokomo; Dan Thatcher, Constable, West Middleton.

Construction Committee: William H. Arnett, Kokomo; C. S. Wadman, Russiaville; John R. McIntosh, Kokomo; Joseph D. Haworth, Greentown; Clinton B. Tudor, Oakford.

At the time of the naming of these committees, Samuel Hollingsworth, William Newby, Milton Harpster, Harry Matlock, John Middleton, William Smith, Arley Farrington, Abram Garr, Jacob Stahl and Glen Carter were each designated as Chairmen of Councils of Defense in their respective townships.

At the time of naming the above committees, John B. Joyce was named, and continued to act during the remainder of the war, as manager of the Four-Minute Men, and in that connection rendered very valuable service.

On October 24, 1917, complying with the request of Mr. Evans Woollen, State Fuel Administrator, Lloyd McClure, as chairman, after conferring with members of the County Council of Defense as then constituted, nominated Mr. William H. Turner as County Fuel Administrator for Howard County, and also recommended as a sub-committee with him, Mr. O. H. Buck of the manufacturers; Mr. James P. Davis of the laboring interests; Mr. Oscar C. Smith, President of the Chamber of Commerce, and Mr. Harvey Lybrook to represent the farmers. And this County Council claims that there was no county in the State that had a more efficient Fuel Administration than Howard County, and much credit is due to the time, energy and money that was put into this work by the chairman, Mr. Turner, and by each of his loyal assistants.

On October 27th, complying with the request from Dr. H. E. Barnard, Federal Food Director of Indiana, Dr. J. R. Morgan was recommended as Food Administrator for Howard County, recommending at the same time a sub-committee composed of William P. Huston, wholesale grocer; J. H. Garritson, wholesale grocer; J. M. Burrows, retail grocer, and Edward Schaaf, retail grocer, the last two named being residents of Russiaville and Greentown, respectively. Dr. Morgan proved a most efficient Food Director, and we also claim that Howard County was second to none in the handling of the food situation.

On December 10, 1917, upon the request of Mr. N. E. Squibb, of the United States Public Service Reserve, Mr. Millard F. Brand, of Kokomo, was nominated as the United States Public Reserve Enrolling Agent of Howard County. Mr. Brand served until February 16, 1918, and served efficiently, but on the last named date he was compelled to resign by reason of matters over which he had no control, and Mr. John R. McIntosh was named to succeed him, Mr. McIntosh serving until the signing of the armistice.

During all of the time from the appointment of Lloyd McClure as chairman in September, 1917, to June, 1918, and even prior to that time, and during the time Mr.

Somers was chairman, the Council of Defense had never assumed any authority over the various war organizations, owing to the fact that the various activities had been independently organized, some of them before the first organization of the County Council of Defense. The Red Cross unit, the Liberty Loan work, War Savings Stamps division, Y. M. C. A. organization, Knights of Columbus, Jewish Welfare and all the auxiliary war activities in the county were organized and working separately and doing efficient work in their respective lines. And the County Council of Defense, although intended to be the working center of all these activities, had never been truly a representative body, for the reason that these various organizations were not represented on the County Council of Defense; and in order to get this question of organization, and a closer union between the war working activities, a meeting was called on the 11th day of June, 1918, by Lloyd McClure as chairman of the County Council of Defense as it then existed, for the purpose of reorganization, to which meeting all of the various representatives of the war activities were invited, and the following organization was perfected: President, Lloyd McClure; Secretary, Mrs. Nellie Dawson; representative Liberty Loan, Henry C. Davis; Red Cross, Mrs. James C. Patten; Red Cross Work Shop, Mrs. George E. Bruner; Food Administration, Dr. James R. Morgan; Fuel, William H. Turner; Labor, James Burrows; W. S. S., J. E. Frederick; American Protective League, O. H. Buck; Knights of Columbus, J. W. Johnson; Jewish Welfare Society, J. S. Levi; Y. M. C. A., George W. Landon; Chamber of Commerce, W. H. Arnett; Boys' Working Reserve, Will Power; United States Public Service Reserve, John R. McIntosh; Howard County at large, C. S. Wadman, Russiaville; J. D. Haworth, Greentown; H. O. Lybrook, Ervin Township; C. B. Tudor, Oakford.

The organization as above perfected continued to be the County Council of Defense from that date, and had regular meetings on the first Tuesday of each month, sessions being held in the Council Chamber or the Chamber of Commerce rooms at 4 p. m. on said day.

The purpose of the County Council of Defense was to encourage all war activities, and to assist in carrying out all the war activities, and place Howard County on a war basis, at all times demanding that the obligations of every citizen of Howard County were sacredly equal. And that every individual must of necessity be loyal and patriotic and willing to sacrifice, if need be, for the cause of his country.

There probably should be added to this report a statement relative to the Construction Committee. The Construction Committee was one of the most important committees of the Council of Defense, in that it had general charge and supervision and power to prohibit or permit construction of public and private work, and it should be stated that the Construction Committee of this Council, as above set out, was especially complimented by the State Council of Defense for its work and accomplishments in this county; and we were able to receive, by reason of the confidence placed by the State Council of Defense, the closest and most courteous co-operation of the State Council of Defense in all our activities along that line.

It should also be said in this report that Mrs. Nellie Dawson, who was named secretary in the last organization, and by virtue of that office head of the women's work of this county, that she worked diligently and faithfully to perfect an organization, but was greatly handicapped in her work owing to the fact that she assumed the duties in the middle of the work, and received very little co-operation or assistance from the outgoing Secretary, who left the county and State, and, it is to be regretted, did not leave an accurate record of her work up to the time of her resignation.



Mrs. J.E. FREDRICK.  
FIRST CHAIRMAN CUTTING DEPT.  
RED CROSS WORKSHOP



Mrs. L.M. KNEDPLE  
ORGANIZER RED CROSS  
AUXILIARIES



Mrs. G.D. JAY  
DIRECTOR CIVILIAN RELIEF



Mrs. W.C. PURDUM  
MEMBER OF COUNTY  
COUNCIL DEFENSE



Mrs. J.C. PATTEN  
CHAIRMAN OF WOMEN'S WORK



Mrs. A.G. DAWSON  
PURCHASING AGENT  
FOR RED CROSS



Miss ALICE GREGORY  
COMMUNITY RED CROSS NURSE



Mrs. RUTH ROSS HERRMAN  
ASSISTANT COLLECTOR OF  
WAR RECORDS



Mrs. W.E. SOLLENBERGER  
CHAIRMAN LIBRARY WAR WORK

# HOWARD COUNTY RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS



## RED CROSS

One of the most popular organizations and one to which most people contributed was the Red Cross. During the early summer of 1917 a representative of the National Red Cross organization came to Kokomo to organize a Howard County chapter. A few interested persons in that work met in a preliminary meeting and formed a temporary organization with Dr. Will J. Martin as chairman. Later as the demand for Red Cross work increased it became necessary to form a permanent organization, which was done, and Henry C. Davis was elected county chairman. A membership drive was started June 12, 1917, to secure at least six thousand additional members. After a week of preliminary educational campaign was conducted, the drive began. Committees were sent from Kokomo to organize the townships, so that when the drive started it would be an easy matter to get members. There were five kinds of memberships offered: annual, \$1.00; subscribing, \$2.00; contributing, \$5.00; sustaining, \$10.00; life, \$25.00; patron, \$100.00. This was a new work for all the people, but the exigencies of the times demanded immediate action if we were to help the boys who were going to camp. The quota was easily reached.

The second task assigned Howard County was the raising of \$25,000, one-fourth to be used for local purposes and the remainder to go to the national organization, which was equipping hospitals, caring for the wounded soldiers, and assisting their dependent families. A number of citizens were called to the Chamber of Commerce headquarters, where the matter was discussed. Some doubted the advisability of the undertaking. The committee was about to take unfavorable action when two members arrived who had been detained. The question was put to them, and both expressed the opinion that it was not only the patriotic duty to raise the amount, but it could and must be done. From that time the success of the campaign was assured. Kokomo took as her share \$20,000, and \$5,000 was apportioned to the townships. More than \$26,000 was subscribed. The next membership quota was easily reached. Again in June, 1918, a call was made for \$30,000. This amount was apportioned among the different political divisions of the county, and the full amount was raised, one-fourth being retained to meet the needs of the local chapter.

The Red Cross workshop had its inception in May, 1917, when the Tuesday Club decided to organize a Red Cross unit, and invited the women of other organizations to join in the work. The first meeting was held

May 9, 1917, in the Department Club rooms. More than two hundred women assembled for active work. Since the organization was not in conformity with the rules of the National Red Cross Society, it became necessary to start anew in order to have official recognition. Accordingly plans were obtained and the local workshop was organized with Mrs. George Bruner chairman. She served until October, 1917, when Mrs. J. C. Patten took charge. Mrs. D. C. Jenkins had acted as the first treasurer, but when she went away for the summer, Mrs. W. J. McElwain was named to fill this place. Commodious quarters were opened in the Broadlick Building on West Sycamore street. The shop was a busy place until the work was discontinued in the spring of 1919. Day after day the women met for weeks and months—sewing, cutting and knitting for the soldiers. So popular did knitting become that it was no uncommon sight to see this work done at socials, on trains, and a few even took their knitting to church. Those who toiled there will never know how much good they accomplished—indeed it cannot be measured. The influence was felt by the boys in the front-line trenches; it gave comfort to those in the hospital; it soothed the wounded and it blessed the dying. It was the crystalization of all the supreme ideals which unselfishly ministered to a suffering world.

Following is the report of work done:

#### SHIPPING REPORT

Surgical dressings .....	120,870
Hospital garments .....	10,347
Hospital supplies .....	21,116
Knitted articles .....	8,679
Sundry articles for soldiers—comfort kits, Christmas boxes, etc.....	3,477
Refugee garments .....	5,638
Old clothes collected, pounds.....	6,390
Linen for France.....	2,146
Furnished one chest linen and emergency bag for civilian relief.	

#### HOWARD COUNTY CHAPTER AMERICAN RED CROSS, KOKOMO, INDIANA, ORGANIZED MAY 18, 1917

*Officers*

Chairman, Henry C. Davis; Vice Chairman, Mrs. J. C. Patten; Treasurer, Frank McCarty; General Secretary, W. H. Arnett. Executive committee: Henry C. Davis, Mrs. J. C. Patten, Frank McCarty, W. H. Arnett, Dr. W. J. Martin, Mrs. G. D. Jay, Mrs. John Toomey, Mrs. George E. Bruner, Mrs. H. A. Bruner. Finance committee: George W. Landon, J. W. Johnson, J. E. Fredrick. Civilian relief committee: J. D. Kelly, W. H. Arnett, Mrs. G. D. Jay, Mrs. H. M. Brubaker, Russiaville; J. E. Fulwider, Greentown. Chairman Junior membership, C. V. Haworth. Visiting nurse, Miss Alice Gregory. Chairman workshop, July to October, 1917, Mrs. G. E. Bruner. Chairman workshop, October, 1917, to May, 1919, Mrs. J. C. Patten. Chairman hospital supplies, May to October, 1917, Mrs. J. C. Patten. Chairman knitting, May to October, 1917, Mrs. W. G. Coxon. Chairman surgical dressing, July, 1917, to November, 1918, Miss Nellie Coxon. Chairman knitting, October, 1917, to May, 1919, Mrs. Harry Bruner. Chairman purchasing committee, Mrs. Auras G. Dawson. Chairman packing committee, Mrs. Joseph Klein. Chairman inspection committee, Mrs. J. E. McKee. Chairman organizing committee for auxiliaries, Mrs. L. M. Knepple. Chairman cutting department, Mrs. A. H. Hunt.

#### *Auxiliaries and Chairmen*

Mrs. L. M. Knepple, Chairman Organizing Committee for Auxiliaries

United Brethren Ladies Aid, Mrs. Frank Gerhart; St. Andrews Episcopal Ladies Aid, Mrs. I. N. Miller; Hemlock, Mrs. L. Deweese; New London, Mrs. Frank Haworth; Mayflower Guild,

Congregational, Mrs. Charles Hodgen, Miss Jean Somers; Christian Church, Mrs. Frank DeLon, Mrs. M. F. Brand; Mrs. Graves S. S. Class, Miss Ruth Holman; Orient Needle Circle, Mrs. A. Bournique; Oakland Church, Miss Nellie Ollar, Grace M. E. Church, Mrs. Virginia Kibler; Pleasant Grove, Miss Mollie Falk; Bethany, Mrs. Glen Brunk, Miss Mary Hollenbeck; Catholic, Mrs. G. L. Rathel; Friends, Mrs. J. B. Carter; Baptist, Mrs. T. J. Fawcett; Salem, Mrs. Joe Miller; Pal Iota Xi, Miss Adele Coxon, Miss Margaret Neck; Neighborhood, Mrs. Claude DeLon; Isabelle Thoburn, Miss Lola Johannes; Zion Evangelical, Mrs. Shockley; Poplar Grove, Mrs. Rhetta Barber; Bethel, Mrs. Horace Stonebraker; Clara Barton, Mrs. Joseph Morath; Phlox, Mrs. Frank Hobbs; Loyal Daughters, Mrs. Bernie Hite; New Zion, Mrs. E. W. Ritchey; West Liberty, Mrs. Ross Covatt; Deer Creek, Mrs. Elsie Polk; Jewel, Mrs. Delmar Dunkin; Sycamore, Mrs. Elizabeth Garr; Neighborhood House, Mrs. A. G. Manning; Country Workers, Mrs. J. F. Bauer; Country Club, Mrs. G. E. Bruner; Washington, Mrs. C. H. Havens; Martha Class, Mrs. Samuel Bartlett; Paul Dunbar, Mrs. Julia Griffin; North End, Mrs. M. P. Stibbens; Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Ruth Ross Herman, Mrs. J. R. Morgan; Jewish Ladies Aid, Mrs. Levi Harding; East End, Mrs. James Barton; Tri Kappa, Miss Frieda Haseltine; E. E. Club, Mrs. C. M. Anderson; Alto, Mrs. Anna Greeson; Utah Council No. 198, Mrs. E. L. Danner; South Side W. C. T. U., Mrs. E. R. Stubbs; Center, Mrs. Frank Justice; Beatrice Rebekah Lodge, Mrs. Dora Smith; Congregational Ladies Aid, Mrs. M. R. Doyan; Fairfield, Mrs. May Bernard; Judson Church, Mrs. H. O. Lybrook; West Middleton, Mrs. C. M. Alley, Mrs. C. M. Murray; W. C. T. U., Mrs. Verblinda Frazee; Womans Relief Corps, Mrs. Laura Katter; Greentown, Mrs. H. H. Weaver; Presbyterian, Mrs. Frank Rosstter; What-so-Ever, Mrs. Howard Armstrong, Mrs. George Marshall; Young Ladies Missionary, Grace Church, Mrs. Clarence Hunt; Shiloh, Mrs. Harry Matlock; Macedonia, Miss Esther Shenk; Russiaville, Mrs. Harry Sherwin, Mrs. J. T. Gifford, Mrs. M. C. Floyd; Evangelical, Mrs. Harry Lynch; Rich Valley, Miss Bessie Touby, Mrs. Will J. Norton; South Side Christian, Mrs. W. C. Chancellor.

#### JUNIOR RED CROSS

##### *Instructors and Chaperons*

Kokomo Schools; Riley, Miss Elsie Zenor; Columbian, Mrs. Mabel Helmer; Lincoln, Miss Nellie Cartright; Washington, Miss Sadie Leafgreen; High School, Mrs. Pearl Learner; Meridian, Miss Louise Scheidt; Central, Miss Bessie Joyce; Palmer, Miss Flora Ward; Willard, Miss Grace Gates; Russiaville, Miss Whitman; Greentown, Miss Minnie Parsons; Alto, Miss Anna May Martin.

#### RED CROSS SERVICE PINS

Two Service Stripes (2,400 hours or over): Mrs. Ruth E. Patten, Mrs. G. D. Jay, Mrs. L. M. Kuepple, Mrs. H. A. Bruner.

One Service Stripe (1,000-2,400 hours): Mrs. Laura Spencer, Mrs. W. F. Tomplin, Mrs. N. G. Gilbert, Mrs. John Sumption, Miss Alice Conwell, Mrs. Anras G. Dawson, Mrs. Lena Sprowl, Miss Nellie Coxon, Mrs. Tom Murray, Mrs. Ethel Davis, Mrs. C. M. Alley, Mrs. H. H. Weaver.

Eight Hundred Hour Pins: Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, Mrs. Anna Woodmansee, Mrs. Robert Hart, Mrs. V. D. Ellis, Mrs. H. H. Winters, Mrs. A. K. Wilson, Mrs. Mary Alley, Miss Mary Winfield, Mrs. Christian P. Hman, Miss Pauline Hunt, Miss Lou Faik, Miss Fannie Purecell, Mrs. Blake Beam, Mrs. Rhetta Boehing, Mrs. Carl Hart, Mrs. Luke Thomas, Mrs. Rhetta Barber, Mrs. E. A. Simmons, W. H. Arnett, Mrs. Lucy Menig, Mrs. Lucy Parr, Mrs. John Tarkington, Mrs. Katherine Smisson, Mrs. W. C. Purdum, Mrs. Garland Rathel, Mrs. W. J. McElwain, Mrs. L. Dewese, Mrs. A. E. Wolf, Mrs. John Toomey, Mrs. G. E. Bruner, Mrs. M. R. Doyan, Mrs. Harry Higgins, Mrs. W. L. Clements, Mrs. Otto Clements, Mrs. William Gunnar, Mrs. Laura Katter, Mrs. Rosa Abright, Mrs. J. E. McKee, Mrs. Frank Haworth, Mrs. C. C. McMann, Mrs. C. J. McLain, Mrs. J. V. Terlinger, Mrs. A. W. Miller, Mrs. A. C. Shilling, Mrs. Robert Dunn, Mrs. Walter Owen, Mrs. Amanda McCoy, Mrs. J. T. Gifford, Mrs. H. C. Hart, Miss Frieda Haseltine, Miss Mary Redmond, Mrs. Harry Sherwin, Mrs. M. C. Floyd, Miss Lena Shannon, Miss Helen Spangler, Mrs. M. P. Stibbens.

Exceptional Service Pins (400-800 hours): Mrs. John Mast, Mrs. James Stratton, Mrs. B. S. Hollopetter, Mrs. L. C. Miller, Mrs. Josephine Sailors, Mrs. I. N. Bouse, Mrs. M. F. Brand, Mrs. Harry Bone, Mrs. J. B. Carter, Miss Mary Hollenbeck, Miss Gussie Cleary, Miss Adele Coxon, Mrs. J. E. Fredrick, Mrs. A. R. Moore, Mrs. E. W. Ritchey, Mrs. Charles Sullivan, Miss Wanita Fredrick, Mrs. Elsie Polk, Mrs. Delmar Dunkin, Mrs. Ross Covatt, Mrs. Christine Shockley, Mrs. Bert Taylor, Mrs. C. H. Havens, Miss Bessie Touby, Mrs. Clarence Hunt, Mrs. Frank Justice, Mrs. Anna Greeson, Mrs. Emma Bailey, Mrs. J. V. Weisman, Mrs. Susie Platt, Miss Sarah Stinger, Mrs. Edith Caldwell, Mrs. Lena Harvey, Mrs. Ora Torrence, Mrs. J. H. Jarvis, Mrs. W. H. Sumption, Mrs. Lucy Spurflu, Mrs. Al Peneer, Mrs. Charles Morrison, Mrs. George Holman, Mrs. June Hendrickson, Mrs. George Landon, Mrs. Virginia Kibler, Mrs. Ella Rule, Mrs. Laura Farmer, Mrs. Josie Conner, Mrs. Emma Carter, Mrs. Lola Wallace, Mrs. R. E. Bowdle, Mrs. W. G. Coxon, Mrs. Lena Householder, Mrs. G. Vandenbosch, Mrs. W. J. Carroll, Mrs. Amanda Phillips, Mrs. Elizabeth Golding, Mrs. Walter Mosberg, Mrs. C. D. Heaton,

Mrs. O. O. Jones, Mrs. Lewis Middleton, Mrs. Harry Davis, Mrs. A. H. Hunt, Miss Della Haseltine, Mrs. C. W. Grishaw, Mrs. I. P. Draper, Mrs. Frank Hobbs, Mrs. Horace Stonebraker, Mrs. George Charles, Mrs. Madie Yager, Mrs. Elizabeth Garr, Mrs. Lola Reed, Mrs. Joseph Morath, Mrs. Mollie Falk, Miss Julia Sumption, Mrs. Frank Gerhart, Mrs. Frank Graves, Mrs. May Bernard, Mrs. H. O. Lybrook, Mrs. R. L. Young, Mrs. Joseph Maisano, Mrs. Emma Jones, Mrs. Mary Tucker, Mrs. Alice Stugar, Mrs. Minnie Wyman, Mrs. Emilly Mason, Mrs. Louis Mehlis, Mrs. C. E. Middleton, Mrs. O. L. Moulder, Mrs. A. G. Manning, Mrs. Lon Jeter, Mrs. Alfred Leonard, Mrs. Omer H. Long, Mrs. Joseph Klein, Mrs. Robert Ettinger, Miss Shirley Braud, Mrs. Lillian Hodgen, Mrs. Lidda Chase, Mrs. Abbie Pickett, Mrs. Abbie Stratton, Miss Ethel Long, Miss Lucile Menig, Mrs. Emma Siler, Mrs. M. Mayfield.

## RED CROSS MEMBERSHIP DRIVE

*First Drive*

Chairman, Henry C. Davis; Vice-Chairman, Mrs. George E. Erner; Treasurer, Frank McCarty; Secretary, W. H. Arnett.

Executive Committee: In addition to the officers; Dr. W. J. Martin, Kokomo; C. S. Wadman, Russiaville; J. E. Fulwider, Greentown; Mrs. G. D. Jay, Mrs. John Toomey, Mrs. L. C. Hoss, Kokomo.

Board of Directors: Ervin Township, Vester Wilson; Clay, Ira Keisling; Howard, W. E. Grinslade; Jackson, Archie Bagwell; Union, John Somers; Liberty, William Fahey; Taylor, Harry Kern; Harrison, Miss Ethel Hamilton; Honey Creek, H. M. Brubaker; Monroe, Wm. Jackson.

Kokomo Directors: M. R. Doyan, O. C. Smith, A. V. Conrad, Isaac Wright, George E. Jones, E. J. Humpe, Dr. R. P. Schuler, L. C. Hoss, Edgar Apperson, Willis B. Dye, Mrs. W. C. Purdum, Mrs. H. A. Bruner, Mrs. R. M. Blackmore, Miss Nellie Coxon, Mrs. George Menig, Mrs. W. J. McElwaine, Mrs. J. S. Levi, Mrs. Joseph Klein, Rev. D. H. Shields, M. M. Uitts, Mrs. Ralph Tudor, Miss Julia Sumption, Mrs. H. W. Vrooman, G. W. Landon, Mrs. Milton Bell, George W. Stidger, J. D. Kelley, W. J. Golightly, D. C. Jenkins, Elwood Haynes, J. W. Johnson, C. V. Haworth, J. R. Morgan, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, O. H. Buck, Mrs. A. H. Hunt, Mrs. C. M. Rauldolph, Mrs. J. E. Fredrick, Bert Cedars, Mrs. L. M. Knepple, Mrs. J. C. Patten, Mrs. Frank Graves, Rev. Otis A. Smith, Mrs. H. G. Grable, A. L. Thalman, Mrs. W. E. Soilenberger, Miss Martha Kumber, Mrs. W. S. Toomey, Mrs. E. E. Russell, Mrs. M. P. Elliott.

## VOLUNTEER MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS

Early in 1918 it was apparent that, if the war continued, there would not be enough physicians to properly care for the army hospitals in this country and the civilian population. So many physicians had been accepted for overseas service that many communities were left entirely without medical aid, and in other places there were not enough physicians to care for the regular medical practice. In order to meet this situation the Volunteer Medical Service Corps was organized and all the physicians of the country were asked to offer their services. They were not required to go overseas, but they obligated themselves to go any place in the United States where their services were most needed, whether it be in a cantonment or a community. It was also understood by those under 55 years of age who joined the service corps that they would accept a commission if it should be tendered to them either in the army or navy. Howard County's physicians responded almost to a man. Dr. J. L. Puckett, a veteran of the Civil War, volunteered as quickly as did the younger men. A number of the physicians were in the regular service and their names appear elsewhere in this book. Dr. O. D. Hutto volunteered, but received his commission about the time the armistice was signed and was never mustered into the service.

The chairman of the local corps was Dr. James W. Wright. In compiling the list of members, the records of Dr. Frank B. Wynn, Chairman State Executive Committee, were consulted. The following physicians were from Kokomo, Indiana:



O. H. BUCK  
CHAIRMAN A. P. L.



W. H. ARNOLD  
EX-COM'T, LIBERTY LOAN



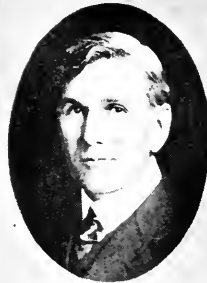
FRANK McCARTY  
EX-COM'T, LIBERTY LOAN



EARL B. BARNES  
LEGAL ADVISORY COM'T.



W. C. OVERTON, JUDGE  
LEGAL ADVISORY COM'T.



REV. D. H. SHIELDS  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKER



ERNEST SEAWARD  
EX-COM'T, LIBERTY LOAN



C. H. HAVENS  
CHAIRMAN PUBLICITY  
COM'T, LIBERTY LOAN



G. DELTON GERHART  
COM'T, LIBERTY LOAN



Dr. F. R. Bannon, Dr. Roscoe S. Chancellor, Dr. T. C. Cochran, Dr. Edgar Cox (deceased), Dr. J. G. Cox, Dr. A. B. Darling, Dr. Jesse S. Flora, Dr. G. W. Fredrick, Dr. H. G. Grable, Dr. N. C. Hamilton, Dr. Wm. H. Harrison, Dr. Wm. A. Hatfield, Dr. A. W. Holcombe, Dr. Oliver P. Kemp, Dr. LaMarr Knopple, Dr. Amos A. Martin, Dr. Wm. H. Martin, Dr. Will J. Martin, Dr. Marcellus Mayfield, Dr. Wm. H. McClurg, Dr. G. L. McNeal, Dr. E. N. Murray, Dr. Sater J. Nixon, Dr. J. L. Puckett, Dr. J. W. Ramey, Dr. R. P. Schuler, Dr. R. F. Scott, Dr. E. M. Shenk, Dr. Francis A. Shoaf, Dr. W. H. Willyard, Dr. James W. Wright; Greentown, Ind., Dr. Walter G. Gipe, Dr. Henry C. Miller, Dr. E. C. Powell, Dr. Josiah J. Schroek; Russiaville, Ind., Dr. H. C. Hart, Dr. Geo. W. Kemp, Dr. A. H. Miller, Dr. M. L. Oilar; New London, Ind., Dr. Wm. H. Newlin, and from Hendock, Ind., Dr. L. Deweese.

#### Y. M. C. A.

From the day Company E left Kokomo for the Mexican Border until the last soldier returned from overseas, Kokomo's Young Men's Christian Association stood ready with its entire organization and equipment to co-operate in any and all war work. In its rooms committees from the different war organizations met and outlined their campaigns. Lodgings and lunches were furnished the boys at reduced rates. Meals and a plunge in the pool were offered free to groups of soldiers in transit. And when the soldiers returned from overseas they were given a six months' free membership.

When the local association cast about for a leader during the war, it was unanimously agreed that George W. Landon, who had given so many years to the work, and had been its president since its organization, should be the county director. Associated with him were a number of the leading citizens of the community, who under his able leadership put the "Y" work of Howard County second to none in the State.

The first campaign to raise funds for the Y. M. C. A. was conducted May 20-28, 1917. Howard County was in a district with Carroll and Clinton Counties. The allotments were: Howard, \$3,500; Clinton, \$1,050; Carroll, \$650. For this small amount it was not deemed advisable to make a general canvass, but a committee composed of George W. Landon, chairman; H. P. Voorhies, secretary, and J. R. Morgan, treasurer, was delegated to raise the quota in this county. The amount was easily subscribed as follows: Howard, \$3,732.50; Clinton, \$1,599.55; Carroll, \$683.07.

The district organization for the second campaign, Nov. 11-19, 1917, was as follows: District chairman, J. E. Fredrick; district campaign director, H. P. Voorhies; district treasurer, Richard Ruddell; district campaign director for boys, Will G. Power, all of Kokomo. The officers of the county organization were: Chairman, George W. Landon; campaign director, A. T. Snoke; treasurer, J. R. Morgan; campaign director for boys, C. E. Hinshaw. The allotment for Howard County was \$20,000 and the amount subscribed was \$24,164.89. The other county allotments and subscriptions were: Cass, \$13,000—\$14,016.88; Clinton, \$12,000—\$18,577.54; Carroll, \$7,000—\$8,500.

The work of the Y. M. C. A. was carried to every camp and battle-front. Huts were erected wherever it seemed expedient, and oftentimes

they were located within the range of the enemy's guns. In the huts all soldiers were made welcome. They furnished a lounging place for those off duty, where they could write letters or read the newspapers and magazines which were supplied. All sorts of games and amusements were planned for the boys in order to help divert the minds of the soldiers for even a short time from the stern realities of war. Without these places of rest and amusement, the life of the soldier would have been almost intolerable.

The national war work council of the Y. M. C. A. immediately took steps to care for the service men upon their return to their homes. A three months' membership was furnished free to all local associations, and secretaries assisted in replacing the men in their old jobs or in more lucrative positions, and in obtaining places for them to live.

The work in Howard County was under the direction of Robert E. Clee, a returned soldier, and in many respects it was better than in other counties. Instead of only a three months' free membership, the local board of directors extended the membership to six months, and within five months' time 526 men of the county had taken advantage of this offer and were using the privileges granted to them.

More than a hundred men applied for help in getting work, and in all cases they were placed. The local business men co-operated in this work. Several hundred soldiers were accommodated with comfortable rooms, and those who could not get rooms in the Y. M. C. A. building were placed in good homes in the city. Beds were added to the dormitory until seventy-eight men were furnished with comfortable, "homey" rooms. Between twenty-five and fifty men were always on the waiting list.

A number of entertainments were given for the benefit of the service men. Perhaps the most pretentious one was a lobby stunt April 11, 1919, at which time there were over three hundred present. The gymnasium entertainment given three weeks later by fifty service men was witnessed by more than four hundred persons. A camp-fire meeting with a "hot dog" roast and "smoker" was held for the service men the latter part of June in Learner's woods.

Soldiers, sailors and marines visiting in Kokomo, or home on furlough, found a genuine welcome in the "Y," and they were given all privileges free during their stay in the city.

The Y. M. C. A. will continue to serve these men as the years go by. Good fellowship, Christian environment and fair dealing will go far in helping them get back into the community life. The Y. M. C. A. is the community center and general meeting place for the men who live in this county, and a home for the men away from home.

#### KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

It was in 1916, when the National Guard was sent to the Mexican Border, that the Knights of Columbus began their war activities. Huts

were erected where a large number of troops were stationed, and everything possible was done to make it pleasant and comfortable for the soldiers. The expense of this undertaking was borne by the members of the organization, to which the Kokomo council contributed most liberally. On May 20, 1917, a great patriotic meeting was held in the high school auditorium in the city of Kokomo, where a number of speakers were present, among whom were Charles M. Niezer, Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, J. W. Johnson and John B. Joyce. The large audience was profoundly impressed by the intense patriotic and loyal spirit which permeated the meeting.

In the first national drive for a million dollars, the allotment for Kokomo was \$1,700. This amount was easily raised during the week of July 23-29 by a committee composed of J. W. Johnson, chairman; J. B. Joyce, chairman publicity, and J. P. Grace, treasurer. The amount subscribed was \$2,575.

Following the Second Liberty Loan drive the latter part of May, 1918, the Knights of Columbus started a campaign to raise \$30,000,000 for war work purposes. The quota for Howard County was \$12,000, and the amount subscribed was \$15,319.75. The personnel of the committee which raised the fund was made up of some of the leading business men of Kokomo. J. W. Johnson was made chairman, and no better selection could have been made. J. P. Grace, treasurer; D. E. Murphy, secretary; J. B. Joyce, publicity director. Other members of the committee were A. G. Seiberling, George W. Landon, J. E. Fredrick, H. C. Davis, Richard Ruddell, Fred Macke, A. L. Thalman, James C. Patten, W. H. Turner, W. H. McCarty, Elwood Haynes, Henry Bergman, Rev. R. J. Pratt, Gus Vandenbosch, Frank McCarty, W. S. Toomey, George W. Stidger, S. S. Shambaugh, J. E. Williams, J. F. Dwyer, Sidney Stern, Martin Coady, George F. Stahl, A. H. Stewart, O. M. Booher, Tom Williams and Karl Krebsner.

Members of this organization worked faithfully in all other war activities, giving of their time and means. The local council had fifty-eight of its members in the war, representing all branches of the service. Four volunteered and were accepted for war work secretaries, but only two were permitted to go. They were, Rudolph Henger to Camp Shelby, Miss., and Frank McClanahan to Fort Benjamin Harrison, who remained on duty until the army was demobilized.

The work of the Knights of Columbus was not confined to the States, but huts were erected along the western front in France, and all soldiers were made welcome. Tobacco and chocolate were given freely to the boys as they went to the front-line trenches. Boxing and wrestling matches were staged, as well as many other forms of amusement, to help keep up the morale of the army. Free stationery was furnished the boys, and the secretaries often helped them with their correspondence, and made sure that their letters were directed to the proper destination.



**CONRAD WOLF**  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKER



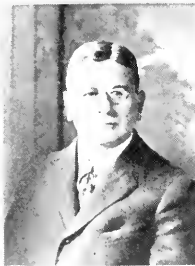
**REV. ROBERT J. PRATT**  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKER



**A.G. SEIBERLING**  
MFG. COM'T, LIBERTY LOAN



**CHARLES JINKERSON**  
EX-COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN



**W. H. TURNER**  
FUEL ADMINISTRATOR



**WILLIS B. DYE**  
CHAIRMAN 5TH WARD  
LIBERTY LOAN



**E. J. HUMPE**  
EX-COM'T. LIBERTY LOAN



**A.G. MANNING**  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKER



**DR. E.M. LANDON**  
FOUR MINUTE SPEAKER

This organization, with others of like character and purposes, did a great amount of good, and without their services the men in the camps and at the front would have been deprived of many of the luxuries that made life more agreeable.

#### JEWISH WELFARE WORK

In the first fund raised by the Jewish Welfare Relief Committee, A. L. Thalman was president, and Sig Leon secretary and treasurer. Three hundred and eighty-six dollars were raised for Jewish sufferers in the allied countries. In the second campaign, the amount subscribed was \$2,475. In these campaigns the money had been raised by private subscription. However, in the third campaign, which was launched after peace was declared, the people of Howard County were asked to contribute \$15,000. A short, vigorous campaign was made under the able leadership of J. W. Johnson, county chairman. One public meeting was held at which Alvah J. Rucker, prosecuting attorney at Indianapolis, made the principal address. Local speakers included: George W. Landon, John B. Joyce and Elwood Haynes.

#### SALVATION ARMY

At a meeting held at the Y. M. C. A., March 28, 1918, the business men of Kokomo decided to raise \$1,000, the allotment for Howard County in the drive for the Salvation Army. Elwood Haynes presided, and a committee was appointed which raised in a short time \$1,081. In the spring of 1919 a drive for \$5,000 was started. The slogan "He may be down, but is never out," met with favor, and everyone seemed eager to help. The Elks Lodge took over the management of the campaign and raised within a single day more than \$7,000. Little was known of the real work of the Salvation Army until the soldiers began to return from overseas with glowing stories of the sacrifice and heroism displayed by the army workers. There seemed to be no hardship so severe and no danger so great that they hesitated to endure if it would give aid and comfort to soldiers. Their deeds of mercy and their devotion to duty will long remain as a pleasant memory in the minds of those who were the recipients of their kindness.

#### LIBRARY DRIVE

On Oct. 3, 1917, an organization was formed to raise \$850 which was to be used to purchase books and magazines for the soldiers. J. E. Fredrick, president of the library board, was temporary chairman. The officers who served were: Chairman, Mrs. L. M. Knepple; secretary, Miss Ruth M. Miller; treasurer, Rev. David H. Shields. A committee to solicit funds was selected, composed of Mrs. A. B. Armstrong, Mrs.

W. E. Sollenberger, O. M. Booher, H. M. Lynch and C. V. Haworth. The Psi Iota Xi, as an organization, took the downtown district. The amount raised was \$821, and in addition to this 2,200 books were sent to war camps.

Instead of having set drives later, there were four or five successful calls for books. In this way 1,200 more books were sent away. Two hundred and fifty were collected by the W. C. T. U., and they were permitted to send them to the hospital for disabled soldiers at West Baden, Ind. The Ladies' Aid Society of Grace M. E. Church gave fifty volumes of new fiction. The Daughters of the American Revolution contributed more than one hundred books. Whenever the library announced that there was a need of books for the soldiers, immediately a supply would be furnished by the book-lovers of the county. Within two weeks after each call in the newspapers, the boxes would be filled. The librarian, Mrs. W. E. Sollenberger, wishes to make special mention of the following workers who gathered books to be sent away: Mrs. J. E. Fredrick, Mrs. Henry C. Davis, Mrs. M. F. Brand, Mrs. M. R. Doyan, Mrs. J. C. Patten and Mrs. Almedia B. Waltz. In the lobby of the library was a table where magazines were left to be sent to camps. In this way thousands of copies were forwarded to proper destinations.

#### UNITED WAR WORK

During the summer of 1918 the different war organizations of the country decided to combine their forces in one drive, and raise a sufficiently large sum of money to meet the needs of each one for one year. On Oct. 24, 1918, at a called meeting, the representatives of the various groups met at the Y. M. C. A. It was decided to raise \$65,000. The organizations and their representatives included: Y. M. C. A., George W. Landon; Y. W. C. A., Mrs. W. C. Purdum; K. of C., John B. Joyce; Salvation Army, Peter Parsons; American Library Association, David H. Shields; Jewish Welfare Board, A. L. Thalman; War Camp Community Service, C. C. Shirley.

C. H. Wills was elected chairman for Howard County; C. C. Shirley, vice-chairman; Orville St. John, secretary; Fred L. Trees, treasurer; Harry M. Lynch, director of publicity.

At the close of the campaign Nov. 21, 1918, the total amount raised was \$28,763.79. The committee recommended that the remainder of the amount called for be taken from the provisional tax levy.

#### UNITED STATES BOYS' WORKING RESERVE

The labor situation in this country became acute when thousands of the young men were withdrawn from active industrial and agricultural pursuits and placed in military and naval forces. To meet such a condition, a supply of new labor of non-military age had to be found. The

only source from which it could be drawn was from among the boys between the ages of sixteen and twenty. Such a plan was thought to be feasible, so an organization was formed, known as the United States Boys' Working Reserve, with a director for each county, appointed by the County Council of Defense. Howard County was fortunate in having Will Power selected as its director, who with unbounded enthusiasm and efficient management placed Howard among the first counties of the State in actual work accomplished. The following report was prepared by Mr. Power:

Due to the heavy demand for men by the government, the farms were deserted to such an extent that those left at home were unable to handle the many responsibilities of the farm. Many factories, some of them handling large war orders, were struggling along with depleted forces. It was the object of the Reserve to recruit boys and train them to fill the places left vacant by the men who were called into the service of their country.

The Boys' Working Reserve was conducted by the Department of Labor of the United States. The county directors reached every family within their territory. About two hundred boys in Howard County signed for work either on the farms or in the factories. Most of these boys were placed in or near Howard County. Large groups were sent to Windfall and Austin, Ind., to help save the tomato crops. According to the statements of the owners of these crops, they would have lost the entire crop had it not been for the Boys of the Reserve. Thirty-five boys were assigned to the Kokomo Steel and Wire Company to help get out a large war order.

All boys serving with the Reserve for sixty days were presented with a bronze service pin by the Department of Labor. Fifty Howard County boys received this badge of honor. Following is the list of those for 1917-1918 on the Howard County Roll of Honor: Kokomo boys: Harold Ault, Russell Butcher, Leonard Browsers, Claude Butcher, George Ehrman, Horace Edwards, Frank Fenn, Everett Kidder, Harry Locke, William Marvin Peters, Everett Pettay, James Rice, Arthur B. Swinney, Charles Weger, Samuel William Smelter, William Marion Peters, Charles Richmond Harlan, Owen Meridith Stevens, Clarence M. Kenworthy, Marvin H. Bennett, Walter Smith, and William A. Batey. Russiaville: Ora Cooper, Dewey Foreman, Clarence Kenworthy, Peter Donald Townsend, Clarence McKinley Cunningham. Greentown: James Carr, James David, Roy Green, Wayne Johnson, George Kirkendall, Fred Morgan, Raymond Pickett, Samuel Smeltzer, Edmund Seagrave, George Wesley Kirkendall, James Harold Summers, Ray Walter Green, Ford Albert Morgan, James Whilney Carr, Owen Rust. Oakford: Dallas Croddy. New London: Alvin Osborne, Elbert Tucker. Hemlock: Anderson Fenn, Fred Earl Shuck. Cassville: Clarence Morgan.

### VICTORY BOYS AND GIRLS

Every boy and girl in the United States was asked to earn and give \$5 for the benefit of the army camp fund, and Nov. 11, 1918, was designated as the day to enroll in victory classes. A special victory button and banner to be given when the amount was paid. Every boy and girl who succeeded in signing five others was to receive the title of "ace," and a banquet was to be given at the close of the drive for the "aces." Will G. Power was selected as district director, C. E. Hinshaw was county director of boys, and Miss Julia Russell was county director for girls. At



**CHARLES LYONS**  
EX-COM'Y, 4<sup>TH</sup> LIBERTY LOAN



**O.M. BOOHER**  
CHAIRMAN KOKOMO 4<sup>TH</sup>  
LIBERTY LOAN



**W. E. WILLIAMS**  
EX-COM'Y, 4<sup>TH</sup> LIBERTY LOAN



**BARNABAS C. MOON**  
LEGAL ADVISER



**J. P. GRACE**  
MFG. COM'Y, LIBERTY LOAN



**F. M. HAWORTH**  
CHAIRMAN MONROE TP.  
W. S. S.



**L. J. KIRKPATRICK**  
EX-COM'Y 3<sup>RD</sup> LIBERTY LOAN



the close of the campaign it was found that the pupils in Room 300 of the Kokomo high school had won, the girls leading with forty subscriptions. The total amount raised was almost \$2,000. The "aces" who partook of the banquet at the Y. M. C. A., Dec. 4, 1918, were: Wilfred Bryant, Russell Burrows, Esther Carter, William Graham, Miriam Hamilton, Starley Hunter, Wendell Newsom, John William Puckett, Wayne Seaver, Walter Smith, Gertrude Ton. Talks were made by Rev. Otis A. Smith, Will Power, Charles Walk, C. E. Hinshaw and Miss Russell. The boys raised \$930, while the girls contributed \$1,028.50. Total, \$1,958.50.

#### FOUR-MINUTE SPEAKERS

JOHN B. JOYCE, Chairman

Four-minute speakers were called upon to give talks at the various theatres and many public meetings. Men and women were asked to present, in not more than four minutes, the many patriotic movements launched by the government and the various relief organizations.

Those who spoke at the theatres were: Rev. Otis A. Smith, Rev. David H. Shields, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, J. C. Herron, B. F. Harness, A. G. Manning, Lloyd McClure, C. W. Roll, Fred J. Byers, Conrad Wolf, Earl B. Barnes, C. C. Shirley, C. V. Haworth, Lex J. Kirkpatrick, Warren R. Voorhis, Fred H. Jessup, H. G. Gwartney, Dr. Elbert M. Landon, Mrs. Laura Bennett Stokes, Mrs. Almeda Waltz, Mrs. L. M. Knepple, Mrs. A. T. Snoke, Miss Martha Kumler, Mrs. Dana Sollenberger, Mrs. Frank A. Rossiter, Mrs. John E. Moore, Mrs. Nora Russell, Mrs. Florence McElwaine, Mrs. George E. Bruner, Mrs. Samuel Bartlett, Mrs. C. M. Randolph, Miss Mazie Ingells, Mrs. Howard Cottey, Mrs. C. M. Randolph and Mrs. W. E. Jack.

In addition to the foregoing, there were calls for speakers at many meetings of clubs, lodges and various organizations, where there was a need for a brief presentation of many patriotic subjects. The librarian and committee chairmen have furnished the following list of speakers for such meetings, although these were not called "four-minute" speakers: Mrs. C. H. Brown, Mrs. Fred L. Trees, Miss Mary Winfield, Miss Jessamine Armstrong, Mrs. Edwin Greeson, Mrs. L. N. Parker, Mrs. J. M. Todhunter, Mrs. O. O. Butcher, Mrs. E. L. Danner, Mrs. Frank Graves, Mrs. Julia J. Davis, Miss Elsie Schnewind, Mrs. G. D. Jay, Miss Kathleen Cooper, Mrs. Julia Griffin, Miss Helen Ross, Mrs. Ruth Ross Herrman, Mrs. Minnie Burrows, Mrs. F. S. Willer, Mrs. George B. Lindsay, Mrs. W. O. Finch, Mrs. J. B. Reagan, Mrs. T. A. Delo, Miss Sara Strayer, Mrs. Abbie Hollopeter, Mrs. Minnie Burrows, Miss Effie Lee, Mrs. Casper Butler and Mrs. John Toomey.

## CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Perhaps there was no organization in the county that did not contribute something toward the success of the war. There was one, however, which by the very nature and scope of its work took part in nearly all war work. There was no undertaking for war purposes but what either the Chamber of Commerce or some of its members had a prominent part. Its presidents, O. C. Smith and J. E. Fredrick, were public-spirited men, and together with W. H. Arnett, its efficient secretary, were active in all war activities. The chamber conducted civilian relief work among the families of dependent soldiers, and served as a clearing house for all the war organizations in the county. When the boys returned home, an employment bureau was operated, and no soldier who applied for work was turned away without a job. It helped maintain a manufacturing bureau in Washington, D. C., which aided in securing contracts for local concerns. Mr. Charles Muckenhern was the representative of the local industries. The members of the employment bureau were A. V. Conradt, John B. Joyce and Patrick Maloney. These men were broad-minded, sympathetic and patriotic; they had a clear vision of the workmen's problem and materially aided in stabilizing labor problems.

## AMERICAN PROTECTIVE LEAGUE

There was an organization that played an important part in the history of Howard County about which people knew very little. The members worked quietly, but they knew every alien enemy, every move made by those under suspicion, and they investigated every person reported to be pro-German in his sympathies. So carefully were these investigations made that two suspects were traced from their home along the Rhine to Sweden, across to England, then to New York, Akron, O., and finally to Kokomo, Ind.; but when their records were fully investigated it proved to be a case for charity rather than the stern arm of the law. Two suspects were quietly sent out of town and one transient was made to prove his identity. At one time there were two persons employed in local manufacturing concerns where war materials were made, whose actions brought them under suspicion. Although they were never taken into custody, they were so closely guarded that they never had an opportunity to damage the plants or hinder production.

The name of this organization was the American Protective League. It received its authority directly from the Department of Justice. Its membership was composed of sixty men, chosen from every walk of life, for their courage and patriotism. They served without pay and their actions were prompted wholly by patriotic motives.

## HOWARD COUNTY VIGILANCE SOCIETY

The organization known as the Howard County Vigilance Society had for its slogan, "One hundred per cent American." Its activities were largely confined to the investigation of reported disloyal acts and utterances. Beginning with the first Sunday in September, 1918, and for a number of Sundays thereafter, members of this organization patrolled street intersections in the down-town districts and the main highway crossings in the county on gasless Sundays. All persons driving cars were stopped and admonished to obey the government restrictions in the use of gasoline, unless their mission was one of necessity or for religious purposes.

One morning soon after the Fourth Liberty Loan campaign had ended, a number of names of alleged "slackers" appeared on a large yellow bulletin board located on the southeast corner of the court house yard. Naturally this caused considerable comment, and the sentiment was divided as to the wisdom of this method of procedure. There were rumors of damage suits, but the whole incident was quietly dropped when the board was removed from the public square.

## WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS

The women of Howard County gave of their time and strength just as freely as did the men. They not only assisted in drives but carried on the relief work, which was a never-ending task. In the home, in the church and in the shop the women worked faithfully. They supported French orphans, collected food for the Belgians and clothing for the Armenians. It was remarkable how quickly the women revised the family budget to meet the ever-increasing cost of living, and adjusted themselves to war-time food regulations.

Some of the women's organizations were inactive during the war and their members devoted their time to Red Cross work. However, some of them worked independently and accomplished great good, and no war history of the county would be complete without a report of their activities.

## CLARA BARTON SUNDAY-SCHOOL CLASS

The Clara Barton Sunday-School Class gave to the Red Cross their annual dues of \$49.00, and in addition to this gave \$66.25. They completed 722 articles for the Red Cross Shop.

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The General James Cox chapter of the D. A. R. contributed to the Y. M. C. A., \$10; Y. W. C. A., \$10; Red Cross, \$15; French orphan fund, \$85; restoration of the French village of Tilloloy, \$40; Jewish Relief,



GROUP OF KOKOMO WAR WORKERS.

First row, beginning at the left—Mrs. Frank Rosshiter, Four-Minute Speaker; Mrs. H. W. Vrooman, Red Cross; Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, Red Cross; Mrs. Roger Higginis, Red Cross; Mrs. W. E. Soltenberger, Library War Work; Mrs. C. H. Haysons, Chairman of the Washington Auxiliary.  
 Second row—Mrs. W. J. McElwain, Red Cross; Mrs. M. E. Sibley, Chairman Social Welfare Work; Mrs. Harry Knouff, Red Cross; Miss Clara E. Berry, Vocational Cooking School; Mrs. A. B. Armstrong, Red Cross; Mrs. W. F. Temple, Red Cross.  
 Third row Mrs. G. T. Rathel, Chairman Catholic Auxiliary; Mrs. J. E. Fredrick, First Chairman Cutting Department; Mrs. G. D. Jay, Director Civilian Relief; Mrs. Bessie Cox, Red Cross; Mrs. Josephine Sailors, Red Cross; Mrs. Gretchen Gerhart, Red Cross.

\$10; patriotic education, \$22; soldiers' mothers, \$12; 150 books, and 100 quarts of fruit, and twenty-eight scrap books. Copies of the Constitution of the United States were given to the public schools and public buildings. Five members of the chapter supported French orphans. The members made 1,561 garments, part of which were sent to Belgian children. The chapter was a Red Cross auxiliary. In the loan campaigns, \$200 were invested in bonds, and the coupons re-invested in war savings stamps.

#### GLOBE RANGE WOMEN

The women employes of the Globe Range Company conceived the idea of knitting a flag which they would place on sale, the proceeds of the sale to be given to the Red Cross. The employes of the factory contributed the money to buy the yarn, and the following women made the flag: Josephine Brown, Blanche Parker, Ethel Kreig, Sallie Dimmitt, Lulu Frazier and Nellie Wickersham. It took nearly a month to complete the flag; then it was placed on exhibit in the window of the Thalman & Levi store and tickets were sold. On the evening of June 18, 1918, after a Red Cross parade, headed by the Citizens' Band and the militia, a program was given on the lawn of the Globe Park. Conrad Wolf was in charge of the ceremonies. The amount received from this sale was \$982. Considering the amount of the investment, this was said to be the largest gift to the Howard County Chapter of the Red Cross. It was a fine lesson in patriotism, for it showed what could be done by women who were employed.

#### KOKOMO DEPARTMENT CLUB

The Kokomo Department Club gave for the support of a French orphan, \$36.50; soldiers' library fund, \$5; French Christmas fund, \$5; French children's fund, \$7.04; war children's relief fund membership, fifty cents; Liberty Loan advertising in Dispatch, \$5; United War Work pledge, \$25; soldiers' scrap books, \$2; War Victory fund for hostess houses pledge, \$25. The club invested \$500 in Liberty bonds and \$24.96 in war savings stamps.

#### KOKOMO EQUAL SUFFRAGE AND LITERARY CLUB

Instead of serving refreshments at the meetings, as had been the custom for years, the Suffrage Club voted that the hostesses should pay fifty cents each, and give the amount each month to any war relief work the committee wished. From time to time patriotic talks were heard along lines that most needed attention.

#### P. E. O. SOCIETY

The P. E. O. sisterhood was the first organization of women to buy a bond in the Second Liberty Loan campaign. This was the first loan

in which the women were organized. The bond was later given to the national P. E. O. educational fund. At each meeting the members did Red Cross sewing.

#### PSI IOTA XI SORORITY

The members of Psi Iota Xi raised money to make and fill 200 comfort kits and fifty layettes. They gave for French orphan support \$73, to the Red Cross \$300. They had charge of the library drive in the downtown district. Each member spent one afternoon a week at the Red Cross shop. One hundred scrap books were made, and innumerable sweaters, helmets and wristlets. They assisted in all the campaigns and purchased one Liberty bond.

#### ROUND TABLE

The members of the Round Table gave \$5 to the War Library fund and \$10 to the War Victory Commission for hostess houses in France.

#### SYMPOSIUM

The Symposium gave to the French orphan fund, \$73; French War Orphan Relief Association, \$50; comfort kits for soldiers, \$6.25; box for soldiers, \$7.90; Y. W. C. A. war work, \$5; library war fund, \$5; national anti-tuberculosis association for war work, \$5; Red Cross, \$5; War Victory Commission for hostess houses in France, \$25.

#### TRI KAPPA SORORITY

The Tri Kappas spent one evening each week at the Red Cross shop making surgical dressings. The members knitted a large supply of sweaters, socks, helmets, and made many comfort kits, children's garments for Belgian refugees, and layettes. They assisted in all of the drives. The sorority contributed nearly \$500 to war relief work; gave money to the Indiana ambulance for the western front. Three members are now in government work at Washington: Mary Jane Brandon, and Beatrix and Irene Bayer.

#### WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION

The W. C. T. U. sent to the military hospital at West Baden, Ind., 400 books, fifty handkerchiefs, one barrel of jelly and fruit, a wool afghan and music records valued at \$50. They paid \$10 on a field kitchen, \$36.50 for the support of a French orphan, \$2 for the young crusader's fatherless fund, \$1 to the blind soldiers' book fund. One union in the county made eight dozen bandages. The county organization purchased one Liberty bond and each of the Kokomo unions bought one bond. One union made a large number of comfort kits. The Jubilee Fund for Reconstruc-

tion Work called for the largest subscription, but it proved to be the easiest to raise. The assessment for Howard County was \$1,140. The women raised \$1,203.59. The boys and girls gave to this fund \$80 which they raised in their Loyal Temperance Legion tag day work. The members of the W. C. T. U. worked in all lines of war activities.

#### WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS

The W. R. C. was the first organization to have its own Red Cross auxiliary. They knitted 156 articles and made 648 garments. They gave \$130 to various war relief funds, and purchased \$100 worth of war savings stamps. These women had worked for the "Boys in Blue" who marched away in '61. They were quick to see the need of organized effort, and the fingers which had moved so deftly in another war were just as quick to respond to the needs of their sons and grandsons who went to the front in 1917-18.

#### GREENTOWN CLUBS

The women of Greentown did a great deal of work in their Red Cross organizations and clubs. The Research Club gave \$27 as the proceeds from one entertainment. They sent a large number of books to the War Library. The Home Economics Club sent a quantity of canned goods, as did also the W. C. T. U. on several different occasions.

#### RUSSIAVILLE WOMEN

The Russiaville Red Cross organization had more than sixty members. They gave over \$800, and in addition made over 800 garments, 250 pairs of socks, and many sweaters, helmets, scarfs and wristlets. The women of the Tourist Club gave to the Red Cross \$10; the Thimble Club \$5, and they sewed at every meeting; the Elite Club \$4; the Needle Club \$5, and they made dozens of sheets and hospital garments for French orphans. The women in the several churches raised money and made garments as follows: Methodist, \$50 and 163 garments; Baptist, \$15 and 150 garments; Friends, \$10 and forty-three garments; Christian, \$20 and twenty-four garments. The Junior Red Cross made eighty garments and knitted many articles. The women of Russiaville prepared more than 6,000 surgical dressings, and sent to soldiers' libraries over 100 books. The Eastern Star purchased one Liberty bond.

#### NEW LONDON

The ladies of the New London auxiliary completed more than fourteen hundred garments for the soldiers, including socks, sweaters, helmets, etc. Girls' capes, underwear and shirts were made for the refugees of France and Belgium. A number of the ladies came to Kokomo to work

in the Red Cross shop, where they made over eight hundred gauze bandages for hospital purposes. The Friends church gave fifty dollars per month during the war for reconstruction work in France.

Other units in the county were just as active and just as patriotic, but no definite report was available for publication.

## CHURCHES

It is interesting to note how quickly the churches of Howard County assumed their share of the war work. The ministers accepted the challenge and preached a pure and undefiled patriotism from every pulpit in the county. Churches became the community centers where patriotic meetings were held and organizations formed for war work. Creeds were forgotten, all denominations worshipped together, and Protestant, Catholic and Hebrew spoke from the same platform. In the Jewish relief drive a Catholic was county chairman. The war called for universal service. Church rooms were fitted up for the Red Cross shop, where the women and girls assembled to knit and sew for the soldiers. Sunday-schools gave entertainments and the proceeds were donated to the Red Cross or some other relief organization.

A beautiful custom of displaying service flags in the churches, homes and places of business was observed throughout the war. The flag had a border of red and the stars were on a field of white. A silver star represented the living and a gold one the dead. These flags were dedicated to the men who had gone into the service, and were kept hanging in some appropriate place until the close of the war or the return of the men.

Perhaps the first church in the county to so honor her young men was St. Andrews Episcopal. Many of her sons had joined the army long before America entered the war, and they stood ready to avenge the death of their British cousins as soon as the opportunity should come. This little parish gave her entire strength of young men. The rector, Rev. John F. Plummer, kept constantly in touch with each of the thirty-nine boys by correspondence during the war.

The Disciples Church sent its pastor, Rev. David H. Shields, to do religious work in the army cantonments. His work was received so well by the soldiers that he was asked to go overseas as a chaplain. Although this work appealed to him very much, he felt that his church at home was his special field.

Rev. Otis A. Smith, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, inaugurated a series of special patriotic services, which were held on Sunday evenings. A number of the leading citizens of the city took part in these services and spoke on various phases of war work.

The Christian Scientists gave liberally to war relief work.

St. Patrick's Church had one of the largest service flags in the county.



Rev. Robert J. Pratt took part in all war activities and the women gave a great amount of time to relief work.

A gold star was placed on the service flag of the Harrison Street Christian Church, in memory of James DeArmond Golloday, the first Howard County soldier killed in the war.

Grace Methodist Church had the largest auditorium in the city, and here were held many of the patriotic meetings, where members from all churches in the city participated. Its pastor, Rev. W. B. Freeland, was active in all war work.

The Main Street Methodist Church was the scene of many stirring meetings. Its service flag contained almost a hundred silver stars and one gold one. The pastor, Rev. E. E. Trippeer, volunteered to go overseas as a chaplain, but younger men were chosen for these positions.

The Friends Church stands for world-wide peace, yet its members are left free to follow the dictates of their own conscience. As a result many of her young men volunteered. The pastor, Rev. Lewis E. Stout, reported that a large sum of money was contributed to the Friends' reconstruction work in France.

The Congregational Church was without a pastor during a part of the war, but its members were very active in supporting the government in all its war activities. Rev. David Bent, the pastor during the latter part of the war, took an active part in all patriotic movements.

The Baptist, the United Brethren and all other churches in the county with their pastors rallied loyally to the support of their government in its time of peril.

#### LODGES

So far as known, all the lodges of the county were just as patriotic and loyal as any of the other organizations. Much of their relief work was done so quietly that the public learned but very little about it. However, this much is known, that they contributed liberally to all the different war activities and used funds, which were intended for building purposes in many cases, to purchase Liberty bonds. Service flags were displayed in all their halls.

The Elks Lodge of Kokomo stood responsible for the success of the Salvation Army drive, and raised more than the county's quota.

#### BOY SCOUTS

The Boy Scouts organization was very active in the sale of bonds, thrift stamps and raising money for the relief organizations. It was shown in a report prepared by the general council, that one out of every twenty-three bonds was sold by a boy scout.

## SCHOOLS

The public schools of the county, although working under difficulties, due to the shortage of teachers, tried to keep the schools to a high standard of efficiency and at the same time participate in all the war activities. School children solicited members for the Red Cross, sold Liberty bonds and thrift stamps. They collected nutshells which were used in the manufacture of gas masks. Classes adopted French orphans and the Junior Red Cross made garments for the destitute children of the war-stricken countries.

Teachers served on working committees, gave liberally of their funds and assisted the county conscription board with the questionnaires. They bought bonds and thrift stamps and in the classroom taught the meaning of true Americanism.

When the government asked the schools to prepare men in telegraphy, the Kokomo High School immediately assumed the obligation and organized a class in buzzer work. The classes were held in the evening and no one was admitted except drafted men. The instruments were supplied by the government, and W. E. Chandler, manager of the local Western Union telegraph office, donated his services as an instructor. Thirty-eight men were enrolled. Since these men were constantly being taken into the service, only nine completed the course. Six others, having attained the standard set by the war department when they entered the service, were accepted in the radio department of the army.

## AMERICAN LEGION



The idea of the American Legion had its inception with the A. E. F., soon after the signing of the armistice. It was generally understood by the soldier that some kind of an organization would be formed among the veterans of the World War, but no one knew just what the nature of it would be. It seemed almost impossible to unite soldiers, coming from all parts of the United States, into one organization. However, through twenty months of warfare, the spirit of comradeship had grown so strong among the men that the ties which bound them together were more lasting than mere acquaintanceship and broader than the creeds of churches. The men seemed to have been lifted from the valley of selfishness to the heights of freedom, where they caught the true American spirit and became conscious of new responsibilities of citizenship. It was only through organization that they could hope to see their ideals realized. The organization began to take definite shape when officers from many departments of the army were called to meet in Paris, February 15, 1919, to prepare plans for the army during the necessary stay in foreign lands under peace conditions. There were enough representatives present at this meeting to act at least as a temporary committee, and Lieutenant Colonel Roosevelt was chosen temporary chairman. A subcommittee was appointed to obtain names of individuals of the A. E. F., who were leaders in their units, to be called to attend a meeting, which was to be held in Paris, March 15, 1919. A second committee was appointed to select leaders among troops at home, and they were to meet at St. Louis, Mo., on the eighth of the following May. It was assumed that out of these two meetings a tentative constitution would be drafted, an appropriate name would be selected, and provisions would be made for proper representation to a meeting which would be held November 11, 1919, when the delegates would have proper authority to formulate and adopt a constitution. The Paris meeting was held as planned, and "American Legion" was chosen as a name for the organization, which was afterwards adopted by the national body. Also a tentative constitution was drafted. The meeting at St. Louis confirmed the action of the Paris meeting, and Minneapolis was selected as the meeting place in November. At the November meeting, Indianapolis, Ind., was chosen permanent headquarters for the Legion and a constitution was adopted. Some of the most important features of the constitution are as follows:

### PREAMBLE

For God and country, we associate ourselves together for the following purposes: To uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States of America; to maintain law and order; to foster and perpetuate a 100 per cent Americanism; to preserve the memories and incidents of our association in the great war; to inculcate a sense of

individual obligation to the community, State and nation; to combat the autocracy of both the classes and the masses; to make right the master of might; to promote peace and good-will on earth; to safeguard and transmit to posterity the principles of justice, freedom and democracy; to consecrate and sanctify our comradeship by our devotion to mutual helpfulness.

#### ARTICLE II

##### *Nature*

Sec. 2. The American Legion shall be absolutely nonpolitical and shall not be used for the dissemination of partisan principles or for the promotion of the candidacy of any person seeking public office or preferment. No candidate for or incumbent of a salaried elective public office shall hold any office in the American Legion or in any department or post thereof.

Sec. 3. Each member shall perform his full duty as a citizen according to his own conscience and understanding.

#### ARTICLE IV

##### *Eligibility*

Sec. 1. Any person shall be eligible for membership in the American Legion who was regularly enlisted, drafted, inducted or commissioned, and who served on active duty in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States at some time during the period between April 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, both dates inclusive, or who, being a citizen of the United States, at the time of his entry therein, served on active duty in the navy, military or air forces of any of the governments associated with the United States during the Great War; provided, that no person shall be entitled to membership (a) who, being in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States during said period, refuses on conscientious, political or other grounds to subject himself to military discipline or unqualified service, or (b) who, being in such service, was separated therefrom under circumstances amounting to dishonorable discharge and has not subsequently been officially restored to an honorable status.

#### ARTICLE XIII

##### *Auxiliaries*

Sec. 1. The American Legion recognizes an auxiliary organization to be known as the "Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion."

Sec. 2. Membership in the auxiliary shall be limited to the mothers, wives, daughters and sisters of the members of the American Legion, and to the mothers, wives, daughters and sisters of all men and women who were in the military or naval service of the United States between April 6, 1917, and Nov. 11, 1918, and died in line of duty or after honorable discharge and prior to Nov. 11, 1920.

The local post of the American Legion, which was organized May 30, 1919, chose for its name "James DeArmond Golladay," in honor of the first Howard County soldier killed in the Great War. The first officers elected were: Major W. H. Unversaw, president; Major George D. Marshall, vice-president; Paul Gattis, secretary, and James Holman, treasurer.

The American Legion has been founded on sound principles, justice and freedom; its ideals are those of a true democracy, and its test for membership is pure Americanism. Such an organization should, and no doubt will, in future years, play an important part in solving the perplexing problems which concern the industrial, social and political life of the American people.

## THE SILENT WORKERS



It is to be regretted that the names of all those who contributed something to the success of the American arms cannot be recorded.

A list of this kind would be long and one that would be full of surprises to the average citizen. Many who gave freely to all the war activities would not permit their names to be made public. This was not due to a false sense of modesty, but it is the prerogative given to all American citizens to give in the manner they see fit. Many poor working-women, who had saved a few dollars for a rainy day, gave it all for the comfort of the soldier boys. They gave the widow's mite—who could have given more?

Mothers gave their sons and bore their sorrow in silence. Wives kept a silent vigil over their little homes until the husbands returned from the front. Such contributions to the country were greater than serving on any committee, or the gift of money, no matter how great the amount might be. Yet it was necessary to have funds, and the wealthy gave generously out of their abundance. They gave from a sense of duty and not for any hope of reward or honor that might be bestowed upon them. Men and women toiled in the shops making ammunition for the army, farmers labored heroically to produce enough food for the people, and all patriotic citizens labored together unselfishly that the arch enemy of civilization might be overthrown. They may not receive public recognition, but their reward will be found in the satisfaction of knowing that they did their full duty. The names of these silent workers will never be known, but their deeds will live on so long as our free institutions endure. All honor is due to those who gave freely, who worked silently but efficiently, who sacrificed but did not complain, who were loyal but did not boast—to these, the silent workers, we bow our heads in gratitude, for without their support the war could not have been won.

### ARMISTICE DAY

It was generally conceded by military critics, early in 1918, that the war would last at least for another year and perhaps even longer. The outlook for an early termination grew more doubtful as the German army, in the face of the most stubborn resistance of the Allies, steadily advanced. In May it looked as if all the channel ports and Paris would fall into the hands of the enemy. At this time the Americans had been in France for almost a year, yet very little had been heard about them. General John J. Pershing, commander-in-chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, had been quietly but effectively getting his men into shape, and at the crucial moment struck with such terrific force that the



GROUP OF HOWARD COUNTY RED-CROSS WORKERS.

First row, beginning at the left—Mrs. Robert Ettinger, Greentown; Mrs. J. D. Woods, Greentown; Mrs. Hollis Weaver, Chairman, Greentown Auxiliary; Mrs. M. C. Floyd, Russiaville Auxiliary; Mrs. H. C. Hart, Russiaville, Chairman, Sewing Department; Mrs. Orpha Davis, Russiaville; Mrs. Alice Hayworth, Chairman, New London Auxiliary; Mrs. E. W. Sherwin, Russiaville.

Second row—Mrs. Marjorie Ball, Greentown; Mrs. Agnes Hamer, Greentown; Mrs. Ross Hamer, Greentown; Mrs. Clarence Manning, Greentown; Mrs. T. O. McCoy, New London; Mrs. G. W. Kemp, Russiaville; Mrs. O. Evans, Russiaville; Mrs. W. H. Bishop, Russiaville; Mrs. N. G. Gilbert, New London.

Third row—Miss Helen Sogart, Greentown; Mrs. Tillie Davis, Hemlock; Mrs. John Euter, Chairman, Sewing Department, Hemlock; Mrs. L. Dewees, Chairman, Hemlock Auxiliary; Miss Kate Sturley, New London; Miss Eva Newby, New London; Mrs. Glen Newby, New London.

enemy was not only checked but thrown back. When the news of the glorious victory of Chateau Thierry was heard, the American people were stirred with tremendous enthusiasm. The tide of war had turned in favor of the Allies. They took the offensive all along the western front and steadily drove the Germans back toward the Rhine, and it looked as if it would only be a question of a few days until Germany would have to give up the fight and sue for peace. Each day brought new successes to the American Army and the enemy gradually grew weaker.

All felt that the end was not far away. Rumors of peace were heard on every hand and the very air seemed surcharged with expectancy. So it was not strange, when the news was flashed across the continent that Germany had surrendered, that the people gave vent to their feelings and began to celebrate. Despite the fact that the report was unconfirmed and its authenticity was denied by the authorities at Washington, some newspapers on Nov. 7th carried in bold headlines the report that Germany had quit the fight, and in many cities great celebrations were staged. There were people in Kokomo who thought the report was true, but the great majority wanted to make sure that the war was over before making any demonstration. The rumor proved to be false, and it was not until four days later that the joyful news came that the armistice had been signed.

On Monday morning, Nov. 11, 1918, at 2:30 o'clock, the people of Kokomo were aroused from their sleep by the blowing of whistles, the clanging of bells and the firing of guns. Men hastily dressed and rushed into the streets to see what was the matter. Here they were greeted with the news that the war was over. There was no sleep for anyone for the remainder of the night. Men, women and children, old and young, hurried downtown and eagerly sought the newspaper offices to learn for themselves if the rumors were really true. When they had been fully convinced that the reports were authentic, their enthusiasm knew no bounds, and they immediately began to jollify. At four o'clock Mayor Isaac Wright proclaimed a holiday and urged the factories, stores and schools to close for the day.

Long before the sun had risen on that crisp November morning, thousands of happy people were on the streets shouting themselves hoarse. The Citizens Band got into action early, but it could scarcely be heard above the din, which increased in volume as new recruits were added to the howling hosts. Company D of the State Militia was out in full uniform ready to participate in the day's events. Men and boys riding in automobiles raced about the streets, firing old rusty shotguns that had not been used for years, and shouting like a band of Comanche Indians. Women, who were usually calm and dignified, marched through the streets yelling at the top of their voices and at the same time beating on anything that would make a noise. Those riding horses were dressed in grotesque costumes and carried banners bearing significant inscriptions.

The sentiment expressed by most of them showed with what utter contempt the American people regarded the Kaiser. Staid and conservative men smiled an approval of all the wild and hilarious frolic. The city police—where were they?—no one thought about them, and they forgot that they were officers of the law and joined with the crowd to make the celebration a success. The entire town took on a festive air. Stores, shops, factories and dwellings were profusely decorated with red, white and blue bunting and United States flags. Here and there were clusters of flags representing the combined colors of the allied nations. Automobiles were covered with the Stars and Stripes. All was in a state of excitement—church bells rang, whistles blew, and even the old town clock seemed to be forgetful and failed to strike the hours of the day.

The news spread rapidly to the rural districts, and by the noon hour thousands of farmers and their families had come to the city to join in the celebration. On an occasion like this a day's program would not be complete without a parade, so one was planned for the afternoon. Promptly at 2:30 o'clock the parade, headed by the band, and with thousands in line, started. Its course was over the principal streets of the city and it took more than two hours for it to pass a given point.

No parade just like it was ever staged before. With little or no preparation, every industry and organization in the county fell into line with a large representation. Each group as it joined the procession tried to make more noise than the one preceding, until it seemed that bedlam had broken loose. However, it was an orderly disorder. It was a great day, one that can never be forgotten. There are only a few days like this one in the history of any nation. They occur only after some threatened national calamity has been averted, and on such occasions the people give themselves over to unrestrained rejoicing.

When the parade was over, the people returned to their homes thoroughly exhausted by the day's excitement. With the night the clang of bells, the shout of boys and the firing of guns gradually died away and finally ceased altogether. And thus ended the most remarkable day the people of Howard County ever witnessed.

For almost two years we were engaged in a great conflict with a strong and resourceful enemy, whose purposes and ideals were in direct opposition to those of a free people. Our army, in conjunction with those of the Allies, fought the war to a successful conclusion and stripped the enemy of his power to again threaten the liberties of the world. The victory gained was a priceless heritage, and future generations will rise up and call the defenders of the people's freedom blessed. To have had even a small part in that titanic struggle will be considered a high honor in the years to come.

The perfect co-ordination of all the people of the nation, working, saving and sacrificing together, made our blows effective, and without them the cause would have been lost. Nearly three thousand of Howard



County's young men responded to their country's call, and how well they fought can best be attested by the valor displayed on the field of battle. Three were decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross, three with the Croix de Guerre, one with the Italian Cross, one with the Belgian Cross, and many others were cited for bravery. Thirty-eight never returned—they died that others might live. The others were no less brave. All were not called into the most dangerous and conspicuous places. However, honor is due to all who labored heroically for the success of the cause, whether it be on the battle-field, in the training camp, in the navy or behind closed doors in the deadly gas laboratories, for it required the services of all.

The war is now over. The anxious days from April 6, 1917, the beginning of the war, until its close Nov. 11, 1918, have passed; war organizations have been demobilized, industries have returned to peaceful pursuits, the soldiers have returned, and the people of Howard County can now look back over their labors and feel proud of their achievements.

#### PERSONNEL OF HOWARD COUNTY WAR ORGANIZATIONS

The city, township and county chairmen for the different war activities submitted the following names of persons who assisted in war work. It was just as necessary to have the civilian population well organized as it was to have a well-disciplined army. And it was through organizations and committees that the great majority of the work was done. Persons who headed these committees were chosen for their executive ability, and those in the ranks were chosen for their ability to work. The task was not always pleasant, but it had to be done and someone had to do it. Some few served on only one committee, while others took an active part in every drive that was made. All who worked on these committees did so at the sacrifice of their own business. No one received any compensation for his labor or had any thought of reward. All labored from a sense of duty. The amount of good accomplished is a testimony of the faithful service rendered by those who had some part in it, from the solicitor in the most remote districts of the county to those who held the most responsible positions in the organizations. It was the unity of purpose and an unselfish devotion to duty that gave success to the county's war organizations.

B. F. Addington, Mrs. William Adrian, Miss Dora Albright, F. M. Alexander, Ed Alexander, Mrs. Belle Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Alexander, Mrs. C. Alley, C. M. Anderson, O. K. Andrews, Ollie Andrews, Frank Andrews, A. Auspach, A. C. Antrim, Mrs. John Antrim, Edgar Apperson, Theodore Applegate, Mrs. John Ar buckle, Leo K. Armfield, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Armstrong, Walter Armstrong, Sherman Armstrong, Reed Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Arnett, W. H. Arnold, Mrs. Jack Arnold, Mrs. Jacob Ayers, Maurice Ashley, Mrs. Olive Apperson, Robert Arnett, Jessamine Armstrong, Mrs. C. M. Anderson.

Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Bagwell, Mrs. Thomas Bagwell, Mr. and Mrs. O. W. Bailey, Mr. Balfour, Mr. and Mrs. Auras W. Ball, Mrs. George Ball, Mrs. Oma Ball, Mrs. F. R. Bannion, Mrs. Annas Ball, Dr. Judd Banks, Charles Banta, C. D. Barber, Mrs. Rhetta Barber, Abner Barber, C. M. Barlow, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Barnes, Mrs. Mae Barnard, D. P. Barngrover, C. W. Barrett, Mrs. Samuel Bartlett, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Batey, Mrs. Fay Beale, Mrs. A. L. Beck, George H.

Becker, Mrs. Rose Becker, John Beckom, Mrs. Grant Beecher, Mrs. Retta Beeching, Mrs. Milton Bell, Sylvester Bell, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bennett, Bert Bennett, Lena Bennett, Henry Bergman, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Billings, William Billings, Estella Billings, Charles Bitschy, W. E. Blackledge, J. C. Blackledge, Kent Blackledge, John Blake, J. W. Blakeley, Mrs. H. E. Blassingham, Mrs. Harry Blue, Mrs. Alford Bogue, Mrs. Wilbur Bogue, C. M. Bollinger, Mrs. Harry O. Bone, O. M. Booher, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Boswell, Mrs. A. Bournique, George Bourne, Mrs. King Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Brammell, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Brand, Shirley Brand, Mrs. Thysses Brannen, Mrs. Braskett, Mr. and Mrs. Will Brass, R. C. Brock, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Brocks, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Broadlick, Mrs. Audra Bromfield, Mr. and Mrs. Ora Brothers, L. L. Brower, Mary Brower, Mr. and Mrs. Dan F. Brown, J. C. F. Brown, M. and Mrs. J. G. Brown, Mrs. Roscoe Brown, Mrs. Leonidas Brown, Mark Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Harley Brubaker, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Brubaker, Ira Brubaker, Mrs. Audrey Brumfield, Mrs. Florence Brumfield, Mrs. H. A. Bruner, Miss Minnie Bruner, Mr. and Mrs. George E. Bruner, Omar Brunk, Mrs. L. E. Bryan, Maude Bryan, Mr. and Mrs. T. O. Bryan, S. F. Buchanan, George Buckner, Mrs. Clarence Bugher, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Burgett, Paul Burke, Mrs. Oswald Burr, Mrs. Oris Burr, J. W. Burris, James Burrows, Mrs. William Burrows, Lon Butcher, William Byrum, Mrs. L. C. Bryan, William Buchanan, Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Buck, Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Burt, Mrs. O. O. Butcher, D. W. Butz, Mr. and Mrs. Fred J. Byers, Mrs. Bessie Byers, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Byrum, Mrs. R. M. Blackmore, Richard Brown, J. W. Byrum, Katherine Burk, Mrs. C. M. Barlow.

Mrs. Nellie Cain, W. N. Caldwell, W. T. Calhoun, Mrs. Ada Calhoun, D. G. Campbell, Frank Cannon, W. Carlton, Hugh Carothers; O. N. Carr, Mrs. W. J. Carroll, Frank Carson, C. E. Carter, Miss Mary Carter, Enoch Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Glen A. Carter, L. D. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Omar Carter, Oscar Carter, O. L. Carter, Mrs. Florence Carter, Mrs. J. B. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Carter, Mrs. V. G. Carter, Mrs. Claude Castner, Mrs. Frank Cates, Clarkson Cates, Eddie Cates, C. A. Cecil, Mrs. Howard Chatlin, Mrs. Walter Chambers, W. E. Chandler, Mrs. A. A. Charles, Mr. and Mrs. George Charles, Miss Arline Charles, John Chase, Chlo Chestnut, Mrs. Josephine C. Choate, Margaret Choate, Aaron Church, Mrs. C. B. F. Clarke, Fred Clarke, O. D. Clarke, Mrs. C. P. Clime, Martin Coady, James Coady, W. O. Cobb, F. M. Coe, Tobias Coz, Mrs. Frank Cobee, W. H. Cole, Mrs. Elva Cole, Clayton Cole, Laura Cole, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Coles, Shirley Colossett, Charles Condo, A. V. Conradt, Ed Conway, Miss Flossie Conway, Miss Alice Conwell, A. S. Conwell, C. E. Conwell, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cook, Mrs. John Cooke, Mrs. Lloyd Cooper, Miss Kathleen Cooper, Mrs. J. W. Cooper, Loren Corwin, Mrs. Frank Cory, Mrs. Clyde Cosand, Gus Cosand, Miss Maude Cosler, W. A. Costlow, Miss Frieda Cotterman, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cottingham, Mrs. Howard Cotty, Mrs. William Coughlan, Mrs. Mollie Cook, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Covatt, Mrs. Viola Coyner, Miss Ruth Covatt, Mrs. Ross Covatt, Mrs. Bessie G. Cox, W. D. Cox, W. G. Coxon, Miss Nellie Coxon, Miss Adele Coxon, Asa B. Coy, T. M. Coy, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Cranor, Mrs. Alice Cranor, Miss Edith Cranor, Mrs. Edsworth Cranor, Mrs. James Cranor, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Creager, Walter Cragun, Mrs. Frank Crick, Mrs. Will Critchlow, Mrs. Roy Crites, J. B. Crownover, Mrs. Loren Crume, J. L. Cue, Vasil Cross, A. D. Crouson, Roy Crites, Dennis Crume, Howard Cullins, Miss Effie Cullins, Mrs. Delbert Curless, Mrs. Glen Currens, Claude M. Capdu, Joe Clingnepel.

O. H. Dailey, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Danner, Miss Anna Darby, HERNON Darby, Eva Darby, Mrs. Ed Darrough, Ora J. Davies, Mrs. J. B. Davenport, Edwood David, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Davis, Mrs. Burch Davis, Mrs. Ernest Davis, Henry C. Davis, Mrs. Eva Davis, George L. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Davis, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Jesse D. Davis, Jesse L. David, Dossie Davis, Mrs. Jessie Davis, Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Davis, Mrs. Edmund Dean, Mrs. Amos Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dean, W. A. Dean, Ruth Dean, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Dean, Mrs. Minnie Dean, Mr. and Mrs. Palmer Dean, Al Deardorff, Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Deardorff, Mr. J. F. Deffenbacher, Mrs. T. A. Delo, A. J. Delon, Mrs. Frank Devore, Daniel Devore, Mrs. Ed Derek, Mrs. J. C. Deweese, Dr. L. Deweese, George Dickey, Mrs. Dora Dill, Ishmael Dillman, C. F. Dimmitt, Mrs. O. V. Dimmitt, Mrs. Martha Dimitt, Miss Winifred Dimitt, Miss Sallie Dimmitt, Mrs. W. W. Dimmock, Miss Frances Dixon, J. C. Dolman, John Donahue, Bart Donahue, T. F. Donahue, Mrs. A. C. Donnelly, Mrs. John Duran, Everett Doty, John Dounhour, Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Doyan, W. W. Drinkwater, Oscar Duckworth, Miss Irma N. Dufendach, George W. Duke, Mrs. James Duke, Mrs. Alice Duke, Charles E. Duncan, H. C. Duncan, Mrs. H. O. Duncan, J. P. Duncan, Mrs. Delmar Duncan, George Dunlap, John Durrett, Howard Dyar, D. R. Dye, Miss Fronia Dye, Mrs. Emma Dye, Mr. and Mrs. Willis B. Dye, Mary Dye.

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Eakins, A. B. Easterling, Miss Fame Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Eikenberry, Mrs. Orin Ellabarger, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Eileman, Mr. and Mrs. Josiah Eller, J. E. Eller, B. T. Ellis, Mrs. Alice Ellis, Ernest Ellis, Miss Edna Ellis, George Ellis, Robert Ellis, Fame Enders, Margaret Enders, Samuel Enders, Mrs. Robert Ettinger, Lou Ewing, Mrs. M. P. Elliott, Mrs. W. A. Ehrman.

Mrs. John Fadelly, William Fadelly, Mrs. Lloyd Fair, Miss Lou Falk, L. M. Farlow, E. O. Farlow, A. E. Fawcett, W. E. Fawcett, J. P. Fawcett, Thelma Fawcett, William H. Fay, Mrs. Hugh Faylor, Albert Featherstone, John Fee, Louis Fee, Mrs. J. Fellows, Ed Fenn, Mr. and Mrs. John Fenn, J. E. Fernung, Miss Hazel Fernung, Mr. and Mrs. John Ferriday, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Finch, Mrs. Murray Fitzsimmons, Mrs. Ernest Flemming, Mrs. O. E. Foust, John Finch, Mr. and Mrs.

Reese Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. John Flora, Aaron Flora, Mr. and Mrs. Ora Flora, F. Poland, Mrs. A. C. Ford, Miss Mabel Ford, Sherd Fowler, Lamont Fox, Mrs. Ed Fox, Mrs. Lou Froelich, Mr. and Mrs. Sig Frank, Mrs. Harry P. Frazier, Mrs. John Frakes, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Fredrick, Pauline Fredrick, Mr. and Mrs. Clark Freeland, Rev. W. B. Freeland, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Freeman, J. B. Freeman, Mrs. Iva Fricke, Charles Fridlin, Miss Josephine Fridlin, Ray Frier, J. E. Fulwider, Miss Rebecca Fredrick, Miss Wanita Fredrick, Mrs. George W. Fredrick.

Mrs. James Gaffney, George F. Gallion, Ezra Gallion, Agnes Garner, Clarence Garr, Abram Garr, Mrs. Ernest Garr, Miss Lucile Garr, Miss Mary Garr, Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Garrett, Ed Gates, Charles Gentry, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Gerhard, F. G. Gerhart, G. D. Gerhart, Mrs. E. V. Gibson, Mrs. Bruce Gifford, Mrs. and Mrs. John T. Gifford, Mrs. Frank Gifford, Mrs. Delight Gift, El Gilbert, Miss Anna Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Gilbert, W. W. Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. William Gilliland, George Githens, Samuel Godfrey, Mrs. Eva Goodman, Mrs. John Godding, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Gollightly, J. R. Goodier, John Gordon, Mrs. Beryl Gordon, Mrs. Blanche Gorton, Mrs. R. H. Gott, Mrs. W. A. Gould, Velma Goyer, Miss Gladys Goyer, Edgar Goyer, Dr. H. G. and Mrs. Grable, John Grace, Mrs. Frank Graff, Mrs. Charles Graham, Mrs. Frank Granson, Miss Alberta Grau, Roy Grau, C. X. Grau, William P. Greer, D. O. Greeson, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Grimes, W. E. Grinslade, Mrs. Nellie Grishaw, Noah Grundy, Mrs. Frank Graves.

Mrs. Nora Hale, M. F. Hall, C. W. Hamer, Mrs. Walter Hamer, J. W. Hamilton, Miss Ethel Hamilton, Dr. N. C. Hamilton, J. W. Hancock, Mrs. Dora Hancock, Isaac Hannah, Mrs. F. R. Hanna, Samuel Hanna, Mrs. Flora Hannah, George A. Hansell, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Hanson, Artis Hanson, T. A. Hanson, Mrs. Lucy Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Milton Harpster, Mr. and Mrs. John Harbaugh, Mr. and Mrs. John Harlan, B. F. Harness, Mrs. Will Harper, Earl Harrell, William Harrell, Mrs. Ruth Harrell, Thomas Harris, Mrs. Robert Hart, B. F. Harness, Mrs. Lucy Harper, Mrs. Will Harper, Mrs. H. C. Hart, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Hart, Mrs. Robert Hart, George D. Hartman, Miss Elizabeth Hartman, W. H. Hartman, Miss Frieda Haseltine, Mr. William Haseltine, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Haseltine, Miss Della Haseltine, William Haskell, John W. Honeck, Miss Denna Hanley, Ben Havens, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Havens, Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Haworth, Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Haworth, Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Haworth, W. E. Hayes, Bernice and March Haynes, Elwood Haynes, Grant Haworth, Miss Lillie Haworth, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Haworth, C. C. Haworth, O. C. Heady, Mrs. Charles D. Heaton, W. O. Heaton, Mr. and Mrs. John Hedrick, J. D. Heinmiller, Miss Marie Heinmiller, F. J. Hegner, W. B. Helmick, J. J. Helmuth, Mrs. H. E. Henderson, M. Hendrix, Miss Zoe Henly, Jacob Hennenfoss, Everett Henry, Michael Henry, Thomas Henry, J. C. Herron, Rath Herron, Mrs. Ruth Ross Herrman, Rev. E. Herzberg, Fred Hiatt, Miss Mabel Hiatt, Edward E. Hiatt, Paul Higman, A. C. Hillis, R. C. Hillis, C. E. Hinshaw, D. J. Hirschberger, Miss Mary Hite, Miss Grace Hite, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Hobbs, Miss Corintha Hobbs, Mr. and Mrs. Woodson Hobbs, Frank Hobbs, W. N. Hobson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred S. Hobson, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Hodgen, Len Hodgkin, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Hodgins, David Hodson, Mrs. Derman Hofferbert, Dr. A. W. Holcombe, Miss Helen Holcombe, Mary Hollenbeck, John Holliday, George Hollingsworth, O. D. Hollingsworth, Willard Hollingsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel P. Hollingsworth, Rev. B. S. Hoppelster, Mrs. Eva Holman, Mrs. G. P. Holman, Mrs. M. S. Holman, Mr. and Mrs. Hood, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Hope, Lonie Horn, Elmer Horseman, Mrs. Lon Hoster, Mrs. Glen Hoss, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Hoss, A. C. Hostetter, Lam Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Matthew Howell, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Howell, Mrs. B. J. Hubbard, Mrs. Mary Huddleston, Darrel Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. George Hullinger, Mrs. Charles Hummel, E. J. Humpe, Mrs. Maggie Hunsinger, Mrs. Almon Hunt, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Hunt, Miss Pauline Hunt, Mrs. Clarence Hunt, Dana Hunt, Robert Hunter, W. C. Hunter, A. F. Hutson, W. P. Hutson, H. Hurner, Mrs. L. P. Hutto, Miss Grace Hyatt.

A. G. Ingels, Ward Ingels.

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Jack, Mrs. Harry Jacks, Merrill Jackson, Ralph Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. William Jackson, Mrs. Walter C. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Jarrard, Mr. and Mrs. John Jarrard, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Jarrard, Mrs. G. D. Jay, Gilbert Jay, John A. Jay, Joe Jay, Orville Jefferson, Miss Alice Jones, Miss Minnie Jones, Charles Jinkerson, Miss Anna Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. William Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Jerrell, Mrs. Georgia Jessup, Fred Jessup, Mrs. Sherman Job, C. O. Johns, Mrs. Carl Johnson, Frank Johnson, Earl Johnson, Guy Johnson, Mrs. Cora Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Mrs. O. J. Johnson, Joseph N. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. George B. Jones, Mrs. Maggie Jones, Mrs. T. F. Jones, Mrs. W. B. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Jones, John B. Joyce, Mrs. Frank Julian, Mrs. Ed Julow.

J. A. Kautz, Mr. and Mrs. William Kegley, Ira Keistling, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Kelly, J. D. Kelly, Dr. H. A. Kelsey, Mrs. W. W. Kelvie, Mrs. Russell Kelvie, Mr. and Mrs. Lou Kemper, Mrs. Ross Kemper, W. H. Kendall, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kennedy, King Kennedy, W. P. Kepler, H. G. Kidder, Cleah Kidder, Dr. W. D. Kirk, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Kerlin, Mrs. K. W. Kern, Harry Kern, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Keyton, Mrs. Virginia Kibler, Mrs. W. J. Kibler, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Kincaid, Mrs. John Kidd, Mrs. Russell King, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Kingery, Mr. and Mrs. John Kinney, W. O. Knisley, William Kirby, L. J. Kirkpatrick, Otto Kirtley, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph N. Klein, Joe Klingenspeck, William Klingman, Mrs. L. M. Kuepple, William Knight, T. L. Kulpe, W. B.

Knote, Mr. and Mrs. Alton Knote, J. H. Knott, J. M. Krall, Mrs. Ella Krall, Mrs. Charles Kramer, Bernice Kratzer, Dwight Kratzer, Mrs. John Kratzer, William Krating, Mrs. Blanche Kriss, Mrs. J. H. Kurtz, Harley Kurtz, Charles Kurtz, Miss Martha Kumber.

Gertrude Ladd, Clarence Laferty, Mrs. Leticia Lamb, C. H. Lambert, Miss Madge Lambert, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Lancaster, Riley Landis, George W. Landon, Dr. E. N. Landon, Mrs. John Landrum, John M. Lantz, Wilma Lantz, Mrs. Bert Larowe, W. L. Laughlin, Frank Lawrence, Mrs. Pearl Leach, J. W. Learner, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis J. Leedy, Charles E. Leeson, E. E. Leeson, Mr. and Mrs. Sig Leon, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lester, Sant Lett, Mrs. Frank Lett, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Levi, Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Lewis, Miss Gertrude Lewis, Ike Lowellen, Thomas W. Lindley, Fred J. Lindley, W. W. Lindley, John Lindley, Mrs. George Locke, Daniel Locke, Mrs. Neal Locke, Thomas Locke, Mrs. Asher Long, Miss Ethel Long, O. H. Long, Mrs. Frank Long, Thomas Long, Mrs. Brice Loop, Mrs. Anna Loop, Mrs. D. Loper, Mrs. Dorothy Loper, Frank O. Lord, Mrs. Charles Lord, Mrs. Frank Love, Miss Grace H. Lovejoy, Mrs. Flossie Lucas, Miss Hazel Low, M. O. Lybrook, Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Lybrook, Mr. and Mrs. Harry M. Lynch, Charles Lyons, Mrs. Maurice Louth, Mrs. Arthur Long.

Winifred Maher, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Mahin, Nchemiah Main, Mrs. Izetta Main, C. K. Mange, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Manning, Mrs. Clarence Manning, Mrs. William Manning, Charles Maon, George Marner, W. C. Markland, Mrs. Elizabeth Morrow, E. C. Markland, Mrs. Floyd Marshall, Mrs. Lew Marshall, Mrs. A. A. Martin, Mrs. Edwin Martin, D. W. Martin, Miss Phronsis Martin, Mrs. L. C. Martin, William Martin, Mrs. W. H. Martin, Dr. Will J. Martin, Mrs. E. E. Martz, Mrs. William Mason, B. E. Mason, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Mast, Miss Blanche Mast, Mrs. Vera Mast, Mrs. Andrew Mast, Mrs. Florence Matchette, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Matlock, Mrs. Leroy McAninch, C. K. McCain, Mr. and Mrs. Frank McCarty, Dr. and Mrs. R. C. McCaughan, Dollie McLaugh, Mrs. Bessie McCain, Miss Ella McCauley, Lloyd McCare, Mrs. Maude McCoy, Mrs. C. E. McCoy, Charles McCoy, Mrs. T. O. McCoy, Miss Virginia McCune, Mrs. McCullop, John McDaniel, L. M. McDaniel, E. L. McDermott, Luther McDowell, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. McElwain, Miss Mattie McIntosh, Miss Grace McIntosh, Mrs. C. C. McFann, Mrs. E. E. McFann, Mrs. McFarland, Mrs. Dan McGrail, Mr. and Mrs. Harry McGonigal, John McIntosh, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. McIntosh, Mrs. Clarence McQuiston, Mr. and Mrs. F. S. McNeal, C. W. McLaughlin, Dr. G. L. McNeal, Benjamin McKay, C. J. McKay, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. McKee, C. W. McReynolds, S. W. McReynolds, Dollie McLaugh, Simeon McQuiston, Miss Margaret Meek, Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Meek, Ray Mehdig, Mrs. Joseph A. Meiner, John W. Melton, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Mendenhall, Mrs. George Menig, Miss Lucile Menig, Mrs. Ed Merrell, Ward Merrell, Mrs. Clarence Merrell, Grant Merrell, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Metz, Nick Michaelis, George Mikalats, John Middleton, John Middleworth, Mrs. A. H. Miller, B. F. Miller, Charles B. Miller, Clarence Miller, Elsie Miller, John A. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. C. Earl Miller, Mrs. Lela Miller, Mrs. Warren Miller, I. F. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Miller, H. C. Miller, Henry Miller, Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Miller, Joseph Miller, I. P. Miller, Mrs. Charles Miller, Mrs. John Miller, Miss Lucile Miller, Simeon Miller, William Miller, John L. G. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Miller, Wallace E. Miller, Frank Miller, Mrs. Sarah Miller, Joseph Mills, J. H. Mills, Cal Mills, John Milton, Noah Mishler, Mrs. Randolph Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Mohler, Miss Elsie Mohler, Mrs. Ed Moon, Rev. Edgar and Mrs. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Ed S. Moore, O. C. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Roll Moore, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Moore, Miss Myrtle Moore, Miss Edna Moore, J. L. Morelock, Mrs. Fred Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Mrs. Jacob Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Zed Morgan, Mrs. Frank Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morris, Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, W. W. Morris, Charles Morrison, Mrs. Howard Morrison, Mrs. Albert Morrow, Mrs. Elizabeth Morrow, William Morton, R. K. Moseman, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Moulder, Miss Mae Moss, Ray Moss, Miss Edna Moss, Miss Myrtle Moss, Mrs. Jacob Moss, Walter K. Mossberg, Mrs. W. A. Moulding, Charles Mugg, Lloyd Mugg, Mrs. Ernest Murphy, George Murphy, Otto Murphy, Arndt Murphy, Dr. E. N. and Mrs. Murray, H. E. Murray, Arney Murray, O. M. Myers, J. S. Mygrant, Mrs. Charles McChain.

Mrs. Curtis Nash, C. R. Nesbitt, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Newby, Mrs. Glen H. Newby, L. J. Newby, Miss Mabel Newby, William F. Newby, Miss Eva Newby, Charles Newcombe, Edward Neyhart, Allen Newlin, Miss Lela Newlin, Henry Newlin, Thomas E. Newlin, Mrs. Frank Nicholson, Mrs. Emerson Nixon, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Norton, Mrs. Ed Neyhart, Miss Naomi Neyhart.

V. J. Obenauer, Lewis W. Odum, Frank Odum, Mrs. W. F. Oflburg, Nellie Oilar, Miss Lucile Oilar, Mrs. Earl Orem, Mrs. Clarence Orem, Mrs. Fern Orem, Ina Orem, J. H. O'Rear, Mrs. Bessie O'Rear, Mrs. Algine Osborn, Jesse Osborne, O. E. Overholser, Mrs. Maude Overton, Mrs. Mae Owens, Walter Owens, Owon Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Oyler, Mr. and Mrs. Judge Overton.

Mrs. S. F. Pailin, Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Palmer, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Park, Horace Parks, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Parker, Rev. J. D. Parr, Rev. W. D. Parr, Mrs. Orla Parson, Charles Parsons, Caleb Patton, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Patton, A. E. Patton, Mrs. H. E. Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Pearch, Ada Pearch, Ray Peck, Mrs. Lee Pellico, J. P. Pence, Eric Pence, Bert B. Perry, J. W. Perry, John Peters, Miss Bessie Peters, Mr. and Mrs. William Peters, Mrs. Samuel Pettit, Mr. and Mrs. James M. Petro, Ada Petry, Tom Phelps, Mrs. J. D. Phillips, W. Phillopy, Mrs. Theodore Phil-

lopy, William Philippott, W. E. Pickering, Guy Pickett, Miss Florence Pickett, Mrs. Oscar Pickett, Mrs. John Pierce, Victor Plunell, Mrs. Chester Plough, Ernest Polk, Miss Christina Polman, Dora Pholman, Dorothea Poldman, Mr. and Mrs. Coach Porter, Mrs. Cordelia Porter, O. H. Porter, Miss Cordelia Porter, Mrs. Frank Powell, Homer Powell, Dr. E. F. Powell, Mrs. Flo Powell, William Powell, Joseph Powell, Mrs. Goldie Power, William E. Prather, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, O. B. Prehle, John Price, Mrs. Fannie Purcell, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Purdum, S. B. Purvis, George T. Pyke, Mrs. John Pyle

II. M. Quackenbush, Henry M. Quigley.

II. E. Rakestraw, Howard Ramseyer, S. D. Ramseyer, Cleveland Ranaker, Mrs. Virgil Ratcliff, Mrs. Garland Rathel, Mrs. C. M. Randolph, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Rauchart, Mrs. W. H. Reavis, Quobe Redding, Mrs. Arthur Reed, Miss Rose Reed, Miss Mary Redmond, R. V. Reed, J. E. Reeder, Mr. and Mrs. Mel Reese, Charles Roney, T. B. Roish, Paul Roish, Mr. and Mrs. John Renfro, Ernest Reneker, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Reser, Russell Roads, Mrs. Minnie Rhodes, Mrs. A. J. Rhodes, Kenneth Rich, Cory Rich, Mrs. Susana Richenbach, John Ritchey, Arthur Rickard, Mrs. Nick Ricker, Rev. M. K. Richardson, Murray Ricketts, Elwood Rider, Mrs. E. F. Rider, W. F. Ridgeway, Mrs. Grant Ridnoor, William Ridgeway, A. B. Riffe, Mrs. Wiley Riffe, J. M. Riley, Mrs. Maggie Renshaw, Dr. E. Rinehart, John Ripbarger, Elmer Ritchie, William Rhoads, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Ritchey, Burton Robertson, Ira Roberts, Joseph Rodkey, Miss Grace Rodkey, D. W. Rodkey, J. C. Rodkey, Miss Ray Rodkey, Mrs. Mae Rodkey, C. W. Roll, W. A. Rollins, T. C. Romack, M. Rosenbush, Mrs. George W. Ross, Miss Helen Ross, Mrs. Frank Rossiter, Mrs. Carl Rudy, Mrs. Roush, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Rosenbush, David A. Rudy, Mrs. Pearl Rudy, Mrs. Warren Rust, Mrs. E. E. Russell, Richard Ruddell, Fred Ruddell, Jacob Rust, Mrs. June Rust, Mrs. Callie Rust, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Ryan, John Ryan, Samuel Rodkey, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Russell.

Mr. and Mrs. George E. Sailors, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Sailors, Mrs. Sampson, Charles S. Sanders, Mrs. Etta Saul, Mrs. Cecil Schauf, Edward Schauf, Mrs. Charles Schauf, Dr. and Mrs. R. P. Schuler, R. T. Schwartz, R. P. Scott, Mrs. W. I. Scott, E. G. Scott, Miss Aline Scott, J. S. Seaven, Mrs. Leo Seagraves, W. E. Seaver, Mrs. Anna Seaver, Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Seaver, C. F. Seaward, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Seaward, A. G. Seiberling, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Seifer, Mrs. Milt Sellers, J. C. Scherer, R. B. Scherer, John Schroock, A. H. Schwartz, E. G. Scott, W. G. Sellers, Dessie Sellers, David Shenk, J. I. Shade, Mrs. William Shafer, Mr. and Mrs. George Shafer, Harry Shaffer, Miss Lena Shannon, Mrs. S. S. Shambaugh, Mrs. Hazel Sharpe, Horace Sheerer, Mrs. Doyle Shambaugh, William E. Shenk, Mrs. Blanche Sherwin, Mrs. C. D. Shockley, Miss Myrtle Shockley, William Shockley, Mrs. Harry Shockley, Mrs. John Sharp, Mrs. Jesse Shears, Miss Blanche Shears, D. A. Shenk, Howard Shenk, W. E. Shenk, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Sherwin, Mrs. E. W. Sherwin, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Shewman, Rev. David H. and Mrs. Shields, Mrs. A. Shilling, Miss Mabel Simeon, C. C. Shirley, C. I. Shirley, Dee Shockley, H. F. Showalter, C. C. Showalter, Jane Showalter, Isaac Showalter, Clarence Shirley, Elmer Shrader, H. A. Shumack, W. L. Sicox, J. D. Silk, E. A. Simmons, Mrs. Clyde Simmonds, Otto Simpson, Guy O. Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. John Simpson, Robert Sisk, John Simon, Mrs. Collins Sloan, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Smeltzer, Mrs. Katherine Smitsen, A. B. Smith, Miss Mervie Smith, Miss Nina Smith, F. E. Smith, Mrs. Geo. Smith, Hugh Smith, Miss Lucile Smith, I. Newt Smith, J. Henry Smith, Mrs. J. C. Smith, Miss Mary F. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar C. Smith, Rev. Otis A. and Mrs. Smith, William S. Smith, Ralph Snow, T. W. Smith, Miss Mary Smith, Mrs. W. Smith, Mrs. W. E. Sollenberger, Will Somers, Mr. and Mrs. John Somers, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Sonder, Miss Helen Spangler, A. D. Spencer, Delos Spraker, D. L. Spraker, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Spraker, Mrs. Leslie Springer, Mr. and Mrs. Will Spurgeon, Mrs. Walter Spurgeon, D. C. Spraker, Elma Spraker, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Spraker, Silk Spurgeon, Charles J. Stahl, Joseph Stahl, L. D. Stahl, Mrs. Lawrence Stahl, Elizabeth Stamps, Mrs. Warren Stevens, W. A. Stevens, Sidney Stern, Sherman Stewart, G. W. Stidger, Mrs. Sam Stillman, George Stone, C. O. St. John, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Studebaker, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Stonebraker, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stout, Miss Osa Stout, Rev. Lewis E. Stout, E. A. Stratton, C. E. Stratton, Rachel Stratton, Clyde Streeter, Mrs. Michael Sullivan, Mrs. Lon Summers, Mrs. L. W. Summers, Jesse Surface, Miss Julia Sumption, Mrs. John Sumption, Frank Sweeney, Emmett Swafford, Fred Swafford, Mrs. Swain, Mrs. Will Swift, F. M. Swinney, Mrs. Thersa Swinney, John Swope, Joseph Swope, Kate Shirley, Mrs. Julius Strauss, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Spraker.

E. P. Tarkington, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Tarkington, W. O. Tarkington, John B. Tate, Miss Bertha Taylor, Mrs. Lou Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Taylor, Mrs. Ethel Taylor, George Taylor, Bertha Taylor, William T. Tempkin, Charles F. Tempkin, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Thalman, Oscar Therpe, Laynon Thatcher, Dan Thatcher, Miss Frankie Thatcher, Clint Thatcher, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Thomas, Ed Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Thomas, O. J. Thompson, Mrs. William Thompson, Mrs. Belle Thompson, Ned Thorne, E. L. Tobins, Mrs. John Toomey, Ross Torrence, Lucrece Torrence, Miss Geneva Torrence, E. P. Touhy, A. C. Touhy, Miss Bessie Touhy, Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Trees, Miss Stella Trees, Mrs. E. E. Trick, Mrs. M. H. Troyer, Edward Troyer, Miss Lelah Troyer, Isaac Tucker, Miss Mary Tucker, H. W. Tucker, C. B. Tudor, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph G. Tudor, Vigo Turley, Mrs. Pryor Turner, William Turner, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Turner, A. S. Thompson, Robert Tudor.

Mrs. Guy Ulrich, M. M. Vitts, Mrs. Addie Umbarger, T. W. Underwood, H. M. Unger.

Victor E. Vaile, Clarence Vance, Maggie Vansinckle, J. D. Vansiekle, H. E. Vincent, Frank Vonderahle, Lewis Vonderahle, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Vrooman.

C. P. Waddell, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Wadman, Herman F. Wagner, U. G. Waldron, Mrs. Harley Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Scott Walker, Lula Wallace, Mrs. Belle Ware, S. C. Warnock, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Warnock, Mrs. Dora Waters, Miss Helen Waters, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Watson, H. H. Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Webb, Miss Helen Webb, W. A. Weddel, Mrs. Thomas Weeks, Mrs. Glen Weisenauer, Mrs. Will Wentz, Mrs. William Werbe, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Werner, Mrs. Robert Whiteman, Miss Dorothy Whiteman, Mr. and Mrs. N. H. White, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Whitley, Tom Wikel, Mrs. P. A. Wiley, J. H. Wilhelm, Mrs. Frank Wilkins, Harrison Willcutts, Tence L. Williams, Miss Mary Williams, Mrs. Lora Williams, Mrs. T. F. Williams, W. E. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Wills, Ben Wilson, Mrs. Ed Wilson, Mrs. Frank Wilson, Mrs. J. Ed Wilson, J. M. Wilson, Vestor Wilson, May Wilson, Miss Lou Edith Winaborough, Mrs. Robert K. Wimmer, Mrs. Bert Wimmer, W. H. Weinie, Samuel Wise, Mrs. Leo Witte, Conrad Wolf, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Wolf, E. T. Wolf, Mrs. Florence Wolverton, Mrs. C. S. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Grant Woodmansee, Miss Carmen Woodmansee, Miss Ida Woodmansee, Mrs. Emma Woods, Mrs. Joe Woods, Mrs. Harry Woods, George L. Woody, Mrs. H. G. Woody, Miss Mary Woodbridge, T. E. Woodbridge, Isaac Wright, A. J. Wyrick, O. V. Wyrick,

Mr. and Mrs. Eli Yager, L. M. Yager, Clarence Yager, William Yager, Robert Yardley, Mrs. R. L. Young, J. J. Young, Mrs. Clarence Young, Mrs. Jacob Young.

Rolla Zirkle, Mrs. Noah Zirkle, Miss Eva Zirkle, Amos Zell, Mrs. Lena Zuttermaster.

















